

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**237**

**ROLL**

**146**



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 146

September 20-October 16, 1854 (List Nos. 1286-1418)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1957

Back Lepanto  
Sept 20/84

~~AC 7613~~

~~AC 7613~~

1286



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *E. J. Sewall* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Am Bark Lepanto* whereof I am Master, from *Imperia*  
 So help me God.

Sworn to this *20th September 1854*  
 Before me *H. C. [Signature]*

*E. J. Sewall*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Am Bark Lepanto* whereof *E. J. Sewall* is Master, from *Imperia* burthen *299* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					

<i>W. Lavenagh</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U States</i>	
--------------------	-----------	--	-------------	---------------------	-------------	-----------------	--

*E. J. Sewall*



Sp. Cheshire  
Sept 21/54

Rotterdam

1287





R. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM-HOUSE BROKERS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 88 CEDAR STREET.

From BAKER, GODWIN & Co's Metropolitan Steam Printing Establishment, 1 Spruce Street, N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, N. Rich do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Cheshire whereof I am Master, from Rotterdam

Sworn to, this September 21<sup>st</sup> 1854.  
Before me J. H. Murray

So help me God.

N. Rich

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Cheshire whereof N. Rich is Master, from Rotterdam burthen Four Hundred & Ninety Nine & <sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> tons. 499<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub> September 20<sup>th</sup> 1854.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Adam Buchter	34		male	Weaver	Germany	United States	
Christiane v <sup>o</sup>	34		female				
Gottfried v <sup>o</sup>	9		male				
Margaretha v <sup>o</sup>	11		female				
Michael Bremer	41		male	Shoemaker			
Dorothea v <sup>o</sup>	16		female				
Catharina v <sup>o</sup>	19		"				
Michael v <sup>o</sup>	17		male				
Van Fried v <sup>o</sup>	9		"				
Cath. Friedrike v <sup>o</sup>	4		female				
Magdalen v <sup>o</sup>	2		"				
Van Jacob v <sup>o</sup>	9		male				
Carl Steck	45		"	Wood cutter			
Johannes v <sup>o</sup>	41		female				
Carl Fried v <sup>o</sup>	10		male				
M. Magdalen	9		female				
Cath. Friedrike	6		"				
Joh. Sawt	3		male				
Christine	-	6	female				
Peter Häusler	41		male	Daylabourer			
Anno Maria	40		female				
Anno Maria	16		"				
Joh. Catharina	15		"				
Bruno	13		"				
Johannes	11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		male				
Christ. Margant.	9		female				
Joh. Frieder	5		male				
Van Hauperman	34		"	Daylabourer			
Margaretha	30		female				
Joh. Jacob	7		male				
Joh. Christine	6		female				
M. Friedrick	-	9	male				
Erhard Marsch	38		"	Passant			
Margaretha	32		female				
Cath. Barbara	5		"				
Margaretha	9		"				
Sawt	1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>		male				

1854

~~One Infant died on the passage and an Infant born~~

57



			Germany	United States
The Wrafft	18	male	Passants	
Andreas Harich	44		Daylabours	
Catharina v <sup>o</sup>	32	female		
Jacob v <sup>o</sup>	16	male		
Christiana v <sup>o</sup>	13	female		
Caroline v <sup>o</sup>	11	"		
And August v <sup>o</sup>	12	male		
Cath. Christina v <sup>o</sup>	6	female		
Gott. Fried <sup>o</sup>	4	male		
Christ. Barbara v <sup>o</sup>	2	female		
Johannes v <sup>o</sup>	4	male		
Joh. Voell	16	"		
Adam Bremer	51	"		
Catharina v <sup>o</sup>	49	female		
Christine v <sup>o</sup>	21	"		
Gottlieb v <sup>o</sup>	16	"		
Jacob v <sup>o</sup>	5	male		
Anna Maria v <sup>o</sup>	3	female		
Jac. Heilmich	50	male	Daylabours	
Catharina v <sup>o</sup>	49	female		
Gottlieb v <sup>o</sup>	21	"		
Jacob v <sup>o</sup>	19	male		
Gottlieb v <sup>o</sup>	13	"		
Chr. Friedrik v <sup>o</sup>	12	female		
Christian v <sup>o</sup>	9	male		
Maria v <sup>o</sup>	23	female		

Died on passage

			Germany	United States
Joh. Jacob	50	male	Daylabours	
Chr. Catharina v <sup>o</sup>	48	female		
Dorothea v <sup>o</sup>	26	"		
Christ. Magd. v <sup>o</sup>	21	"		
Gottlieb v <sup>o</sup>	16	male		
Christ. Catharina v <sup>o</sup>	11	female		
Fried <sup>o</sup>	7	male		
Christ. Barbara v <sup>o</sup>	2	female		
Matth. Huf	45	male	Daylabours	
Gen. Dorothea	42	female		
Gottl. Michael	16	male		
Anna Maria	14	female		
Joh. Leonhards	11	male		
Christ. Barbara	7	female		
Jac. Fried <sup>o</sup>	5	male		
Matth. Carl	3	"		
Chr. Svergin	42	"	Daylabours	
Catharina v <sup>o</sup>	31	female		
Chr. Catharina	6	"		
Stamm	5	male		
Chr. Fried <sup>o</sup>	3	"		
Chr. Laich	45	"	Daylabours	
Caroline	36	female		
Chr. Fried <sup>o</sup>	14	male		
Joh. Christian	13	"		

51

Went on board



Friderich Gottl. Laich	3	male	
Jacob Sandoz	50	"	Taylor
Wilhelm	11	female	
W. Philipp	7	male	
Jac. Friedr.	5	"	
Adam Melzger	34	"	Weaver
Gottlieb	33	female	
Josann	11	male	
Chr. Dorothea	9	female	
Joh. Jacob	11	male	
Ant. Friedr.	6	"	
Dorothea Mertecke	22	"	Blacksmith
Jacob Melzger	20	"	
W. von Melzger	12	female	
Richard	12	male	
Christine	10	female	
Margarethe	6	"	
Regina Christ.	2	"	
Chr. Schwarz	34	male	Day laborer
Christ. Barbara	30	female	
Gottlob	6	male	
Carl Jacob	3	"	
Jacob Schor	34	"	Weaver
Elisabeth	32	female	
Christine	20	"	
Jac. Friedr.	8	male	

Germany United States

Chr. Catharina	7	female	
Adam Elsas	24	male	Day laborer
S. Audulberger	17	female	
Andr. Bromel	52	"	
Christine	23	"	
Regina	20	"	
Barbara	17	"	
Friedrike	16	"	
Wilhelmine	13	"	
Andreas	10	male	
Jacob Kone	35	"	Carpenter
David Harzer	59	"	
Jacob Bertsch	49	"	
Jacob	19	"	
Johann	14	"	
Georg	12	"	
Georg p. Löffler	12	"	
Jac. Oswald	54	"	Marion
Dorothea	54	female	
Wilhelm	29	male	
Catharina	28	female	
Jac. Friedr.	26	male	
Christine	19	"	
Cath. Maria	16	female	
Caroline	14	"	
Joh. Friedr.	11	male	

Germany United States

52



Eva Schaw	20	female
Catharina	15	"
Caro Rupp	22	male
W. low Jac "	54	female
Catharina "	26	"
Anna Maria "	29	"
Christ Rupp	17	"
Jac Aug "	15	male
Adolp	12	"
Christine	4	female
Barbara Elmer	33	"
Dorothea Hoff	26	"
Ge. H. Kling	51	male
Anna Maria	49	female
Chr. Friedrich	22	"
Cath. Dorothea	20	"
Caro	16	male
Caroline	13	female
Christine	10	male
Christoph	9	"
Wilhelmine	4	female
J. H. Meyer	35	male
Wilhelmine	26	female
Joh. Friedr.	9	male
Marg. Catharina	4	female
Johannes	24	male

Germany United States

J. M. Künberger	24	male
Friedrich Zielfleisch	25	female
J. W. Künberger	2	male
Regine Kiechel	30	female
Regine	9	"
Barbara Schmidt	34	"
U. v. Büchel	15	female
Caro Henninger	30	" Smith
En. Selzer	26	" Baker
Chr. Bendel	58	" Taylor
Christine	58	female
Luette Kusterer	10	"
Georg Handel	24	male Schmuck
Friedrich	20	female
Friedrich Lachmayer	20	"
Paul Paulin Müller	17	"
Carl Neple	16	male
Carl Weiss	9	"
Georg Reddeker	24	" Schmuck
Barbara Siller	19	female
Anton Ruppel	23	male Butcher
Wilhelm Windelin	32	" Taylor
Gottfried Neple	23	"
Carl Rens	36	" Brewer
Christiane	33	female

Germany United States

51



Mrs. Christian	10	female
Ernst	6	male
Frederick	5	female
Christian	-	9
The Knickerbocker	22	male
J. Kuyper	43	"
Elizabeth	21	female
Anna	10	"
Georgina	9	male
Richard	-	9
Sgt. Kuyper	26	"
Julian	21	female
Wilhelm	22	male
Ludwig	6	"
Caroline	4	female
Harb	-	9 male
Jan Hendr. Arnold	25	"
Jan Brent. Sijm	26	"
Gottlieb Hill	20	"
Sgt. Montoya	24	"
Sgt. Kuyper	23	"
Melchior	9	"
Jan van der	29	"
Van Metzger	41	"
Katharina	25	female
Gottlieb	7	male

Germany United States

Christian 11  
 Catharina 11 female  
 James G. Rich - Cabin Passenger of Boston.  
 One born on the voyage

At Sea. Sept 10<sup>th</sup> 1854

Whole number of Adults 212  
 and Infants 9  
 221 Total

22  
 29  
 221  
 221



Off Lt Petersburg

Sept 21/32

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

1288

**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK-PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, John H. [unclear] do solemnly, sincerely and truly... [Signature] that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the St. Petersburg whereof I am Master, from Hantz

So help me God.

Sworn to this 21<sup>st</sup> Sept 1867  
 Before me [Signature]

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. Petersburg whereof John H. [unclear] is Master, from Hantz burthen 4 14 TONS

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Morlok. Jacob	50.		m.	Farmers	Bade.	New-York.	
Leibert Albrecht	18.		m				
Brunnger Carl.	27.		y		Amerique.		
Lohyler Anton	23.		y		Bade.		
Wata. Ju.			f				
Maidelone	22		y				
Guy. Francis	44.		m		France.		
Belfonts Ernest	47		y				
Beudrot Philippe	50.		y				
Louise	50.		f				
Dorothee Francis	33.		m				
Lere. Henri	30.		y				
Horvich Louis	24.		y				
Limmer Michel	22.		y				
Marie	28.		f				
Witzel Blaise	33.		m		Wurtemberg.		
Ludrina	24.		f				Dead
Joseph	74.		y				
Höbel Jacques	41		m		France.		
Muller Laurent	30.		y				
Lenhardt	20.		y				
Muller Emile	22		f	Farmers	Bade.	New-York.	
Gartner Charlotte	33		y				
Caroline	9		y				
Rankmayer Sophie	18		y				
Shindler Barbel	35.		y				
Mayer Christina	24.		y				
Haas Emma	32.		y				
Kreijfel Christina	20		y				
Joseph	14.		y				
Leifert Louise	29		f				
Sophie	28.		y				
Joseph	5		m				Dead
Meyer Francis	22		y				
Louise	18		f				
Charles	14.		y				
Bliskensörfer Christina	50		f				
Reichenbacke Jean	32		y				
Huf Elise	32		y				



Blum	Elise	13	f.	Saxony	Baden	New York	Aug 25	Died
Blum	Frederika	17	f.					
Christ	Harriet	24	m.					
Krupp	Frederick	50	m.					
+	Frederika	45	f.					
	Louise	24	f.					
Blum	Pauline	16	f.		France			
Lore	Florabelle	23	f.					
Lebel	Fanny	22	f.					
	Emma	29	m.					
Blum	Henri	30	m.					
	Julie	32	f.					
Walt	Adina	20	f.					
Herrmann	Emma	22	m.					
Gruyff	Joseph	48	m.					
	Catherine	47	f.					
	Helen	40	f.					
	Catherine	9	f.					
	Salome	8	m.					
Heutte	Joseph	21	m.	Wuerttemberg				
Altinger	Amel	25	f.					
Bauer	Adeline	34	m.		Baden		Aug 30	Died
	Barbe	32	m.					
	Catherine	36	f.					
	Francois	10	m.					
Bauer	Marguerite	6	f.					Died

	Catherine	4	f.					
	Lehmann	2	f.					
Krumm	Adrian	28	m.		France			
Houlet	Charles	24	f.					
Wyll	Antoine	21	m.					
Gunner	Jacques	28	m.					
	Geoffroy	34	m.					
Boll	Joseph	40	m.		Baden			
	Caroline	26	f.					57
	Anna	15	f.					
	Joseph	13	f.					
	Louis	8	m.					
Waltz	Joseph	17	m.					
Armand	Pierre	44	m.					
	Catherine	34	f.					
	Suzanne	21	f.					
	Henri	9	m.					
	Pierre	7	m.					
	Fredric	5	m.					
Schwarzvalder	Antoine	30	m.					
Scharfenberger	Antoine	50	m.					
Stroh	Jean	50	m.					
Armand	Henri	50	m.					
Scharfenberger	Barbe	42	f.					
+	Barbe	5	f.					Aug 14 Died



Brechtel	Jean	30.	m.	Tamara.	Bade.	New York.	
Schmidt	Jean	27	m.		Wurtemberg.		Aug 22 <sup>o</sup> Died
	Caroline	22	f.				Sept 1 <sup>o</sup> Died
	Catherine	12	f.				
Kreuder	Jacob	18	m.				
Scheerbaum	Marie	30	f.				Aug 23 <sup>o</sup> Died
Hirth	Jean	34.	m.		Badel.		
Hertlein	Jacob	40	m.				
Schwarz	Manette	25	f.		Wurtemberg		
Brenole	Antoine	28	m.				
Schlag	Caroline	26.	f.				
Gemant	Joseph	44.	m.				
	Catherine	34.	f.				
	Frankiska	9	f.				
	Anna	5	f.				
Metz	George	50	m.				
	Anna	18	f.				
Pennmuller	Franz	22	m.				
Rammer	Georg	33.	m.				
Spanbauer	George	29	m.				
Kerner	Charles	33	m.				July 5 <sup>o</sup> Died
	Elizabeth	33.	f.				July 21 <sup>o</sup> Died
	Marie	34.	f.				Sept 2 <sup>o</sup> Died
Kuntz	Elizabeth	22	f.				
	Catherine	50.	f.				
Kerner	Adam	18	m.				Aug 23 <sup>o</sup> Died
	Pierre	7.	m.				
	Jean	5	m.				
	Alphonse	3.	m.				Sept 3 <sup>o</sup> Died
Metz	George	50.	m.				
	Jean	26.	m.				
	Fredolin	16.	m.				
	Anniska	22.	f.				
	Suzanne	18	f.				
	Rosa	17.	f.				
Klein	Jacob	47.	m.		Prusel		
	Dorothe	46.	f.				
	Jacob	14.	m.				
	Wilhelmine	17.	f.				
	Conrad	16.	m.				
	Dorothe	11	f.				
	Catherine	8	f.				
	Henrius	6	m.				
Chaker	George	27.	m.				
Klein	Ella	12.	f.				
Keeumann	Jacob	50.	m.				Aug 29 <sup>o</sup> Died
	Joseph	48	f.				
	Louis	19	m.				
	Fredric	15	m.				
	Catherine	11.	f.				
	Marie	9	f.				



Neumann	Charles	7	m.
Göbi	Sophie	17	f.
Schling	Elisabeth	19	f.
Schwarz	Jean N.	30	m.
Puhl	Pierre	30	m.
	Wilhelmine	32	f.
	Christian	11	m.
	Pierre	4	m.
	Lucie	1/2	m.
Leonhardt	Frederick	46	m.
Pacini	Johann	29	m.
Klotz	Carl	36	m.
Leonhardt	Carl	18	f.
Schott	Gottlieb	18	m.
Huber	Frederike	22	f.
Schiffelmann	Anton	39	m.
Kocher	Christina	11	f.
Kaiser	Christian	38	m.
	Helene	29	f.
	Philipp	8	m.
	Wilhelm	6	m.
	Emilie	4	f.
	Heinrich	3/4	m.
Lang	Johanna	30	f.
Reich	Christian	16	m.
Stoll	Sebastian	10	m.

Savoye Pines New York

Württemberg

Aug 29 Died

Aug 28 Died

Baden

	Maria	40	f.
	Jean	9	m.
	Sophie	2	f.
Stötzger	Karl	50	m.
Hueber	Elisabeth	22	f.
Kutschmann		16	m.
Landschulzer	Constance	33	f.
	Catherine	19	f.
	Anna	17	f.
	Christian	13	m.
	Pauline	6	f.
X	Carl	7	m.
	Lucie	3/4	f.
Heinrich	Franz	26	m.
Knecht	Ignatz	37	m.
Lepp	Margaretha	15	f.
	Margaretha	1/2	f.
Calerstag	Heinrich	28	m.
Kraut	Christine	30	f.
	Catherine	26	f.
Kraus	Alexander	17	m.
Schaeferle	Matthias	27	m.
Wipf	Madeleine	24	f.
	Maria	1/4	f.
Schraun	Johann	27	m.

Clutriches

Aug 26 Died

Aug 31<sup>st</sup> Died

Sept 11<sup>th</sup> Died

Aug 26<sup>th</sup> Died



		m. Farmers		Autriche	New York	
		Wurtemberg.				
Get Arnold	27.	m.				
Heath's Roman	34	m.				
	Marie	30	f.			
	Eve	32	f.			Died Aug 19 <sup>th</sup>
Lehr	Joseph	26	m.			<del>30</del>
Heath's	Marie	27.	f.			
	Rosine	9	f.			Died Aug 18 <sup>th</sup>
	Christine	8	f.			
	Fredrique	6	f.			Aug 25 <sup>th</sup> Died
	Abel	2	m.			
	Agathe	5	f.			
	Francine	4.	f.			
	Marie	2	f.			
	Auguste	4.	f.			Aug 22 <sup>nd</sup> Died
	Wendelin	14/12	m.			
	Pierre	6/12	m.			
Uhlen	Emile	19.	m.			
George	Joseph	18.	m.			
Christy	Joseph	28	m.			
Wesler	Antoine	32.	m.			Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> Died
Wegmann	Manuel	22	m.			
Caltracht	Jean	30	m.			
Dier	Caroline	24.	f.			
Kappert	Catherine	44.	f.			
	Christen	9	m.			
	Helge	5.	m.			
Knipps	Carl	17	m.			
Knigget	Mahel	19	m.			Died Aug 18 <sup>th</sup> Died
Schaffer	Gottlieb	39.	m.			
	Marguerite	30.	f.			
	Gottlieb	9.	m.			
	Gottliebe	8.	f.			
	Christen	5	m.			
Heild	Gottlieb	18	m.			
Wilmanneth	Jean	24.	m.			
Braunndörffel	Jean	21.	m.			
Wilmanneth	Marie	18.	f.			
	Constance	18.	f.			
Bauerle	Christiane	18	f.			
Kreffer	Fredine	29.	m.			
	Rosine	23.	f.			
Frankli	Christiane	50.	f.			Aug 21 <sup>st</sup> Died
	Caroline	17.	f.			
	Fredrique	13.	f.			
Harnig	Harnig	35.	m.			
Geber	Barbel	20.	f.			
Schubli	Gottlieb	29.	m.			
	Jean	33.	m.			
	Jean	8.	m.			
	Pauline	7.	f.			
	Marie	6.	f.			



				Farmers.	Württemberg.	New York.
Schibli	Caroline	4.	f.			
	Louis	14.	m.			
	Wilhelm	17.	m.			
Frosch	Andri	19.	m.			
	Carl	17.	m.			
Bella	Daniel	49.	m.			
Heidmann	Jacques	20.	m.			
Kappel	Elise	50.	f.			
	Jean	23.	m.			
	Caroline	20.	f.			
Binder	Jacques	24.	m.			
	Anna	25.	f.			
	Jean	5.	m.			
	Marie	14.	f.			
Deuf	Jean	16.	m.			
	Urs	33.	f.			
	Jean	9.	m.			
	Joseph	8.	m.			
	Catherine	6.	f.			
	Jacques	4.	m.			
	Christine	2.	f.			
Schultz	Agnis	29.	f.			
Sturmer	Florian	59.	m.			
	Madeleine	57.	f.			
	Louis	26.	m.			
	Madeleine	26.	f.			
	Jean	23.	m.			
Weis	Fredric	57.	m.			
Bauer	Bernard	35.	m.			
Feldweg	Charlottes	50.	f.			
Bleicholder	Catherine	19.	f.			
	Jean	13.	m.			
	Jean	28.	m.			
Durr	Catherine	27.	f.			
Klingel	Adam	17.	m.			
Demet	Louis	31.	m.			
	Caroline	26.	f.			
	Louis	4.	m.			
	Caroline	2.	f.			
	Pauline	11/2.	f.			
	Jean	11/2.	m.			
Kloss	Martin	25.	m.			
Sauer	Jacob	26.	m.			
	Friedrich	28.	m.			
	Margelena	19.	f.			
Hugel	Jacob	27.	m.			
Schuber	George	50.	m.			
	Catherine	50.	f.			
	Barbara	18.	f.			
	Gertrude	12.	f.			
	Alonish	3.	m.			

Aug 26<sup>th</sup> Died

Sept 8<sup>th</sup> Died

Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> Died

57

Aug 14<sup>th</sup> Died  
 Aug 17<sup>th</sup> Died

Basirel.



Schender	Barbara	3/4	f.	Famers	Bavien	New York	Aug 30 <sup>e</sup> Died
Sahlm	Franciska	19	f.				
Bunn	Georget	30	m.				
	Marie	33	f.				
	Peter	3/4	m.				
Staud	Claudias	30	m.				
Eichenold	Lea	42	f.				
	Catharine	17	f.				
Haug	Jacob	21	m.				
Stallfeldt	Christian	77	m.				
Krafft	Johannes	18	m.				
Heimoch	Madelaine	31	f.				
Kesseli	Hern	18	m.				
Neais	Philipp	43	m.				
Kesler	Franz Joseph	18	m.				
	Cyprian	32	m.				
Hübneradel	Joseph	36	m.				
Walther	Matthias	27	m.				
Thumm	Louis	34	m.				
Wunder	Friedricha	24	f.				
X Wenagel	X Johann F.	17	m.				
Braun	Johann	24	m.				
	Johann	33	m.				
	Clara	7	f.				
	Marie	3	f.				
Beck	Clotilde	31	f.				
Schützler	Adelheid	26	f.				
	Quenzia	32	f.				
Schletter	Jean Georg	23	m.				
Zeller	Therese	32	f.				
Brenninger	Johann	30	m.				
Kempfer	Ludwig	31	m.				
Bachhofer	Johann m.	46	m.				
	Quenzia	40	f.				
	Maximie	18	f.				
	Pauline	14	f.				
	Elisabeth	9	f.				
	Martin	8	m.				
J	Franciska	1/2	f.				
Kappfinger	Wolfgang	31	m.				
Stadelmayer	Marie	26	f.				
Branz	Luise	29	m.				
	Elisabeth	22	f.				
	Genevieve	9	f.				
	Caroline	8	f.				
	Therese	7	f.				
	Lebastian	6	m.				
	Madelaine	3	f.				
J	Anton	1	m.				
	Johann	1/2	m.				
Rapp	Jacob	10	m.				

Haus  
Hirsberg

Aug 21<sup>e</sup> Died

Aug 14 Died  
15 Died



Rapp, Roman	50	f.	Farmers Württemberg	New York
Heinricher Johann	21	m.		
Maidl Jean G	21	m.		
Merkle Anton	26	m.		
Weil Franz Joseph	44	m.		
Romer	41	f.		
Waldhagen	16	f.		
Joseph	12	m.		
Mai	11	m.		
Lauril	5	f.		
Carl	12	m.		
Deouy Joseph	30	m.		
Chine	19	f.		
Datt. Fudine	4f.	m.		
Gustave	7	m.		

22<sup>d</sup> Aug Died  
Died Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1850

Died Aug 17

& one woman, name not ascertained, supposed to be Ann in Daniels age 70. Died  
& four infants under a year - do -

360 Passengers  
21 Infants deducted  
340 Rates

17 under 2 years  
28 over do  
45 - Deaths  
1 Person

One man Ann, M, Daniels 70  
cannot find out his name  
4 Infants name unknown

15  
350

62 18



Pellicano  
Sep 21 1854

Leyburn

1289



R. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM-HOUSE BROKERS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 85 CEDAR STREET



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, G. W. Dawson do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Schooner Bk Pellicano whereof I am Master, from Lisbon

Sworn to, this Sept 21st 1854  
Before me W. H. Marden G. W. Dawson whereof  
**List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the Schooner Bk Pellicano whereof  
is Master, from Lisbon burthen 27 tons.

*So help me God. Sea Batta Batta*

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					

<u>John Yaw</u>	<u>29</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Mechanic</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>United States</u>	
<u>John M. Gaudin</u>	<u>33</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>G. W. Parnes</u>	<u>57</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Paul Baccalini</u>	<u>37</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>S. P. Vicini</u>	<u>32</u>		<u>M</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	



~~Miss Constante~~  
~~Apr 21-1954~~

~~AC 1917~~

~~AC 7646~~

1290



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Giovanni Savarello do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship Brig Costante whereof I am Master, from Genoa before me, So help me God, to the said ship Brig Costante whereof I am Master, is

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship Brig Costante whereof I am Master, from Genoa burthen tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for Battache, Lorego, Giannino, etc.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for Giovanni, Angelo, Andrea, etc.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for Angelo, Maria, Rosa, etc.

BILL & HOWELL



Steamship Philadelphia  
Sept 24/57

~~AC 1974~~

~~AC 1974~~

1291



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Henry Hirth* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamship Philadelphia* whereof I am Master, from *Warana*

So help me God.

Sworn to this *21* day of *July* 18*74*

Before me *J. J. [Signature]*  
*Henry Hirth* is Master, from *Warana* *Steamship Philadelphia* whereof burthen *Seven hundred thirty eight* tons. *1838 7/5*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John Styles</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>No Change</i>	
<i>Amelia [unclear]</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Housewife</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>do</i>	



Sp Cass' Harding

Sept 22/34

Shields

1292



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *George Jordan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Josephine Harding* whereof I am Master, from *Chields* So help me God!

Sworn to this *22 Sept* 1854  
 Before me *[Signature]*

*George Jordan* is Master, from *Chields* whereof burthen *Six hundred & forty three* tons.

*George Jordan*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 <i>Henry Glass</i>	19		M	Laborer	England	United States	0
2 <i>Carroll Porter</i>	41		"	Miner	"		
3 <i>Ann "</i>	38		F	Lady	"		
4 <i>Mr Snowden</i>	19		M	Laborer	"		
5 <i>George "</i>	15		"	"	"		
6 <i>Joseph Cunnamy</i>	15		"	Plumber	"		
7 <i>James Gordon</i>	21		"	Joiner	Scotland		
8 <i>James Gray</i>	24		"	"	"		
9 <i>James Wedderburn</i>	22		"	"	"		
10 <i>Alexander Sangor</i>	22		"	"	"		
11 <i>William Spiers</i>	32		"	Laborer	England		
12 <i>John Cambridge</i>	27		"	Miner	"		
13 <i>Mary Ann do</i>	25		F	Lady	"		
14 <i>Mr do</i>	2		M	Child	"		
15 <i>Edward Waddle</i>	30		"	Miner	"		
16 <i>Margaret do</i>	24		F	Lady	"		
17 <i>Thomas do</i>	2		M	Child	"		
18 <i>Elizabeth do</i>	1	1	F	"	"		
19 <i>Anthony Wilson</i>	40		M	Miner	"		
20 <i>Margaret do</i>	38		F	Lady	"		
21 <i>William do</i>	12		M	Child	"		
22 <i>Thomas do</i>	10		do	do	"		
23 <i>Thomas do</i>	5		F	do	"		
24 <i>Clearor do</i>	2		"	do	"		
25 <i>Michael do</i>	14		M	Laborer	"		
26 <i>Jane Deffer</i>	25		F	Lady	"		

TSAS

*See Jordan*



Star Arabia

Sept 22/54

Spool

1293



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *C. H. J. Perkins* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steam Ship Arabia* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this *Sept 22* 18*54* So help me God.  
 Before me *C. H. J. Perkins*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steam Ship Arabia* whereof *C. H. J. Perkins* Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1357* tons.

NAMES	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Never in State of <i>no</i> life
	Years	Months					
<i>Mr Kerr</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>GB</i>	<i>U S A</i>	<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mrs Kerr</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Kerr</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Kerr</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Ann Glover</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Matthia Moore</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Thomas</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Mills</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Mills</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mr. Stottle</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>m</i>		<i>Germany</i>		<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mr. Stottle</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>France</i>		<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mr. Ledoux</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mr. Ledoux</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Ledoux</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Ledoux</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Ledoux</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Ledoux</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Smith</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Rawlin</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Constant</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Aderson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Wallis</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>GB</i>	<i>U S A</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Husker</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>U S A</i>	<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Stottle</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Stottle</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Stottle</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Stottle</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>
<i>Mr. Rose</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Traveler</i>	<i>GB</i>		<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mr. Rose</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mr. Everett</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>m</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Temple</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mr. Escher</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Yes</i>
<i>Mr. Escher</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>m</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Salter</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Miller</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Miller</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Miller</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Low</i>	<i>64</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Substant</i>			<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Fison</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Clergy</i>			<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Mason</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U S A</i>		<i>Yes</i>
<i>Miss Scamanager</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>f</i>		<i>U S A</i>		<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Scamanager</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Scamanager</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Scamanager</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>
<i>Miss Scamanager</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f</i>				<i>No</i>



Mr. Miller	30	Mr. Miller	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
Rhodes	31	"	"	"	Yes
Walker	28	"	"	"	Yes
Costard	19	"	"	"	Yes
Katellick	34	"	Blum	"	Yes
Katellick	25	Mr. Frucht	U.S.A.	"	Yes
Wassick	27	"	Waller	"	Yes
Saylor	41	"	Mart	"	Yes
During	45	"	Micht	"	Yes
Arguhart	29	"	"	"	Yes
Thurman	18	"	Bremen	"	No
Arving	10	"	U.S.A.	"	No
Dubois	24	"	France	"	No
Miller	29	"	GB	"	Yes
Miller	31	"	"	"	Yes
Wassick	44	"	Paris	France	Yes
Campbell	41	Mr. Lattin	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
Reid	28	"	Micht	"	Yes
Moffatt	24	"	"	"	Yes
Boyd	21	"	"	"	Yes
Boyd	31	"	"	"	Yes
Field	45	"	"	"	Yes
Field	44	"	"	"	Yes
Field	18	"	"	"	Yes
Oakland	54	"	"	"	Yes
River	23	"	"	"	Yes
Landon	27	"	"	"	Yes

Mr. Sullivan	55	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	55	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	47	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	62	Mr. Miller	France	Germany	Yes
Hutchinson	54	"	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
Bingham	25	"	U.S.A.	"	Yes
Wright	27	"	"	"	Yes
Cygan	27	"	"	"	Yes
Saylor	28	"	"	"	Yes
Saylor	24	"	"	"	Yes
Schmidt	32	"	U.S.A.	"	Yes
R. Baker	35	"	GB	"	No
Martin	25	"	"	"	No
Seibner	31	"	Germany	"	No
Ducannon	30	"	"	"	No
Dean	42	"	U.S.A.	"	No
Wright	57	"	"	"	No
Wright	57	"	U.S.A.	"	No
Wright	38	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	42	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	40	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	38	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	25	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	40	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	24	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	21	"	"	"	Yes
Wright	32	"	"	"	Yes



Mr. W. Whitman	27	Mr. Mead	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
Geok	29				Yes
Pak	31				Yes
Montadale	70				Yes
Wallace	68				Yes
Huffman	72		Germany		Yes
M. L. L. L.	47		U.S.A.		Yes
Borden	36				Yes
Johnson	30				Yes
Crawford	35				Yes
Coste	3				Yes
Allen	48				Yes
Morrison	20				Yes
J. D. Thompson	04				Yes
Spencer	75				Yes
Thompson	72				Yes
Holdslip	35				Yes
Dubentzen	47		Germany		Yes
Dee	25		Italy		Yes
Dee	29				Yes
Dee	18	Mr. Mead	U.S.A.		Yes
Dee	10				Yes
Dee	42				Yes
Dee	57				Yes
Dee	29				Yes
Dee	29				Yes
E. Schmidt	30	Mr. Mead	Germany		No

Mr. Hart	48	Mr. Mead	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Yes
Mr. Hart	5				Yes
Mr. Croghan	60				Yes
Mr. Johnson	70				Yes
Mr. Hall	27				Yes
Mr. Fenney	25				Yes
Mr. Fenney	30				Yes
Mr. Little	32				Yes
Mr. Fuller	29	Mr. Mead	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	No
Mr. Sargent	18				No
Mr. C. S. C.	25	Mr. Mead			Yes
Mr. Coker	60				Yes
Mr. Coker	31				Yes
Mr. Coker	8				Yes
Mr. Marshall	27				Yes
Mr. Selig	18				Yes
Mr. Selig	24				Yes
Mr. Parker	32				Yes
Mr. Parker	27				Yes
Mr. Parker	27				Yes
Mr. Howard	35				Yes
Mr. Montador	44		Spain		No
Mr. Chavante	57				No
Mr. Gumbert	41		Germany		No
Mr. Gumbert	35				No
Mr. Gumbert	10				No
Mr. Gumbert	8				No



Mr. J. B. Burchett	9	Germany	U.S.A.	Yes
Mr. H. Burchett	17	"	"	Yes
Mr. C. B. Burchett	24	"	"	Yes
Mr. E. B. Burchett	38	"	"	Yes
Mr. G. B. Burchett	24	"	"	Yes
Mr. H. B. Burchett	26	"	"	Yes
Mr. I. B. Burchett	25	"	"	Yes
Mr. J. B. Burchett	34	"	"	Yes
Mr. K. B. Burchett	40	"	"	Yes
Mr. L. B. Burchett	39	"	"	Yes
Mr. M. B. Burchett	18	"	"	Yes
Mr. N. B. Burchett	72	"	"	Yes
Mr. O. B. Burchett	55	"	"	Yes
Mr. P. B. Burchett	47	"	"	Yes
Mr. Q. B. Burchett	61	"	"	Yes
Mr. R. B. Burchett	27	"	"	Yes
Mr. S. B. Burchett	12	"	"	Yes
Mr. T. B. Burchett	4	"	"	Yes



Wm Wellcutt

September

22, 1824

London

1294



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, John R. King do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the ship *San Juan* whereof I am Master, from *San Juan de los Rios* before me. So help me God, to the

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the ship *San Juan* whereof *J. R. King* is Master, from *San Juan de los Rios* burthen *37 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
<i>Charles Gonzalez</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>Lucia Gonzalez</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>no trade</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Amalia Gonzalez</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Amalia Gonzalez</i>	<i>2 weeks</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*J. R. King*



Sake A. A. A.

Sep 22 1854

Bonair

1295



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Thos Allen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sch. Active* whereof I am Master, from *Bonaire*

Sworn to, this *22 Sept* 1854 *Thos Allen*  
Before me *J. J. [Signature]* So help me God.

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers** taken on board the *Sch. Active* whereof  
is Master, from *Bonaire* Burthen *Eighty Three* Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John Burns</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>none</i>
<i>Antoine Ferrady</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

*Thos Allen*

SAFETY FILM



By Masonic  
Sept 22/34

Lamerak

1296



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Henry Dickman do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the W. B. My Maxine whereof I am Master, from America

Sworn to this Sept 23 1854 Before me Henry Dickman Master

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the W. B. My Maxine whereof is Master, from America Barthen 273 tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
Mary Linder	33		Female	Seaman	America	America	
Mary Skoona	21						
Miss Murray	25		Female				
James L...	21		Male				
Michael James	21		Male	Seaman			
John Smith	21		Male	Seaman			
Catharine King	21		Female				
John L...	15		Male	Seaman			
John L...	25		Male	Seaman			
Philip L...	17		Male	Seaman			
John L...	12		Male				
Mary L...	20		Female				
Mary L...	12		Female				
James L...	5		Male				
Henry L...	100		Female	Seaman			
Morgan Callan	21		Male	Seaman			
Robert L...	46		Male	Seaman			
John L...	15		Male	Seaman			
Miss L...	21		Female	Seaman			
Thomas Hayes	Infant						
James L...	20		Male	Seaman			
Robert L...	14		Male	Seaman			
Mary L...	16		Female				
Catharine L...	30		Female				
do do	14		Female				
Ally L...	12		Female				
Thomas L...	Infant						
Thomas L...	26		Male	Seaman			
Mary L...	16		Female				
John L...	18		Male				
Thomas L...	17		Male				
John L...	46		Male	Seaman			
John L...	16		Male				
Mary L...	7		Female				
Michael Collins	18		Male				
John L...	16		Male	Seaman			
Thomas L...	17		Male	Seaman			
Jelly L...	21		Male	Seaman			
John L...	21		Male	Seaman			
Mary L...	25		Female	Seaman			
Thomas L...	10		Male	Seaman			
Edward L...	6		Male				
Thomas L...	25		Male				
John L...	5		Male				
Edward L...	17		Male				
John L...	17		Male				
Mary L...	14		Female				
Michael L...	17		Male				
John L...	23		Male				

America

included



Name	Age	Sex	Notes
John	17	Male	D
John	16	Male	P
Michael	17	Male	D
Mary	20	Female	D
John	16	Male	D
Michael	8	Male	D
Reddy	46	Female	D
Michael	17	Male	D
John	22	Male	D
John	20	Male	D
John	20	Male	D
John	18	Male	D
Nancy	28	Female	D
Mary	50	Female	D
John	9	Male	D
John	25	Male	D
John	18	Male	D
John	17	Male	D
Mary	20	Female	D
Nancy	20	Female	D
John	17	Male	D
Catharine	20	Female	D
Mary	6	Female	D
John	18	Male	D
John	14	Male	D
John	25	Male	D
John	35	Male	D
John	11	Male	D
John	8	Male	D
John	4	Male	D
John	18	Male	D
John	40	Male	D
John	18	Male	D
Michael	15	Male	D
Nancy	32	Female	D
John	17	Male	D
Michael	18	Male	D
Mary	17	Female	D
John	26	Male	D
John	14	Male	D
John	20	Male	D
John	20	Male	D
John	40	Male	D

Belmont

Thomas

Henry Hartman

Belmont



Name	Age	Sex	Notes	Number	Amount
Margaret Brown	25	Female	Infant	1	1
William Spring	17	Male	2	1	1
William Spring	14	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	8	Male	2	1	1
John C. Adams	30	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	40	Male	Infant	1	1
John Spring	13	Male	Child	1	1
Thomas Spring	11	Male	2	1	1
John McLeary	30	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	5	Male	2	1	1
John Susan L.	Infant	Female	2	1	1
William Cameron	15	Male	Infant	1	1
John Spring	15	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	18	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	30	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	17	Male	2	1	1

Name	Age	Sex	Notes	Number	Amount
John Spring	13	Male	Passenger	1	1
John Spring	10	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	17	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	21	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	21	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	12	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	11	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	5	Male	2	1	1
John Spring	-	Female	2	1	1

John  
Spring



Sp. Yernanwa  
Sept 22/54

Prunus

1297

180  
087

180



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, H. H. Keynaber do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Bremen Mail Steamer Germannia whereof I am Master, from BREMEN Aug 28

Sworn to this 22<sup>nd</sup> Septbr 1854

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Mail Steamer Germannia whereof H. H. Keynaber is Master, from BREMEN Aug 28 burthen          tons.

NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years	Months					
				<u>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</u>			
<u>Luis Falkenberg</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>Jud. Schilkenacht</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Sacramento</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>his wife, Natalia</u>	<u>2</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>their daughter, Natalia</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>William Johnson</u>	<u>38</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>Capt.</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>his wife, Hans</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Heilmann</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Adolph Melmann</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Bauer</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Anna Schindler</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>14</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>his wife, Maria</u>	<u>27</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>his son, Carl</u>	<u>5</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>do, Christian</u>	<u>4</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>do, Maria</u>	<u>2</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Adolph Schindler</u>	<u>19</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Saxony</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>31</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>his wife, Maria</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>27</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>his wife, Maria</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Adolph Schindler</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	
<u>Christian Schindler</u>	<u>30</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>his son, John</u>	<u>9</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>41</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Anna Schindler</u>	<u>19</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Gora Schindler</u>	<u>20</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Adolph Schindler</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Anna Schindler</u>	<u>22</u>		<u>female</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>28</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	
<u>Carl Schindler</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>do</u>	

16



Mr. Hans Semum	34	male farmer	Wolfsgraben	Savva
his wife, Anne Maria	34	female	do	do
his son, Henry	15	male	do	do
do, Johann	1	do	do	do
Katharine, daughter	21	do	do	do
Maria, daughter	20	female	do	New York
Ernest, son	21	male	do	Savva
Wilde, Maria	23	do merchant	Kuysgraben	New York
Frans, daughter	41	female	do	do
Charlotte, wife	38	female	Wolfsgraben	Baldemare
<u>2<sup>d</sup> Colony</u>				
Carl, wife	28	female merchant	Wolfsgraben	New York
Paul, son	26	do	Wolfsgraben	do
Friedrich, wife	45	female farmer	Freiburg	St. Louis
Joseph, son	25	do	Wolfsgraben	New York
Peter, son	25	do	do	do
Michael, son	21	do	do	do
Jacob, son	21	do	do	do
Albert, son	21	do bookkeeper	Barm	do
Anton, son	25	do farmer	Wolfsgraben	Michigan
Wilm., son	21	do	Wolfsgraben	do
Christian, son	25	do teacher	Wolfsgraben	New York
his daughter, Lucie	21	female	do	do
William, son	27	male	Wolfsgraben	Michigan
Luise, daughter	17	female	Wolfsgraben	do
Frans, son	24	male manufacturer	Wolfsgraben	New York
Math, son	20	do merchant	do	Buffalo
Anton, son	19	do farmer	Primerwerde	New York
Anton, son	19	do	do	Brooklyn
Katharine, daughter	18	female	do	New York
Joseph, son	20	male	Wolfsgraben	St. Louis
Carl, son	20	do	Wolfsgraben	New York
his daughter	24	do merchant	Wolfsgraben	do
Frans, son	25	do tailor	Wolfsgraben	do
Luise, daughter	25	do farmer	Wolfsgraben	Michigan
Mr. Hans, son	31	do	Wolfsgraben	do
his wife, Anne	34	female	do	do
his son, Otto	20	male	do	do
his daughter, Hulda	17	female	do	do
do, Maria	15	do	do	do
do, Robert	15	male	do	do
daughter, Francisca	15	female	do	do
son, Arnold	12	male	do	do
do, Johann	9	do	do	do
Anton, son	18	female	Wolfsgraben	Staten Island
Carl, son	24	male farmer	Wolfsgraben	Pittsburg

15



Anna Vinters	21	female		Crejwick	Pittsburg
Mrs. Ann. Mitchell	25	female	mill	do	do
her wife Anna	24	female		do	do
Joseph Jung	30	male	farmer	Parity	Lava-Burnington
his wife Johanne	40	female		do	do
his daughter, Franziska		do		do	"
do, Sophia	19	do		do	"
do, Johann	14	male		do	"
do, Carolus	12	do		do	"
daughter, Maria	9	female		do	"
son, Joseph	7	male		do	"
do, Julius	5	do		do	"
do, Hermann	3	do		do	"
Michael Jung	30	male	do	do	"
Maria Heldrich	24	female		do	"
Joseph Finkel	24	male	do	do	"
Ernst Fink	23	do	do	do	"
Paul Fink	20	do	junior	Richester	New York
Maria Finkler	27	female		Lerow	do
Louise Fink	29	do		do	"
Emil Fink	27	male	farmer	Lerow	Lava-Burnington
his wife, Maria	28	female		do	do
his daughter, Anna	2	do		do	do
do, Paul	11	do		do	"
Ernst Fink	23	male	carriage	do	"
Maria Schult	29	female		do	"
John Fagener	33	male	printer	Hellstadt	New York
Elle Allich	25	do	merchant	Chemnitz	do
Ernst Fink	33	do	summit	Lerow	Richmond
his wife, Johanne	53	female		do	do
August Ernst	30	male	farmer	do	do
Ernst Schenck	40	do	printer	Misbach	New York
Christian Fink	31	do	farmer	Chemnitz	Lava-Burnington
Wilhelm Fink	25	do	do	do	"
Dr. Hans Finkler	33	do	do	Chemnitz	New York
Maria Finkler	35	female		do	do
Max Finkler	22	male	merchant	do	Salem
Carl Finkler	22	female		do	do
Ernst Mayer	38	do		do	New York
Anna Finkler	27	do		Lerow	do
her daughter, Anna	11	do		do	do
do, Ida	7	do		do	do
do, August	2	male		do	do
Johanne Finkler	29	female		Chemnitz	do
Ernst Althage	18	male	carriage	Chemnitz	do
Maria Althage	20	female		do	do

140



Maria Fröhke	30	male	habermacher	Chemnitz	New York
his wife, Helena	31	female		do	do
his son, Eduard	12	male		do	do
his daughter, Petera	8	female		do	do
Ludwig Satowage	16	male	farmer	do	do
Frz. Clausen	16	do	do	Hypoch.	do
Anna Christophel	19	do	gardener	Gerri	do
Leopold Schumme	38	do	barber	Weyersfeld	Wisconsin
his wife, Louise	31	female		do	do
his daughter, Louise	8	do		do	do
do, Maria	4	do		do	do
do, Marie	11	do		do	do
Wilm. Schmidt	29	male	smith	do	do
Christian Müller	30	do	do	do	do
Carl Joh. Klein	20	do	farmer	do	do
his wife, Johanna	19	female		do	do
Leopold	19	do		Grand	New York
Anna Schumme	35	do		Wien	do
his son, Carl	8	male		do	do
his daughter, Anna	2	female		do	do
Leopold Schumme	33	do		do	do
Rosalie Schumme	12	do		do	do
August Schumme	25	male	bookbinder	Chemnitz	do
Julius Meyer	17	do	merchant	do	do
Anna in Chemnitz	17	do	merchant	Chemnitz	do
his son, Otto	2	do		do	do
Leopold Schumme	17	female		Siebnitzsch	do
Chris. Schumme	21	do		Gransfeld	Pittsburg
Anna Schumme	17	do		do	do
Leopold Schumme	35	male	farmer	Harzeln	Cincinnati
Leopold Schumme	25	female		Ustar	Salisbury
Wilhelmine Schumme	24	do		Hildesheim	Cincinnati
his son, Franz	2	male		do	do
Leopold Schumme	22	female		do	do
Leopold Schumme	32	male	mason	Willem	Madison
his wife, Maria	25	female		do	do
his daughter, Marie	1	do		do	do
Leopold Schumme	25	male	saddler	Clatze	New York
Leopold Schumme	23	male	farmer	Chemnitz	do
Leopold Schumme	24	do	do	do	do
Leopold Schumme	24	do	do	Geese	do
Leopold Schumme	15	do	do	Leipzig	do
Leopold Schumme	18	do	do	do	do
Leopold Schumme	31	do	saddler	Christiania	do
Leopold Schumme	23	female		Breslau	do
Leopold Schumme	20	do		do	do



Fréd. Meyer	34	male	shoemaker	Hoya	New York
his wife, Sophie	34	female		do	do
his daughter, Julie	24	do		do	do
do, Cora	14	do		do	do
Christ. Hillenmeyer	19	male	farmer	do	do
his wife, Johanna	20	female		Grinheim	do
Andr. Wessinger	24	male	shoemaker	Uywinen	do
Christ. Meyer	34	female		do	do
Fréd. Giffert	33	male	smith	Reman	Chicago
his wife, Genotha	33	female		do	do
Eustac. Schwarz	22	male	merchant	Uywinen	Baltimore
Thomas Richme	24	female		Uywinen	Uywinen
Engel. Hubner	25	do		do	do
Jean. Hnaid	17	male	barber	Uywinen	Pittsburg
Thomas Hnaid	15	do	do	do	do
Heinr. Weyen	22	do	farmer	Uywinen	New York
Heinr. Hubner	21	do	shoemaker	Uywinen	Georgia Augusta
Ch. Heinr. Pathe	23	do	teacher	Uywinen	Chicago
his wife, Sophie	33	female		do	do
his son, Heinrich	14	male		do	do
do daughter, Cora	11	female		do	do
do son, Friedrich	9	male		do	do
do do, Wilhelm	8	do		do	do
do do, August	3	do		do	do
do baby, Karl	9	do		do	do
Carl Hnaid, Jr.	34	do	teacher	Uywinen	New York
Christ. Weyen	26	do	farmer	Uywinen	do
Matthias Hnaid	25	do		do	do
Ch. Heinr. Hnaid	20	do	farmer	Uywinen	Milwaukee
his wife, Johanna	29	female		do	do
his son, Johann	26	male		do	do
do daughter, Maria	14	female		do	do
do son, Adam	11	male		do	do
do do, Gottlieb	7	do		do	do
do do, Christian	4	do		do	do
Gottlieb Hnaid	35	do	shoemaker	Uywinen	do
his wife, Auguste	35	female		do	do
his son, Friedrich	20	male		do	do
do do, Gottlieb	12	do		do	do
do daughter, Mathilde	10	female		do	do
do do, Caroline	8	do		do	do
Wilhm. Hnaid	40	male	printer	Uywinen	do
his wife, Maria	35	female		do	do
his daughter, Anna	9	do		do	do
do son, Carl	7	male		do	do
do do, Wilhelm	5	do		do	do
do daughter, Anna	2	female		do	do



Christ. Bucher	34	male	sailor	Liebau	New York
his wife Doris	27	female		do	do
their baby Anne		6	do	do	do
Michael Meyer	24	male		do	do
Const. Ad. Lohr	29	do	baker	Wieser	do
Julius Schmitt	25	do	smith	Bielm	do
his wife Caroline	25	female		do	do
Georg. Hermann	32	do		do	do
Alwin Schmidt	25	male	merchant	Wimar	do
Auguste Huber	20	female		Seefeld	do
Christine Richter	26	do		do	do
William Meyer	17	male	brewer	do	do
Emma Huber	22	do	merchant	Wieser	do
David Schmitt	22	do	do	do	do
Ernst Thier	32	do	sailor	Wieser	do
William Meyer	25	do	merchant	Wieser	do
Mr. Christ. Schmidt	24	do	brewer	Wieser	Louisiana
Bartha Huber	35	female		Wieser	do
her daughter Felte	22	do		do	do
do. Sara	18	do		do	do
Anna Sus	24	do		Wieser	do
Mr. Chr. Schmitt	28	male	farmer	Wieser	New York
Ch. Mark Schmitt	22	do	do	do	do

John Smith	22	do	do	do	do
Emma Marie Schmitt	19	do		do	do
Ch. Hein. Schmidt	16	do		Wieser	do
Ch. Hein. Sch.	23	do	do	Wieser	do
Anna Marie Schmidt	28	female		do	do
her daughter, Johanna	2	do		do	do
Emma Schmitt	20	do		Wieser	do
Alwin Zittel	20	do		Wieser	Buffalo
her daughter Wilhelmine	24	do		do	do
son Carl	21	male		do	do
William Meyer	39	do	do	do	do
Alwin Wundtman	48	do	do	Wieser	Louisville
his wife Anne	42	female		do	do
her daughter Adeline	15	do		do	do
son Friedrich	12	male		do	do
do. Heinrich	9	do		do	do
do. Johann	4	do		do	do
David Schmitt	27	do	do	Wieser	A. Louis
his wife Christiane	24	female		do	do
Anna Schmitt	22	do		Wieser	Philadelphia
Carl Schmitt	30	male	do	Wieser	New York
Alwin Schmitt	24	do	do	do	Philadelphia
Hust. Schmitt	28	do	carpenter	Wieser	New York

BELL & HOWELL



Carl Ed. Kimmel	42	male farmer	Bayreuth	New York
his daughter Anna	14	female	do	do
do daughter	1	do	do	do
Anna Kimmel	31	male do	Burgwedel	do
Carl Kimmel	24	do do	Wald	do
Carl Kimmel	41	do journey	Olma	Wisconsin
his wife Maria	38	female	do	do
his son Heinrich	11	male	do	do
do Carl	8	do	do	do
do Gottlieb	9	do	do	do
daughter Sophie	4	female	do	do
do daughter	5	male	do	do
Maria Kimmel	50	female	do	do
Maria Kimmel	23	do	Amoe	New York
Spencer Kimmel	31	do	Stalhausen	do
his daughter Anna	5	do	do	do
do daughter Carolina	11	do	do	do
Maria Kimmel	20	do	Hinrich	do
Carl Kimmel	40	male merchant	Hankenshain	Pupilsau
his wife Carolina	40	female	do	do
Carl Kimmel	50	male smith	Hanan	do
his wife Rosina	48	female	do	do
their daughter Christ	6	do	do	do
do son Hermann	4	male	do	do
Carl Kimmel	22	do journey	Hausen	do
Carl Kimmel	37	do journey	Hanna	do
Christine Kimmel	33	female	do	Cincinnati
do daughter	39	male farmer	Olma	Pupilsau
his wife Christ	37	female	do	do
his son Eduard	15	male	do	do
do son Theodor	14	male	do	do
daughter Emilia	9	female	do	do
do daughter	6	do	do	do
do daughter	10	do	do	do
do daughter	1	male	do	do
Rosine Kimmel	25	female	Hausen	do
Gottlieb Kimmel	17	male do	Gospulshaus	do
Christ. Fr. Kimmel	40	do do	do	do
his wife Maria	45	female	do	do
his daughter Charlotte	14	do	do	do
do daughter	7	do	do	do
do son Carl	4	male	do	do
daughter Anna	25	female	Parmstadt	Louisville
Louis Kimmel	7	male	do	do
Carl Kimmel	11	do	do	do
Heinrich Kimmel	23	do journey	Halle	New York



Thomas Miller	19	female	Halle	New York
Christ. Lullmann	18	male steward	Achim	A. Louis
Karl Trüger	33	male pharmacist	Hessdorf	New York
August Beckmann	18	male tailor	Burgkhausen	do
Pep. Peterson	30	male farmer	Tannenberg	Jawa
Emmy Trüger	19	female merchant	Wormbach	New York
Jean de Lenclos	19	de seamstress	Sie	do
M. Wieremicki's wife	48	de farmer	Albach	Louisville
his wife Rosine	38	female	do	do
Melton Schram	9	male	do	do
daughter Maria	8	female	do	do
Wilhelm Lörcher	23	de	Halle	New York
Leop. Guessen	25	male brewer	Hallstadt	do
his wife Margarethe	25	female	do	do
their babe Karoline	11	de	do	do
Wilhelmine Schick	19	de	Halle	A. Louis
Catherine Schick	19	de	do	do
Simon Schmidt	31	male physician	Hänsen	Baltimore
his wife Emelie	27	female	do	do
their babe Wilhelmine	11	de	do	do
Christ. Schick	21	male seaman	Türin	New York
Nathias Schick	41	de merchant	Mayorb.	do
Thomas Lamm	38	female	Hessdorf	do
daughter Maria	21	de	do	do
his wife Rosine	38	female farmer	Mühlhausen	Ohio
his wife Anna	33	female	do	do
their babe Johann	9	male	do	do
de Heinrich	7	de	do	do
daughter Anna	5	female	do	do
Henrich Schöpfer	25	male de	Elmloch	New York
his wife Anna	24	de de	Offenwarden	do
William Schöpfer	24	de steward	Wine	do
Carlus Wolf	30	de glazier	Punzelshaus	do
William Bräuer	23	de seamstress	Hesse	do
his wife Mederikus	36	de caplain	Hammelburg	do
his wife Karoline	33	female	do	do
their babe Hilf	9	male	Ernia	do
Anna Schöpfer	15	female	Altenhausen	do
Anna Hilf	21	de	Hessdorf	do
Ch. Miller		male farmer	Hagens	do
his wife Elizabeth		female	do	do
their babe Carl		de	do	do
Math. Qu. Schick		male de	do	do
Christ. Schick		female	do	do
Anna Schick	18	de	do	do
Franciska Bräuer	10	de	Wiesch, Lütke	do



Anna Eibold	27	female	Schlachten	Philadelphia
Luise Knobel	23	do	St. Gallen	do
Kath. Hinz	22	do	Yndon	do
Maria Uhlhorn	20	male merchant	Lehrstheim	New York
Leona Schubert	15	do clerk	Lehrstheim	
Leona Uhlhorn	14	do manufacturer	Lehrstheim	
Luise Sieber	22	female	Cassel	
Carl Schulz	17	male musician	do	
Maria Schmitt	18	do	Lehrstheim	
Edward Sundbach	26	do baker	Lehrstheim	Columbia
Leona Schmitt	1	female	do	do
Leona Schmitt	3	male	do	do
Leona Schmitt	8	do physician	do	New York
his wife Marie	24	female	do	do
Edmund Schmitt	25	male	Braunau	do
Leona Schmitt	34	do merchant	Lehrstheim	do
his daughter Anna	18	female	do	do
Leona Schmitt	36	male farmer	Uster	do
his wife Friederike	37	female	do	do
Leona Schmitt	2	male	do	do
Leona Schmitt	25	do merchant	Lehrstheim	do
Leona Schmitt	17	do	do	do
Leona Schmitt	31	do farmer	Lehrstheim	do

Leona Schmitt	35	male	Lehrstheim	St. Louis
his wife Luise	29	female	do	do
Leona Schmitt	18	male	do	do
do Luise	11	do	do	do
do Friederike	9	do	do	do
Leona Schmitt	35	do	Lehrstheim	do
Leona Schmitt	40	do	Lehrstheim	do
Leona Schmitt	30	do	do	do
his wife Charlotte	25	female	do	do
his daughter Luise	22	do	do	do
do Luise August	1	female	do	do
Leona Schmitt	24	female	do	do
Leona Schmitt	15	do	do	do
Leona Schmitt	25	do	do	do
Leona Schmitt	14	male	Lehrstheim	Lehrstheim
Leona Schmitt	17	female	Lehrstheim	do
Leona Schmitt	32	male	Lehrstheim	do
his wife Luise	32	female	do	do
Leona Schmitt	32	male	Lehrstheim	do
Leona Schmitt	28	do merchant	do	New York
Leona Schmitt	35	female	Lehrstheim	do
Leona Schmitt	33	male singer	Lehrstheim	do



Chas. Hartmann	32	not married	Newstadt	New York
Wm. Smith	25	do farmer	Hills	do
Chas. J. Smith	30	do do	do	do
Christ. Klamm	35	single	Polinahausen	Washington
Charles Klamm	36	do	do	do
Leopold Klamm	37	do	do	do
Ernst Klamm	31	not	Leimbach	St Louis
Chas. Ganss	38	do	Polinahausen	do
Adolf Ganss	37	do miner	Wittenberg	do
Ernst Ganss	35	do die	Freiburg	Cincinnati
Wm. Ganss	34	do butcher	do	New York
Carl Ganss	31	do farmer	Stammheim	Ohio
Thos. Ganss	33	pastor	Leimbach	New York
Aug. Niedermeyer		born in Europe		

Oct 9  
1846

12  
413



Big South Duban

Sep 23 1854

Mussell

1298



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John D. Pandy* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Br Brig South Durham* whereof I am Master, from *Marseilles*  
 So help me God. *John D. Pandy*

Sworn to this *23rd Sept* 18*54*  
 Before me *J. D. Pandy*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br Brig South Durham* whereof *Pandy* is Master, from *Marseilles* *855* Burthen *235* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Cosimo Mazzo</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Sicily</i>	<i>N. I.</i>	
<i>Polo his wife</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	
<i>Salvador — child</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	

*John D. Pandy*



W. P. Ratonda

Sept. 23/34

1299

1299

AGE. COUNTRY OF BIRTH. LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE. COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE. OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James Lunt* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *American Ship Rotundo* whereof I am Master, from *Harre*

Sworn to this *September 23* 1854  
 Before me *James Lunt*  
 List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Rotundo* whereof *Lunt* is Master, from *Harre* burthen *600* tons.

So help me God.

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	<i>Swiss Jules</i>	30	<i>France</i>	<i>Ohio</i>		<i>Farmers l.</i>
2	<i>August of Paine</i>	30				<i>l.</i>
3	<i>Estelle</i>	29				<i>l.</i>
4	<i>Constantine</i>	5				<i>l.</i>
5	<i>Biquart Alfred</i>	28				<i>l.</i>
6	<i>Guriz Leon</i>	42	<i>Swiss</i>			<i>l.</i>
7	<i>Maria</i>	12				<i>l.</i>
8	<i>Joseph</i>	23				<i>l.</i>
9	<i>Maria</i>	20				<i>l.</i>
10	<i>Via</i>	18				<i>l.</i>
11	<i>Heaven</i>	18				<i>l.</i>
12	<i>Maria</i>	11				<i>l.</i>
13	<i>George Williams</i>	33	<i>States united</i>			<i>l.</i>
14	<i>Rapp August</i>	21	<i>Wartemb</i>			<i>l.</i>
15	<i>Walker John</i>	30				<i>l.</i>
16	<i>Christian</i>	28				<i>l.</i>
17	<i>Rosine</i>	12				<i>l.</i>
18	<i>Wagner andreas</i>	17				<i>l.</i>
19	<i>Edward J. Maria</i>	28				<i>l.</i>
20	<i>Mary Corvati</i>	26				<i>l.</i>
21	<i>Buller abraham</i>	38				<i>l.</i>
22	<i>Schuffert Jacob</i>	15				<i>l.</i>



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
23	Kurtle Scham	22	Wurttemb	Ohio		Farmers
24	Elle Synatz	28				
25	Albrecht	18				
26	Heinrich Christian	23				
27	Schoffe Seb G	24				
28	Sebastian	17				
29	Mueller Niels	35				
30	Kachel Scham	28				
1	Jarong	26				
2	Simon	28				
3	Ulrich	28				
4	Wimbuch Marie	28				
5	Marianne	23				
6	Wendelrecht Wilh	29				
7	Offa	27				
8	Seb Wilh	10 1/2				
9	Schutt Seb Georg	30				
40	Marie	21				
1	Mary Ludwig	22				
2	Marie	21				
3	Schlegel Scham	30				
4	Schwarz Linus	20				
5	Grasle andreas	29				
6	obergfall Francis	34				
7	Schlegel Scham	44				
8	Kaller Christine	28				
9	Schwarzembach Philipp	41				
50	Kobler Christian	28				
1	Kahit Elia	20				
2	Wichtniger Elias	28				
3	Juger Satime	28				
4	Taller Joseph	22	Bav			
5	Wutrich Henry	24	Prussia			
6	Schwarz Niels	29				
7	Wutrich Henry	22				
8	Bertni Niels	29	France			
9	Kabus Friedrich	29	Bav			



1854

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
60	Bonnet Edward	40	France	Ohio		Farmers
1	Marguerite	35				
2	Edward	5				
3	Elise	4				
4	Antoinette Marger	30				
5	Eugenie	23				
6	Petercan Eugene	36				
7	Martha	34				
8	Kullman Scham	48	Bavaria			
9	Schmann Scham	48				
70	Barth Moie	24				
1	Rosa	24				
2	Wiscaviti Giovanni	36	Italy			
3	Mauro Lorenz	35				
4	Catherine	21				
5	Fuchs Sidor	30	Russia			
6	Samuel	15				
7	Falby John	25	England			
8	Brown George	21				
9	Herlocke Mathias	25	Wurttemberg			
80	Robus Andrew	30				
1	Catherine	30				
2	Nicolaus	5				
3	Walter Kunigun	22				
4	Ernst Auguste	26				
5	Mathias	34				
6	Fouet Leonhard	45				
7	John	30				
8	Gundeln Alan	33				
90	Fischer Marger	17				
90	Stobel Michel	24				
1	Gushan Theodor	30	Hesse			
2	Hirschman Eric	26				
3	Hehrer Joseph	45				
4	Wiedmann Caroline	24				
5	Dunn Caroline	23				
6	Catherine	24				
7	Herot Peter	17				



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
98	Jacob Ludwig	17	Hesse	Ohio		Farmers
99	Margar	18	[Wavy line]			
100	Math Haged	29				
1	Wmann Catharine	22				
2	Wmann August	28		Doctor		
3	Dorothe	24				
4	Christine	17 1/2				
5	Saffer Elisabeth	22				
6	Burbrauer Haged	48				
7	Elisa	21				
8	Carl	20				
9	Livette	25				
110	Louis	13				
1	Johann	9				
2	Krug Andreas	24				
3	Muller Margar	27				
4	Menz Christian	21				
5	Busch Abraham	28				
6	Reif Anton	23	Baden			
7	Schug Joseph	23				
8	Schucknbuhl Cas.	26				
9	Schmied Tobias	26	Bavaria			
120	Catharine	48				
1	Catharine	19				
2	Margar	9				
3	Roes Sebastian	21				
4	Alman	23				
5	Gues Johann	28				
6	Spindler Barbara	18				
7	Gues Barbara	22				
8	Eisenbauer Catharine	48				
9	Alman	15				
130	Catharine	30				
1	Ho too	8				
2	Joseph	6				
3	Mess Catharine	48				
4	Joseph	18				
5	Lorenz	19				







No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
174	Heide Mathias	24	Prusse	Ohio		Farmers
5	Kuhn Purie	27	}			/
6	Adam	20		/		
7	Moller Adam	28		/		
8	Reiter Purie	30		/		
9	Messdorf Purie	28		/		
180	Boch Johann	30		/		
1	Veronica	28		/		
2	Barbara	1/2		/		
3	Christian	38		/		
4	Elisabetta	21		/		
5	Stephan Margaretha	30	/			
6	Marie	38	/			
7	Heilmann Mathias	46	/			
8	Marie	42	/			
9	Johann	38	/			
190	Peter	30	/			
1	Mathias	16	/			
2	Daniel	14	/			
3	Margare	9	/			
4	Catherine	6	/			
5	Straub Margare	18	France		/	
6	Nathan Abraham	17	Baviere		/	
7	Rudel Emanuel	17	"		/	
8	Pellume Christian	30	Prusse		/	
9	Samuel Marie	41	France		/	
200	Buschler Agnes	22	Bade		/	
1	Schlar Barbara	24	}		/	
2	Peter Joseph	33		/		
3	Catherine	30		/		
4	Theodore	1/2		/		
5	Mulmann Truesse	33		Wurtemb		/
6	Wilhelm	10	}		/	
7	Carl	9		/		
8	Marite	6		/		
9	Balthazar	4		/		
210	Caroline	1/2		/		
1	Lugert Margaretha	22	Bade		/	



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
212	Rotheberg Katharina	32	Bavaria	Ohio		Farmer
3	Häydel	49	}			
4	Fang	18				
5	Rosalie	9				
6	Jonias	7				
7	Heurman Carl	13				
8	Bloss Heinrich	30	Hesse			
9	Gobelschutz Catharina	5	}			
220	Bar Agine	21				
1	Schmitt Heinrich	37				
2	Elisabeth	33				
3	Rosine	7				
4	Elisabeth	8				
5	Catherine	14				
6	Amelie	15				
7	Korler Georg	28				
8	Heberlein Eva	25				
9	Weisbrod Leonhard	41				
230	Heubrig Karoline	27	}			
1	Schmuntz Sabina	28				
2	Uffel Wilhelm	36				
3	Crautwani Ludwig	20				
4	Soket Ludwig	20				
5	Heise Joh. G.	28				
6	Elisabeth	19				
7	Heid Jacob	24				
8	Heumannschalk	31				
9	Bretweiser Philipp	18				
240	Rotheimal Fred	22	}			
1	Heutrig Peter	20				
2	Heller Bernhard	22		France		
3	Hobmaier Chris	24				
4	Ganneuve Georg	20				
5	Gastner Fred	17				
6	Seller Francois	24		Bavaria		
7	Marianne	26				
8	Bruchmeyer Joseph	26				
9	Gusselock Bernhard	18				



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.	
250	Wahl Daniel	21	France	Ohio		Farmers	
1	Heutter Michael	28	}				
2	Friedrich	21					
3	Louis	1/2 16					
4	Mogart Charles	22					
5	Huid Mathias	23					
6	Gull Louise	24					
7	Wahl Caroline	26					
8	Salome	21					
9	Unick Valentin	27					
260	Imbrucks Fran.	24	}				
1	Oestreich Christ	29					
2	Gehring Rudolf	25					
3	Sattmann Marie	22					
4	Hausman Louis	29					Swiss
5	Walt Martin	24					Wuertemb
6	Hager Christ	24					
7	Bertschler August	29					
8	Seger Jacob	49					
9	Christina	55					
270	Anna	15	}				
1	Caroline	18					
2	Ganion Charles	17					France
3	Anders Eva	29					"
4	Werner Jacob	19					"
5	Hager Anna	18					Wuertemb
6	Hil Henry	20					
7	Holt John	20					
8	Brug Johann	30					
9	Reiser Ted	18					
280	Hauer Georg	18	}				
1	Frick Johann	39					
2	Bilhart Catharine	16					
3	Bridges Catherine	19					
4	Zigler Anna	19					
5	Kaap Mathias	20					
6	Sunt Johann	18					
7	Kempfer Heinrich	45	Prussia				



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
288	Vonfano May	30	Prussia	Ohio		Farmers
4	Hopler Georg	38	Bavaria			
290	August	26				
1	Wohann	20				
2	Hoffmann Adolf	22				
3	Geng George	26				
4	Brunner Joseph	26				
5	Weikardt Johann	32				
6	Schnijer Joseph	58				
7	Ott Conrad	27				
8	Joseph	33				
9	Bauer Jacob	23				
300	Glasle Haaver	28				
1	Friminger Fred	33				
2	Mummel Carl	19				
3	Shett Carl	21				
4	Urnan Fred	29				
5	Hoyer Anna	14				
6	Schilling Peter	42				
7	Heller Johann	22				
8	Brabann Joseph	21				
9	Kalischmidt Joseph	39				
310	Edward	26				
1	Vincenz	54				
2	Burkhardt Selin	24	Bavaria			
3	Reutler Johann	23				
4	Burkhardt Alois	26				
5	Lust Margaretha	37	Prussia			
6	Jacob	4				
7	Jean	34				
8	Barbe	30				
9	Jean	23				
320	Barbara	21				
1	Pierre	18				
2	Alexandra	10				
3	Catherine	8				
4	Jacob	9				
5	Leoy Babette	34	Bavaria			



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
325	Hager Lazarus	24	Bavaria	Ohio		Farmers
1	Schlingers Jacob	37	France			
8	Mlich Christine	24				
9	Murion andri	50				
330	Salome	48				
1	Margaretha	24				
2	Marie	22				
3	anna	20				
4	Pierre	14				
5	Jean P	7				
6	Jean G	1 1/2				
7	Krier Nicolas	29	Prussia			
8	Joeger Justine	17				
9	Kahl Ludwig	22				
340	Altmayer Jean	19				
1	Conrad Christine	18				
2	Henry	35				
3	Elisabeth	28				
4	Schmitt Jacques	18	France			
5	Muller William	25	Bavaria			
6	Royal Cecile	29				
7	Gorn Thekla	21				
8	Fleischer Joseph	18				
9	Dreyfus Ferdinand	33				
350	Vette	25				
1	Ling	4 1/2				
	Bertha	4 1/2				
2	Brecht Albert	21				
3	Bachmayer Carl	26				
4	Muller Emil	22				
5	Hendrich Fred	23				
6	Manche Emeline	20				
7	Bertha					
8	Jean Michel	29	France			
9	Bosch Joseph	42	Bavaria			
360	Marie	47				
1	Antoine	15				
2	Marie	9 1/2				
3	Joseph	7 1/2				



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
254	Frigally, Emanuel	28	Belge	Ohio		Farmer
255	Cesar	38	{	{		{
256	Louise	27	{	{		{

## Recapitulation

239	Passengers in the	between decks
105	"	in the orlop deck
4	"	in the house or deck
21	Infants	in the stow
1	Doctor	
<b>356</b>	<b>Total</b>	

359  
 20  
 349  
 340  
 847



Bk Nazam  
Sep 25 1854

Peaton

1300



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I *Chas. L. Pendleton* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bark "Nazarene"* whereof I am Master, from *Pictou N.S.*

*So help me God.*

Sworn to this *25 Sept* 1854

Before me

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Bark "Nazarene"* whereof *Pendleton* is Master, from *Pictou* burthen *245* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Saml. France</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>Nova Scotia</i>	<i>U.S. States</i>	
<i>Alexander Irvine</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*Chas. L. Pendleton*



Driving Post  
Sep 25 1854

Ring  
1301



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, A. May do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig Evening Mist whereof I am Master, from Rio de Janeiro

So help me God. Andrew C. Bagg

Sworn to, this 28th September 18 54  
before me, J. H. Bagg

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers** taken on board the Brig Evening Mist whereof A. May is Master, from Rio de Janeiro Burthen 165 British Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>William Maudslayi</u>	<u>24</u>		<u>male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>England</u>		
<u>William Lanyon</u>	<u>35</u>						



BK Cornelia<sup>s</sup>  
v Sep 25 1854

Havana

1302



## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*Richard Smith* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Boat Carolina* whereof I am Master, from *St. Thomas*

So help me God.

Sworn to this *Sep 25* 18*54*  
 before me  
*Richard Smith*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Boat Carolina*  
 is Master, from *St. Thomas*

*SOEF* whereof  
 burthen *317 1/2* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Stephen P. Jones</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Mal</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>St. Thomas</i>	<i>St. Thomas</i>	<i>none</i>
<i>John S. Jones</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Mal</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>St. Thomas</i>	<i>St. Thomas</i>	
<i>Andrew P. Jones</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Mal</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>St. Thomas</i>	<i>St. Thomas</i>	



She John Clark

Sept 25 1854

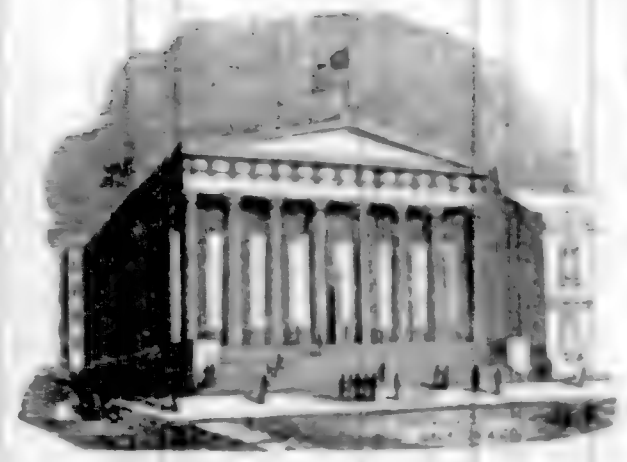
Rampton

1303

Sept 25



R. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM-HOUSE BROKERS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 55 CEDAR STREET



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, William Abbott do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Schooner John Clark whereof I am Master, from Kingston to New York  
 Sworn to, this 21 Sept 1854  
 Before me Wm. Godwin So help me God.  
William Abbott

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Schooner John Clark whereof William Abbott is Master, from Kingston, Jamaica burthen 113 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<u>Thomas Parrall</u>	<u>43</u>			<u>superior</u>	<u>Great Britain</u>	<u>Great Britain</u>	
<u>William Merrill</u>	<u>26</u>			<u>miner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>John Kemp</u>	<u>32</u>			<u>miner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Great Britain</u>	
<u>Thomas Roberts</u>	<u>33</u>			<u>miner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>James Christopher</u>	<u>32</u>			<u>miner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>James Henderson</u>	<u>31</u>			<u>blacksmith</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Great Britain</u>	
<u>William Hayes</u>	<u>27</u>			<u>miner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>William W. Bergman</u>	<u>28</u>			<u>miner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>John Martin</u>	<u>29</u>			<u>miner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	
<u>Thomas Brown</u>	<u>25</u>			<u>butcher</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	



Ms. Harriete Hoyle  
Sept 25/34

London

1304



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Peter E. Rowland do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the W. Dixie whereof I am Master, from London

Sworn to this 25th day of September 1859 So help me God P. Rowland  
 Before me P. Rowland

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Harriet Lopez whereof P. Rowland is Master, from London burthen 670 tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Chas. Riart-	24		Male		Germany		
Mary "	23		F				
Mr. Smith	33		Male		England		
Fanny "	28		F				
Emily " w/ Infant	4		F				
Daniel Fleming	29		Male				
Dorothy "	27		F				
James "	41		Male				
James Turner	48		Male				
Henry "	8		Male				
Thos. Hendry	30		Male				
Mary White	23		F				
Geo. Bennet	32		Male				
Elizabeth "	32		F				
Agnes "	4		F				
Chas. "	3		Male				
John "	1		F				
Mr. Buckingham	20		Male				
Garret Canford	25		"				
Thos. Pickens	21		"				
John Jende	18		"				
Henry Beane	19		"				
Daniel Loney	24		"				
John Comers	18		"				
Henry Farmer	18		"				

1304

*[Large handwritten signature]*  
*Rowland*

*[Handwritten signature]*  
*P. Rowland*



Mr Isaac Wright  
Apr 25/34

Liverpool

1305



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *E. A. Beel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Isaac Burthen* whereof I am Master, from *Spain* So help me God.

Sworn to this *25th* day of *July* 18*54* Before me *E. A. Beel*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Isaac Burthen* whereof *E. A. Beel* is Master, from *Spain* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>John McConnaughey</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Mrs. J. do</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>George R. do</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Caroline Emerson</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Valentine Spangol</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Valencia Cather</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Dist. Attorn</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>George Smith</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>Sam. B. Smith</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Thos. Darvey</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Mrs. do</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Thos. do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Mrs. Ferris</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Margaretta Snow</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Henry Barnett</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharine Ferguson</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seventy</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Sam. Henry</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Elizabeth McQuinn</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>John H. Hutton</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John J. Duff</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Sam. J. Driscoll</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Alfred C. Duff</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Richard H. Driscoll</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Spicer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John do</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Died on the voyage</i>
<i>Miss do</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John McQuinn</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seventy</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John McQuinn</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Waddy Kelly</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Cooper</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Allen do</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catherine do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John do</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Spicer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Henry G. Journal</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seventy</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>James G. Garry</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>James Sullivan</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Cooper</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John do</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Spicer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Richard do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Spicer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Thos. Thompson</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Sam. Gordon</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharine Barry</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	



John Brunck	26	Male Blacksmith Ireland	do	United States
Thomas Clarke	15	Female Spinner England	do	do
John McDermott	20	Male Laborer Ireland	do	do
John Sasser	20	Female Spinner	do	do
John McMan	18	Male Carpenter	do	do
John do	28	Female Sewer	do	do
Bridget do	18	Female do	do	do
John do	16	Male Laborer	do	do
Mary McFarlane	35	Female Spinner	do	do
John Fitzgerald	35	Male Porter	do	do
John do	27	Male do	do	do
John do	30	Female Weaver	do	do
John do	20	Male Laborer	do	do
John do	20	Male do	do	do
Mary Dunphy	22	Female Domestic	do	do
John Thompson	28	Male Engineer England	do	do
Mary Connor	19	Female Dressmaker Ireland	do	do
John do	26	Male Laborer	do	do
John do	13	Female Spinner	do	do
John Hamilton	22	Male Musician England	do	do
John Hamilton	21	Male Printer	do	do
John Boyler	18	Female Domestic Ireland	do	do
John do	16	do do	do	do
Andrew Cotton	32	Male Laborer	do	do
John do	21	do do	do	do
John do	18	Female Weaver	do	do

Edward Claxton	21	Male Blacksmith	do	do
Patrick Long	22	do do	do	do
John do	21	do Laborer	do	do
John do	30	do Engineer England	do	do
John do	18	do Laborer Ireland	do	do
John do	21	do do	do	do
John do	35	Female Dressmaker	do	do
John do	24	Male Carpenter	do	do
John do	16	Male do	do	do
John do	16	Female Sewer	do	do
John do	16	do do	do	do
John do	12	Male do	do	do
John do	7	do do	do	do
John do	20	Female Weaver	do	do
John do	20	Female do	do	do
John do	21	Male Laborer	do	do
John do	26	do do	do	do
John do	24	do do	do	do
John do	20	do Porter	do	do
John do	19	Female do	do	do
John do	27	Male Laborer	do	do
John do	19	do do	do	do
John do	27	do Doctor England	do	do
John do	21	Female do	do	do
John do	22	Male Laborer Ireland	do	do

John do

7



Thomas	17	Male Laborer	Ireland	United States
James H. Huber	11	do do	do	do
Walter Wilson	30	do do	do	do
Arthur Johnson	23	do Shipbuilder	do	do
John Lewis	30	Female	do	do
Thomas		9. Male	do	do
John Huber	30	Female Servant	do	do
John Huber	17	Male Laborer	do	do
Harriet H. Huber	14	Female Seamstress	do	do
John	15	do do	do	do
John Hill	14	Male Laborer	do	do
John Connolly	15	Female Seamstress	do	do
John Dwyer	20	Male Laborer	do	do
John Hill	19	do do	do	do
John	21	do do	do	do
John	6	Female	do	do
John	15	Male	do	do
John	15	do	do	do
John	20	do Carpenter	do	do
John	30	Female Seamstress	do	do
John	9	Male	do	do
John	7	do	do	do
John	20	do Laborer	do	do
John	22	Female Spinner	do	do
John	30	Male Blacksmith	do	do
John	21	Male do	do	do

John	20	Female Seamstress	do	do
John	30	do do	do	do
John	10	Male	do	do
John	6	do	do	do
John		9. Female	do	do
John	26	Male Cooper	do	do
John	30	do do	do	do
John	26	do Laborer	do	do
John	29	do do	England	do
John	11	Female Seamstress	do	do
John	16	Male Collier	do	do
John	38	Male Laborer	Scotland	do
John	27	do do	do	do
John	28	do Collier	England	do
John	22	Female Dressmaker	do	do
John	18	do Dressmaker	Ireland	do
John	30	Male Laborer	do	do
John	30	Female Spinner	England	do
John	12	do	do	do
John		10. Male	do	do
John	26	Female Seamstress	do	do
John	5	Male	do	do
John		9. do	do	do
John	20	Female Dressmaker	do	do
John	20	Male Laborer	Ireland	do



John Hill	31	Male	Labourer	Ireland	United States
John do	28	do	do	do	do
Mary do	5	Female	do	do	do
Thomas do		Male	do	do	do
Joseph do	21	Female	Labourer	England	do
William do	19	do	do	do	do
John do	40	Male	Labourer	Ireland	do
Thomas do	30	do	do	do	do
John do	40	Female	do	do	do
Thomas do	16	Male	do	do	do
John do	11	Female	do	do	do
John do	20	Male	Labourer	do	do
John do	27	do	do	do	do
John do	24	do	do	do	do
John do	22	do	do	do	do
John do	22	do	do	do	do
John do	27	do	do	do	do
John do	16	do	do	do	do
John do	12	do	do	do	do
John do	45	do	do	do	do
John do	34	Female	Labourer	do	do
John do	24	Male	Labourer	do	do
John do	13	Female	do	do	do
John do	9	Male	do	do	do
John do	8	Female	do	do	do
John do	6	do	do	do	do
John do	3	Male	do	do	do

John do		Male	do	do	do
John do		Female	do	do	do
John do	28	Male	Labourer	Scotland	do
John do	35	Male	do	Barbados	do
John do	36	Female	do	do	do
John do	14	do	do	do	do
John do	9	Male	do	do	do
John do	8	Female	do	do	do
John do	6	do	do	do	do
John do	5	do	do	do	do
John do	1	Male	do	do	do
John do	22	do	Labourer	Germany	do
John do	22	Female	do	do	do
John do	39	Male	Labourer	Germany	do
John do	42	Female	do	do	do
John do	10	do	do	do	do
John do	9	do	do	do	do
John do	3	Male	do	do	do
John do	48	do	do	do	do
John do	57	Female	do	do	do
John do	24	Male	do	do	do
John do	26	Female	do	do	do
John do	37	Male	Labourer	do	do
John do	27	Female	do	do	do
John do		Male	do	do	do

Died on the voyage

Died on the voyage



Carl Ebely	27	State Treasurer	Hannover	United States
Carl Lina	27	do do	Andria	do
Anna do	13	Female	do	do
Anna do	16	do	do	do
Anna do	12	Female	do	do
Anna do	4	do	do	do
Julius Miller	24	State Auditor	Germany	do
Julius Miller	26	State Treasurer	Hamburg	do
Anna Schenck	13	Female	do	do
Anna Miller	22	do do	do	do
Carl Comman	26	State Treasurer	do	do
Anna Schenck	33	do Comptroller	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	23	do Taylor	Germany	do
Carl Miller	19	do Laborer	Russia	do
Carl Miller	24	do Baker	do	do
Anna Schenck	28	do Nurse	Germany	do
Anna Miller	27	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	26	do Laborer	do	do
Anna Miller	21	do Tailor	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	17	do Quaker	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	23	do Comptroller	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	21	do Tailor	Germany	do
Carl Miller	26	do Tailor	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	25	do Blacksmith	do	do
Anna Schenck	24	do Comptroller	do	do
Anna Schenck	28	do do	Hamburg	do

Anna Schenck	27	State Treasurer	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	30	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	33	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	22	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	27	Female Comptroller	do	do
Anna Schenck	27	State Auditor	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	29	do Teacher	do	do
Anna Schenck	30	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	33	do Tailor	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	36	do Laborer	United States	do
Anna Schenck	16	do do	Germany	do
Anna Schenck	19	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	20	do Tailor	Hamburg	do
Anna Schenck	25	do do	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	24	do Blacksmith	Germany	do
Anna Schenck	24	do do	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	29	do Tailor	Germany	do
Anna Schenck	31	do Nurse	Prussia	do
Anna Schenck	22	do Laborer	Norway	do
Anna Schenck	17	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	34	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	24	do Tailor	do	do
Anna Schenck	19	do do	do	do
Anna Schenck	23	do Comptroller	Germany	do
Anna Schenck	22	do do	do	do



				United States
John Lubbe	22	State	Prussia	Germany
John Steinhilber	31	d.	Prussia	Austria
Michael Schuber		July	d.	
John Adams	20	d.	Prussia	Germany
John de	34	Frank	Prussia	d.
Caroline de	3	d.	d.	d.
Anna Hermann de	24	State	Prussia	Prussia
John Lang	20	d.	Prussia	Germany
Michael Dreyer	37	d.	Prussia	Germany
Joseph Gieseler	31	d.	Prussia	Prussia
John de	28	d.	Prussia	Germany
Anna Frankfurter	30	d.	Prussia	Prussia
John de	25	d.	Prussia	Prussia
John de	25	d.	d.	d.
John de	22	d.	d.	d.
John de	29	d.	Prussia	Prussia
John de	27	d.	Prussia	Germany
John de	39	d.	Prussia	Austria
John de	37	Frank	Prussia	d.
John de	9	State	d.	d.
John de	7	Frank	d.	d.
John de	2	State	d.	d.
John de	31	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	26	d.	Prussia	Germany
John de	33	d.	d.	d.
John de	27	d.	Prussia	Germany
John de	25	d.	d.	d.
John de	22	d.	d.	d.
John de	26	d.	d.	d.
John de	15	d.	d.	d.
John de	26	d.	d.	d.
John de	20	d.	Prussia	d.
John de		15th	d.	d.
John de	25	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	20	Frank	Prussia	d.
John de	22	d.	d.	d.
John de	24	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	31	State	Prussia	Prussia
John de	21	d.	Prussia	Austria
John de	34	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	28	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	11	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	15	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	15	d.	d.	d.
John de	31	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	27	Frank	Prussia	d.
John de	22	d.	Prussia	d.
John de	25	d.	d.	d.
John de	18	d.	Prussia	Prussia
John de	25	State	Prussia	d.
John de	25	d.	d.	d.
John de	25	d.	d.	d.

2







			Sex	Occupation	United States
Allen Kimbly	3	Female			
Mary Sawyer	15	St. Domestic	St.		St.
John	12	St.	St.		St.
Timothy White	24	Male Laborer	St.		St.
John McDermott	28	Female Spinner	St.		St.
David	4	St.	St.		St.
Edward	3	Male	St.		St.
William Collins	30	Female	St.		St.
John	20	Male Laborer	St.		St.
Mary	18	Female Laidy of plain	St.		St.
John	17	Male Carpenter	St.		St.
John	30	St.	St.		St.
John	36	St. Laborer	St.		St.
John	29	St.	St.		St.
Mary	28	Female Seamstress	St.		St.
John	26	Male Laborer	St.		St.
John	20	Female Spinner	St.		St.
John	18	Male Laborer	St.		St.
John	12	St.	St.		St.
John	10	Female	St.		St.
John	19	Male Laborer	St.		St.
Mary	16	Female Seamstress	St.		St.
John	9	Male	St.		St.
John	7	St.	St.		St.
Andrew McCannick	30	St. Tailor	St.		St.
Mary Kelly	19	Female Seamstress	St.		St.

Margaret Connors	20	St.	St.	St.	St.
Robert	34	Male Laborer	St.	St.	St.
Eugene	24	St.	St.	St.	St.
John	26	St.	St.	St.	St.
Allen	12	Female Seamstress	St.	St.	St.
John	9	St.	St.	St.	St.
John	19	Male Laborer	St.	St.	St.
Margaret Connors	17	Female Domestic	St.	St.	St.
Mary Buchanan	28	Male Carpenter	St.	St.	St.
John	28	St.	St.	St.	St.
John	7	St.	St.	St.	St.
John	5	St.	St.	St.	St.
Mary Smith	30	Female Spinner	St.	St.	St.
Barbara	10	Male	St.	St.	St.
Ann Brady	8	Female	St.	St.	St.
Ann	20	St. Seamstress	St.	St.	St.
Bridget Malone	40	St.	St.	St.	St.
Rose	8	St.	St.	St.	St.
John	8	Male	St.	St.	St.
James	2	Male	St.	St.	St.
Ann	26	Female Spinner	St.	St.	St.
Mary	24	St.	St.	St.	St.
William Lynch	10	Male Laborer	St.	St.	St.
John	21	St.	St.	St.	St.
Richard	22	St.	St.	St.	St.
John	12	St.	St.	St.	St.



		Male Laborer Ireland	United States
Miss Kelly	25	Female Seamstress	do
Margaret Kelly	29	do	do
Patrick do	8	do	do
John do	7	do	do
Margaret Buchanan	36	Female Spinner	do
Michael do	15	Male Laborer	do
John do	8	do	do
Mary do	5	Female	do
John Smith	21	Male Tailor	do
Ann Smith	19	Female Seamstress	do
John Porter	11	do	do
Miss Kelly	36	do	do
John do	5	Male	do
John do	22	do	do
John do	30	do	do
John do	22	do	do
John do	20	Female Spinner	do
John do	25	Male Carpenter	do
John do	15	Female Spinner	do
John do	20	do	do
John do	9	do	do
John do	8	do	do
John do	12	do	do
John do	23	Male Tailor	do
John do	13	Female Seamstress	do
John do	24	Male Tailor	do

John do	30	Male Laborer	do
John do	20	Female Seamstress	do
John do	24	do	do
John do	7	Male	do
John do	20	Female Seamstress	do
John do	10	do	do
John do	10	do	do
John do	19	Male Laborer	do
John do	24	do	do
John do	30	do	do
John do	20	do	do
John do	23	Female Seamstress	do
John do	20	do	do
John do	22	Male Laborer	do
John do	20	Female Spinner	do
John do	5	Male	do
John do	20	do	do
John do	20	Female Seamstress	do
John do	25	Male Laborer	do
John do	22	Female Spinner	do
John do	11	do	do
John do	5	Male	do
John do	27	do	do
John do	20	do	do
John do	22	do	do



Name	Age	Profession	Country	Origin
John Brennan	17	Female Seaman	Ireland	United States
John Kelly	17	do	do	do
Miss Griffin	20	do	do	do
Mary do	13	do	do	do
John Donohy	21	Male Laborer	do	do
John Donohy	24	do	do	do
Patrick Connell	21	do	do	do
Cath. Leader	18	Female Seaman	do	do
John Tracy	17	do	do	do
Mary do	13	do	do	do
John Kelly	20	do	do	do
John do	16	do	do	do
Mary Casson	30	do	do	do
John Casson	20	do	do	do
Miss Annan	21	do	do	do
John Casson	22	Male Laborer	do	do
John Casson	22	Female Seaman	do	do
Miss Murphy	18	do	do	do
Cath. Casson	20	do	do	do
do do	21	do	do	do
John Fitzgerald	20	do	do	do
John Casson	17	Male Laborer	do	do
John Casson	18	do	do	do
John do	25	Female Seaman	do	do
John Harrington	18	Male Tailor	do	do
John do	18	do	do	do
John do	18	do	do	do

John Fitzgerald	20	Female Seaman	do	do
John do	17	do	do	do
Maria do	16	do	do	do
Patrick Casson	18	Male Laborer	do	do
John Fitzgerald	18	Female Seaman	do	do
John do	20	Male Laborer	do	do
John do	24	do	do	do
John do	25	do	do	do
John do	30	do	do	do
Mary do	30	Female Seaman	do	do
John do	8	do	do	do
John do	21	Male Laborer	do	do
John do	24	do	do	do
John do	30	do	England	do
John do	24	do	Ireland	do
John do	21	do	do	do
John do	38	Female Seaman	do	do
John do	12	do	do	do
John do	10	do	do	do
John do	6	Male	do	do
John do	3	do	do	do
John do	21	Female Seaman	Ireland	do
John do	30	do	Ireland	do
John do	20	do	Ireland	do
John do	20	Male Laborer	do	do
John do	11	do	do	do







BK Island de Cuba

Sept 25 1854

25

St Paul

af

1306

92 1854



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Austin Miller* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barque Isla de Cuba* whereof I am Master, from *St. Paul de Loando, Africa*  
So help me God.

*Austin Miller*

Sworn to this *25<sup>th</sup> day of September 1856*

Before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barque Isla de Cuba* whereof *Austin Miller* is Master, from *St. Paul de Loando (Africa)* burthen *215 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Arnone Hernes</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Portugal</i>		<i>None</i>
<i>Armini</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*Austin Miller*



Sp Corn Gemell  
Sept 25/34

Spinal

1307

from  
Hampden Oct 18/34



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. F. Fitch* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Cornelia* whereof I am Master, from *Spain*

Sworn to this  
Before me

*25 Sep 54* 18 *54*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship C. Cornelia* whereof *John F. Fitch* is Master, from *Spain* burthen *1117 90* tons.

NAME'S	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years	Months					
<i>James White</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Mary White</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>John White</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John White</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John White</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John White</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>James Brown</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary Brown</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Brown</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>James Brown</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard Kelly</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>				







	Age	Occupation	County	Religion
Robert Bennett	38			Episcopalian
Charles Carter	18			
Robert Blount	36	Teacher	United States	
John Kelly	18	Apprentice	England	
James Kelly	15	do	do	
Henry Mills	18	do	do	
Michael Brennan	34	Butcher	United States	
Ellen	30	do	England	
John Brennan	35	Farmer	do	
John	12			
John	10			
John	8			
James	8			
William	6			
Elizabeth	2			
William	22			
John	45			
Pat	28	Welder		
John	21	Apprentice		
John	17			
John	17			
John	12			
John	10			
John	22			

John	6	Apprentice		
John	16			
John	35			
John	25	Farmer		
John	12			
John	10			
John	25	Farmer		
John	15			
John	28			
John	25	Farmer	England	
John	30		do	
John	35	Farmer		
John	18			
John	28	Apprentice		
John	11			
John	15			
John	19			
John	6			
John	19			
John	16			
John	21	Farmer		
John	28			
John	35	Farmer	United States	
John	32			
John	30			



Name	Age	Profession	Address	Remarks
David Coughlan	36	M Farmer	Auton	
Mary Coughlan	20	F	"	
John Kennedy	31	M	"	
Pat Moran	19	M	"	
Mary Conn	16	F	"	
Mary Gately	20	F	"	
Ann	18	F	"	
John Mc Murray	27	M	Auton	
John Gannon	25	M	"	
John Gately	23	M	"	
Mary Gannon	21	F	"	
Ann	2	F	"	
James	before	M	"	
James Conn	18	M	"	
John	19	M	"	
John Gately	18	M	"	
Ann	7	F	"	
James	before	M	"	
James Wood	22	M	Auton	
John Cotton	50	M	"	
Ann	10	F	"	
John	11	M	"	
Mary	6	F	"	
John	4	M	"	
John	2	M	"	

Mary Gately	15	F	"	
Pat Gately	27	M	Cooper	
Ann	20	F	"	
John	16	M	"	
Ann O'Brien	9	F	"	
John Gately	16	M	"	
John Gately	18	M	"	
Ann	17	F	"	
James Gately	21	M	"	
John Gately	16	M	"	
Madeline Gately	20	F	"	
John Gately	25	M	"	
John Gately	27	M	"	
Ann	22	F	"	
John Gately	20	M	"	
John Gately	20	M	Brian	
John Gately	18	M	Auton	
John Gately	24	M	"	
John Gately	6	M	"	
John Gately	10	M	"	
Pat Gately	10	M	"	
John Gately	11	M	"	
John Gately	9	M	"	
John Gately	7	M	"	
John Gately	5	M	"	



			Amount	Time
Budget of work	16			
John L. ...	2			
Budget of ...	25			
John ...	18			
John ...	52			
John ...	15			
John ...	21			
John ...	3			
John ...	19			
John ...	30			
John ...	55			
John ...	9			
John ...	5			
John ...	100			
John ...	11			
John ...	50			
John ...	16			
John ...	24			
John ...	30			

John ...	20			
John ...	14			
John ...	11			
John ...	6			
John ...	50			
John ...	26			
John ...	20			
John ...	21			
John ...	10			
John ...	21			
John ...	26			
John ...	5			
John ...	17			
John ...	17			
John ...	55			
John ...	22			
John ...	21			
John ...	50			
John ...	24			
John ...	65			
John ...	15			
John ...	35			
John ...	23			
John ...	2			
John ...	11			
John ...	17			
John ...	46			



Name	Age	Profession	Notes
Richard [unclear]	11		
Cath. Power	26		
Paul Fala	21		
Ellen Fala	18		
John Fala	16		
Mary	14		
Agnes	16		
Mary	13		
John	11		
Cath.	9		
Wm.	5		
Dr. Campbell	34	Farmer	
Mary	26		
Beth Comy	22		
Thos. Thompson	27	Mason	
Wm. Jones	19		
Thos. Callahan	45	Carpenter	
Ellen Comy	17		
Mary Comy	14		
James	11	Sailor	
Mary	27		
Ann	25		
Margaret	20		
Minnie	18		
James	15		

John [unclear]	21	Farmer	
Mary Comy	20		
High [unclear]	21		
John [unclear]	17		
Wm. [unclear]	23		
Laura [unclear]	18	Farmer	
Wm. [unclear]	22	do	
Wm. [unclear]	30	do	
Wm. [unclear]	18	do	
Wm. [unclear]	35	Wagoner	
Wm. [unclear]	17		
Wm. [unclear]	25	Smith	
Wm. [unclear]	19		
James [unclear]	31	Merchant	Scotland
Wm. [unclear]	33	Sailor	
Wm. [unclear]	28		
Wm. [unclear]	60	Farmer	
Wm. [unclear]	57		
Wm. [unclear]	17		
Wm. [unclear]	30	Farmer	
Wm. [unclear]	23		
Wm. [unclear]	60	Farmer	
Wm. [unclear]	32		
Wm. [unclear]	17		
Wm. [unclear]	17		
Wm. [unclear]	15		
Wm. [unclear]	12		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	United States
201	John Fitzgerald	38	M	Scottland	United States
	John Thomas	33	M	do	do
	Ellen McPhee	32	F	do	do
	James McPhee	34	M	do	do
	John	45	M	do	do
	Peter	17	M	do	do
	James Connors	30	M	do	do
	James Connors	29	M	do	do
	John Connors	29	M	do	do
	Christina Connors	30	F	do	do
310	Pat H. Kelly	22	M	do	do
	John	19	M	do	do
	John Brown	32	M	do	do
	Ellen Kelly	24	F	do	do
	John Hughes	25	M	do	do
	Pat Kelly	15	M	do	do
	John Mc Donald	14	M	do	do
	John Redmond	25	M	do	do
	John Connors	22	M	do	do
	John Ryan	25	M	do	do
320	John Brown	25	M	do	do
	John	32	M	do	do
	John Connors	22	M	do	do
	John McLean	25	M	do	do
	John	16	M	do	do

	John	15	M	do	do
	Mary	12	F	do	do
	John Thompson	20	M	do	do
	Mary Kelly	12	F	do	do
	Peter Smith	20	M	do	do
330	Mary Ann Humphrey	33	F	do	do
	Barbara Healy	22	F	do	do
	John Healy	22	M	do	do
	Smith Kelly	16	M	do	do
	John Duggan	21	M	do	do
	John	12	F	do	do
	John	12	F	do	do
	John Murphy	25	M	do	do
	John Jones	16	F	do	do
	Ellen	15	M	do	do
340	John Sullivan	15	M	do	do
	John	2	F	do	do
	John Moriarty	26	F	do	do
	John Carrick	30	F	do	do
	Mary Duggan	35	F	do	do
	Mary Ann	15	M	do	do
	John Mc Lennan	20	F	do	do
	Mary Ann Costello	20	F	do	do
	John Golden	18	M	do	do
	John P. Brown	20	F	do	do
350	Mary Ryan	20	F	do	do

See!



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
John Smith	21	M	...	United States
John Kelly	22	M	...	...
John Ryan	23	M	...	...
John King	24	F	...	...
John W. Collins	25	M	...	...
John D.	25	F	...	...
James McCullough	26	M	...	...
John	26	M	...	...
James Smith	27	M	...	...
John	27	M	...	...
John	28	M	...	...
John	29	M	...	...
John	30	M	...	...
John Hardy	31	M	...	...
John	32	M	...	...
John	33	M	...	...
John	34	M	...	...
John	35	M	...	...
John	36	M	...	...
John	37	M	...	...
John	38	M	...	...
John	39	M	...	...
John	40	M	...	...
John	41	M	...	...
John	42	M	...	...
John	43	M	...	...
John	44	M	...	...
John	45	M	...	...
John	46	M	...	...
John	47	M	...	...
John	48	M	...	...
John	49	M	...	...
John	50	M	...	...

John	52	M	...	...
John	53	M	...	...
John	54	M	...	...
John	55	M	...	...
John	56	M	...	...
John	57	M	...	...
John	58	M	...	...
John	59	M	...	...
John	60	M	...	...
John	61	M	...	...
John	62	M	...	...
John	63	M	...	...
John	64	M	...	...
John	65	M	...	...
John	66	M	...	...
John	67	M	...	...
John	68	M	...	...
John	69	M	...	...
John	70	M	...	...
John	71	M	...	...
John	72	M	...	...
John	73	M	...	...
John	74	M	...	...
John	75	M	...	...
John	76	M	...	...
John	77	M	...	...
John	78	M	...	...
John	79	M	...	...
John	80	M	...	...



				Palmer	United States
410	Amalia Matons	34	M		
	Irish Thompson	25	M		
	James Bryant	48	M	Free maker	
	Marion	27	F		
	James	21	F		
	John Martin	46	M	Plate layer	
	James	27	F		
	Maryann	3	F		
	John	4	F		
	Robert	Infant	F		
	Timothy	39	M	Labourer	
	Ann	29	F		
	James Page	19	M	Carriage	
	John Bryant	21	M	Man	
	John M. Hall	19	M		
	James Evans	21	M		
	James Daley	40	M		
	Mary Maguire	15	F		
	Maryann	19	F		
420	Wm Clancy	20	F		
	David Reath	29	M	Merchant	
	Wm. Reath	19	M		
	John M. Hall	39	M	PA Jmmt	
	Otto Bordin	21	M	Harmer	

	August Statink	33	M	Barkeeper	
	Carl Weinzier	25	M	Taylor	
	Elizabeth	60	F		
	Elizabeth	33	F		
	Phemina	26	F		
430	John	24	M		
	August Gumbel	28	M	Jackiller	
	August Nordack	24	M	Compart	
	Maryann Stewart	22	F		
	John	17	M		
	James	11	M		
	Alex	5	M		
	Ann	24	F		
	David Pallasen	22	M	Ship Compart	
	Carl Keamey	25	F		
	Biddy M. Cart	22	F		
	Biddy Flynn	20	F		
	William Mickel	36	F		
	Wm. Roberts	19	F		
	Craig Sullivan	24	F	Labourer	
	John Rudy	20	M		
	M. A. Carroll	26	M		
	Mary Flynn	30	F		
53	Steven	11	M		
	Ann Morgan	25	F		
54	Carl	3	F		



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	U.S.
Mary Cassidy	35	F	Labour	
Edmund Conely	12	M		
Mary Ann Conely	27	F		
Mary Pearson	35	F		
Mr. Kerrie	17	M		
Andrew Butcher	37	M	Mason	
Annora Quinn	22	F		
Bridget Hyland	16	F		
Jim Murphy	22	M	Gascon	
John Cart	28	M		
John	15	M		
Michael Quinn	12	M		
Bridget	8	F		
John	3	M		
John Finley	26	F	Harmer	
Bridget Buckley	26	F		
Jim Driscoll	22	M	Labourer	
Annora Kelly	28	F		
Hannah Samson	25	M		
Michael Fitzgerald	24	F		
Michael McCarty	30	M		
James	22	M		
Johanna	15	F		
David	12	M		
Bridget	38	F		

Johanna Ahern	19	F		
John Phelan	24	M		
Geo. Broderick	28	M		
John Hennick	34	M	Druggist	
480 Francis Ritter	17	M		
480 John O'Keefe	30	M	Tailor	
Edmond Honor	42	M	Wholesale	
Henry	15	M		
Mary	48	F		
Ellen	12	F		
Catherine	8	F		
John O'Reilly	16	M		
Michael Cowley	20	M	Painter	
Ellen	18	F		
490 Mrs. Whittaker	26	F	Housewife	
Elizabeth Lambert	50	F		
Ellen Hussey	18	F		
Maria Cony	20	F		
Mary Jolly	13	F		
John Cordan	31	M	Harmer	
John	30	F		
Mr. Clancy	20	M	Labourer	
Donald Allen	35	M		
John	15	F		
John	11	F		
John	9	M		



45	John Wasson	M	
26	Ellen Gillen	F	
13	Victoria Dwyer	F	
24	Joseph Wynn	M	Teacher
15	Mary Conly	F	
16	Mary Bydon	F	
26	Mary Goran	F	
16	Ann Hamby	F	
21	570 Owen Corcoran	M	
18	Little Kilduff	M	
40	Mick Hillen	M	Black and
40	Julia	F	
26	John	M	
18	Ellen	F	
12	Mick	M	
10	Peggy	F	
8	Hannah	F	
27	Chas Houghton	M	Mechanic
25	520 Sam McManis	M	
31	Sarah	F	
25	John McQuinn	M	
31	Mary Carr	F	
30	Mary Lucht	F	
28	Jane Lucht	M	

London U.S.

23	Johanna	M	
27	Permus Golden	F	
16th	Esther Lee	F	
17	Deja Lee	F	
30	500 Carl Taylor	M	Teacher
38	August Baden	M	Information
35	Conrad Boston	M	Teacher
31	Carlson	F	
19	Adolph	M	
32	Julius	M	
31	Paulson	F	
6	Joseph	F	
2	Adeline	F	
16th	Fred	M	
34	540 Frank Hagen	M	Teacher
26	Agnes	F	
16th	Frank	M	
16th	Anton Wynn	M	Mason
18	540 John Sullivan	M	
30	John W. Desmot	F	House Painter
48	Mary	M	
24	Carl Armstrong	F	
3	Ann	F	
16th	550 Ann	F	
32	550 John Brown	M	
30	Ellen Nelson	F	
27	John Connihan	M	



			Indiana	United States
Mary Mathews	21	F		
Patt Mc Gule	22	F		
John Gough	26	M		
John	27	F		
John Kelley	28	M		
George Turnbull	28	M	W. Va.	
58 Sarah Prosherman	25	F		
Ellen Brown	25	F		
John	12	M		
Ellen	12	F		
Matthew Welch	20	M		
John Baker	25	M	Illinois	
Mary Kelley	25	F		
John Farrell	25	M		
Frank Walsh	25	M		
John Gough	25	M	Illinois	
59 John	22	M		
Pete	25	F		
Pete Magrath	26	M		
Paddy	15	F		
John	2	F		
Ellen	6	F		
Frances Rooney	25	F		
Ellen	5	F		

John Weatherman	25	M		
Mary	27	F		
58 Susan	12	F		
Cast White	20	F		
John	18	M		
Chas Paul	20	M		
Tom Harris	26	M		
John Bennett	23	M		
John Watt	21	M		
John Power	25	M		
John Horke	24	M	United States	
Ellen Ryan	22	F	Illinois	Illinois
59 John	22	F		
James	20	M		
Ann	18	F		
Alice	12	F		
Francis Kehney	21	M		
Abraham Boykinman	29	M	Illinois	
Elizabeth Smith	35	F		
60 John Boykinman	6	M		
Ann	12	F		
John Morgan	24	M		
61 Robert Smith	28	M		
Elizabeth Boykinman	12	F		
John Pat Galt	24	F		
John Poirson	24	M	Illinois	
Richard	32	F		

60 H



Charles Bond	25	#
John Murphy	2	M
John Buckley	21	M
Thomas	35	F
John	9	M
John White	30	M
John	5	M
John	21	M
John	26	M
John	28	M
John	20	F
John	22	F
John	25	F
John	26	M
John	25	M
John	18	F
John	50	M
John	25	F
John	26	F
John	2	M
John	5	M
John	16	M
John	25	M
John	25	F
John	12	F

James  
 James  
 James

Island

John	9	F
John	7	M
John	12	M
John	31	M
John	25	M
John	36	F
John	26	F
John	14	M
John	12	F
John	9	M
John	6	M
John	26	F
John	21	M
John	39	F
John	28	M
John	25	M
John	10	F
John	20	M
John	22	M
John	31	M
John	25	M
John	20	M
John	27	F
John	20	M
John	21	M
John	30	M
John	21	M

James

Island



			Interest	Amount
66 <sup>th</sup> May	21	H Sullivan		
John O'Connell	20	M		
John O'Connell	15	M		
John O'Connell	15	H		
John O'Connell	15	M		
James O'Connell	19	M		
May O'Connell	25	H		
John O'Connell	17	H		
James O'Connell	21	M		
John O'Connell	15	H		
John O'Connell	15	H		
John O'Connell	23	M		
John O'Connell	17	H		
John O'Connell	25	M		
John O'Connell	12	M		
John O'Connell	15	M		
John O'Connell	7	M		
John O'Connell	2	M		
John O'Connell	25	H		
John O'Connell	48	H		
68 <sup>th</sup> May Galvin	20	H		
May O'Connell	20	H		

John O'Connell	18	M		
John O'Connell	22	M		
John O'Connell	29	M		
John O'Connell	16	H		
John O'Connell	15	H		
John O'Connell	20	M		
John O'Connell	20	H		
John O'Connell	20	H		
69 <sup>th</sup> May O'Connell	24	H		
May O'Connell	18	H		
James O'Connell	22	M		
May O'Connell	20	H		
John O'Connell	49	M		
John O'Connell	47	M		
69 <sup>th</sup> May	26	M		

*Handwritten signature or note*

*Handwritten note*

*Handwritten note*



Stm Prometheus<sup>s</sup>  
Sept 26/54

San Juan  
et

1308

1308  
H



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. W. Turner* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamship Prometheus* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this  
Before me

*Sep 26* 18*54*  
*Municipal Court*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamship Prometheus* whereof *J. W. Turner* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1207* tons.

So help me God.

*J. W. Turner*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Wm Halcott</i>	<i>36</i>	"	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>	
<i>Mrs Jm</i>	<i>28</i>	"	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>6</i>	"	<i>Male</i>		"	"	
<i>Lyons</i>	<i>3</i>	"			"	"	
<i>Edith</i>	<i>1</i>	"			"	"	
<i>Henry Vendregle</i>	<i>50</i>	"	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>Wm Gibson</i>	<i>40</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>David Brown</i>	<i>38</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>John Pauline</i>	<i>34</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>W. H. Brown</i>	<i>42</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>J. H. Row</i>	<i>36</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>D. Field</i>	<i>28</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>V. Martin</i>	<i>28</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>C. Swedustern</i>	<i>36</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>J. Hall</i>	<i>26</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>W. Seabury</i>	<i>30</i>	"	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>J. A. Wright</i>	<i>28</i>	"	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>Mrs. Pitto</i>	<i>22</i>	"	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Elysa</i>	<i>1</i>	"			"	"	
<i>C. A. Allen</i>	<i>28</i>	"	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>W. M. Pender</i>	<i>24</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>L. Keller</i>	<i>24</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>L. Bremer</i>	<i>30</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>D. Hamburger</i>	<i>38</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>C. Woodcutt</i>	<i>24</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>J. A. Pitto</i>	<i>36</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>R. B. Sanduckson</i>	<i>22</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>W. A. Graham</i>	<i>36</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>J. A. Smith</i>	<i>34</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>L. A. Gill</i>	<i>34</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>W. J. Lott</i>	<i>22</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>W. J. Lee</i>	<i>30</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>J. D. Lincoln</i>	<i>36</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>J. Thompson</i>	<i>34</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>J. J. G. G.</i>	<i>34</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>W. C. Meyer</i>	<i>24</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>Mrs. E. Smith</i>	<i>38</i>	"	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>E. A. Smith</i>	<i>1</i>	"	<i>Male</i>		"	"	
<i>Mrs. A. Patten</i>	<i>34</i>	"	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>D. H. Johnson</i>	<i>35</i>	"	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>M. A. Beach</i>	<i>34</i>	"	"	"	"	"	
<i>L. W. Sherwood</i>	<i>5</i>	"	"		"	"	



Name	age	sex	Prof	Occupation	Country	Country in which they intend to become subjects
Miss Ada Sherwood	7	"	Female		W. I.	W. I.
Agnes Croft	26	"	Female	Teacher	"	"
W. W. Robinson	38	"	"	Merchant	"	"
C. W. Crawford	26	"	"	"	"	"
W. W. Higgins	28	"	"	"	"	"
W. W. Wheeler	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. B. & J. B. Truitt	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. D. Chisley	28	"	"	"	"	"
D. Knowlton	40	"	"	"	"	"
W. W. Deane	34	"	"	"	"	"
D. A. Cubber	34	"	"	"	"	"
W. W. Gage	35	"	"	"	"	"
W. Rich	28	"	"	"	"	"
W. W. Co	22	"	Female		"	"
J. C. T. Anderson	36	"	Male	Merchant	"	"
Lewis Ferris	38	"	"	"	"	"
W. S. Datta	28	"	Female		"	"
John Thompson	34	"	Male	Merchant	"	"
W. J. Kirkland	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	36	"	"	"	"	"
W. Harrison	34	"	"	"	"	"
L. Parsons	28	"	"	"	"	"
D. Neville	24	"	"	"	"	"
W. C. Lee	24	"	"	"	"	"
R. B. Brown	18	"	"	"	"	"
L. H. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"
E. J. Smith	36	"	"	"	"	"
W. H. Clark	26	"	"	"	"	"
John W. H. H.	28	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	41	"	"	"	"	"
W. J. Richmond	31	"	"	"	"	"
D. H. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	27	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	26	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	30	"	"	"	"	"
W. Day	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"
A. W. Morgan	34	"	"	"	"	"
B. F. Ball	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	28	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"
John H. H. H.	36	"	"	"	"	"
L. H. H. H.	39	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	26	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	39	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	36	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	28	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	26	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	24	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	18	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H. H.	22	"	"	"	"	"



Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Country in which entered to inhabit
J. P. Phipps	35	Male	Musick	USA	USA
W. H. Harmon	23	"	"	"	"
W. W. Henderson	27	"	"	"	"
J. D. Thompson	24	"	"	"	"
J. H. Wagner	26	"	"	"	"
J. W. Chapman	36	"	"	"	"
Mrs. C. Pitts	28	Female		"	"
Mrs. L. Best	28	"		"	"
W. H. Vitcham	46	Male	Musick	"	"
J. Pitts	36	"	Miner	"	"
J. O. Neal	39	"	Miner	"	"
W. Bentley	42	"	"	"	"
M. J. Harrison	34	"	Musick	"	"
J. Parsons	28	"	"	"	"
J. S. Hastings	26	"	Miner	"	"
J. J. Young	28	"	"	"	"
W. J. Graham	30	"	"	"	"
W. H. Shelton	31	"	"	"	"
W. D. Leland	41	"	"	"	"
J. D. Lacey	44	"	"	"	"
J. L. Carter	28	"	"	"	"
J. Lawrence	38	"	"	"	"
W. F. Kins	30	"	"	"	"
H. Walcott	40	"	"	"	"
J. B. Brown	36	"	"	"	"
J. M. Lane	31	"	"	"	"
J. G. Cooper	34	"	"	"	"
J. H. Meek	32	"	"	"	"
J. L. Lyle	28	"	"	"	"
W. L. Lyle	26	"	"	"	"
W. L. Lewis	37	"	"	"	"
J. D. Fitcher	28	"	"	"	"
J. P. Cole	45	"	"	"	"
W. H. Conner	24	"	"	"	"
J. H. Parsons	36	"	"	"	"
J. Young	42	"	"	"	"
J. W. Wray	34	"	"	"	"
W. Murray	24	"	"	"	"
J. C. Edwards	27	"	"	"	"
J. C. Vinton	27	"	"	"	"
J. H. W. W.	35	"	"	"	"
J. H. Cowlish	32	"	"	"	"
J. F. Merriman	30	"	"	"	"
J. D. Dettle	35	"	"	"	"
J. D. White	42	"	"	"	"
J. D. Bell	45	"	"	"	"
Mrs. C. C.	31	Female		"	"
J. C.	12	"		"	"
J. C.	19	"		"	"
J. C.	8	"		"	"
J. C.	4	"		"	"
J. D. Jones	29	Male		"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Country of birth
James	34	Male	Miner	W.S.	U.S.A.
J. Maddison	32	Male	Miner	"	"
John Mahone	20	"	"	"	"
J. Kelly	18	"	"	"	"
J. Parham	30	"	"	"	"
J. Engle	34	"	"	"	"
W. Davis	15	"	"	"	"
J. Parham	29	"	"	"	"
J. Cornell	32	"	"	"	"
J. Brown	45	"	"	"	"
J. H. Butler	37	"	"	"	"
J. Williams	32	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	45	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	50	"	"	"	"
J. Griffin	32	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	36	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	36	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	38	"	"	"	"
John Davis	35	"	"	"	"
Wm. Reynolds	50	Female		"	"
Anna	22	"		"	"
J. W. H. H.	40	Male	Miner	"	"
M. Puff	24	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	31	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	30	"	"	"	"
A. Weaver	30	"	"	"	"
J. S. Adams	45	"	"	"	"
Wm. H. H.	24	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	24	"	"	"	"
M. D. H.	36	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	42	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	30	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	44	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	35	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	32	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	32	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	27	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	30	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	45	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	25	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	30	"	"	"	"
John Taylor	34	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	37	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	36	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	24	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	30	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	28	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	28	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	40	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"
J. W. H. H.	36	"	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Country intended to settle in
C. E. Tracy	38	Male	Miner	W. I.	W. I. A.
J. Redfern	40	"	"	"	"
A. Currier	40	"	"	"	"
H. Burt	36	"	"	"	"
J. A. Guy	32	"	"	"	"
W. B. Crocker	20	"	"	"	"
M. & Waddington	50	"	"	"	"
J. O. Senter	34	"	"	"	"
H. P. Brown	36	"	"	"	"
D. B. Sanderson	32	"	"	"	"
A. Stewart	46	"	"	"	"
Phil Stone	35	"	"	"	"
A. Chapman	22	"	"	"	"
H. Curtis	18	"	"	"	"
L. A. Ballou	20	"	"	"	"
H. P. Burke	30	"	"	"	"
D. Brown	32	"	"	"	"
J. A. Rice	24	"	"	"	"
J. H. Brown	43	"	"	"	"
James Gosper	28	"	"	"	"
A. A. Copple	36	"	"	"	"
A. H. Day	26	"	"	"	"
A. T. Dancy	20	"	"	"	"
D. Rogers	56	"	"	"	"
C. Esterson	30	"	"	"	"
W. H. Page	26	"	"	"	"
W. F. Page	36	"	"	"	"
Geo. Woodhead	32	"	"	"	"
W. L. Leland	38	"	"	"	"
B. Wood	38	"	"	"	"
W. Burt	30	"	"	"	"
W. H. Barlow	25	"	"	"	"
A. Robinson	32	"	"	"	"
Chick King	32	"	"	"	"
C. M. Wolcott	30	"	"	"	"
A. Amos	42	"	"	"	"
Geo. Wilson	45	"	"	"	"
A. C. Rung	40	"	"	"	"
John Bowland	32	"	"	"	"
H. Quinn	28	"	"	"	"
W. Spallan	38	"	"	"	"
C. Carson	38	"	"	"	"
C. Harvey	40	"	"	"	"
A. S. Barrett	23	"	"	"	"
B. C. Turner	30	"	"	"	"
W. C. Baird	39	"	"	"	"
W. C. Harvey	28	Male		"	"
W. H. Harvey	4	Male		"	"
M. C. Harvey	3	"		"	"
A. C. Ellis	28	"	Miner	"	"
C. B. Ellis	25	"	"	"	"



Name	age	Sex	Occupation	Country of birth	Country of interest to inhabit
Ch. Cohen	40	male	Miner	U.S.	U.S.A.
W. Freeman	34	"	"	"	"
J. Murphy	24	"	"	"	"
J. Bodet	30	"	"	"	"
W. Hoyt	40	"	"	"	"
P. Libby	40	"	"	"	"
J. McKnight	40	"	"	"	"
J. Croft	24	"	"	"	"
H. McGuire	45	"	"	"	"
W. Johnson	31	"	"	"	"
L. Allen	28	"	"	"	"
Mr. McKee	38	"	"	"	"
Mrs. (Do)	32	Female		"	"
Lee	8	"		"	"
Milton	6	"		"	"
Ann	14	"		"	"
Amelia	2	"		"	"
A. Howard	36	male	Miner	"	"
A. Rose	34	"	"	"	"
J. McCarty	32	"	"	"	"
A. Willigant	28	"	"	"	"
R. L. Lathrop	28	"	"	"	"
J. Growler	36	"	"	"	"
J. Goodell	30	"	"	"	"
H. Wayer	26	"	"	"	"
E. B. Calbert	21	"	"	"	"
J. C. Dooney	22	"	"	"	"
J. Higginson	28	"	"	"	"
A. B. Bruffet	40	"	"	"	"
W. Smith	42	"	"	"	"
A. Samibal	38	"	"	"	"
E. Growler	31	"	"	"	"
J. Robinson	28	"	"	"	"
W. Arnold	42	"	"	"	"
E. Arnold	29	"	"	"	"
John, Blight	28	"	"	"	"
J. Philpot	27	"	"	"	"
A. Peeler	42	"	"	"	"
J. Greenwood	40	"	"	"	"
E. Hayward	30	"	"	"	"
W. H. Hoop	32	"	"	"	"
E. Hobac	34	"	"	"	"
W. White	32	"	"	"	"
H. Webster	30	"	"	"	"
W. A. Robert	34	"	"	"	"
G. P. Hill	25	"	"	"	"
W. B. Cotton	24	"	"	"	"
E. Thompson	30	"	"	"	"
E. Flood	28	"	"	"	"
W. F. Hamilton	32	"	"	"	"
J. Bowbright	28	"	"	"	"



Name	age	months	Sex	Occupation	Country	Country intended to inhabit
C. Lowrey	28	"	Male	Miner	U.S.	U.S.A.
J. H. Frayer	30	"	"	"	"	"
E. Kneel	22	"	"	"	"	"
E. Benson	32	"	"	"	"	"
J. W. King	30	"	"	"	"	"
W. M. Donald	30	"	"	"	"	"
W. G. Davidson	28	"	"	"	"	"
W. G. Harris	26	"	"	"	"	"
John Reed	28	"	"	"	"	"
James Todd	40	"	"	"	"	"
J. R. Swift	32	"	"	"	"	"
B. G. Conwell	28	"	"	"	"	"
H. Johnson	32	"	"	"	"	"
J. Cowles	24	"	"	"	"	"
L. W. Mason	42	"	"	"	"	"
E. W. Henderson	30	"	"	"	"	"
E. Forsyth	26	"	"	"	"	"
J. Muller	30	"	"	"	"	"
R. Bigelow	38	"	"	"	"	"
J. C. Hoyt	30	"	"	"	"	"
F. B. Bates	30	"	"	"	"	"
H. Harrington	36	"	"	"	"	"
Louis Hill	22	"	"	"	"	"
S. Sherman	28	"	"	"	"	"
J. Bowman	46	"	"	"	"	"
E. L. Mann	22	"	"	"	"	"
J. Bull	40	"	"	"	"	"
E. W. Martin	24	"	"	"	"	"
J. P. Travis	48	"	"	"	"	"
W. M. Clark	32	"	"	"	"	"
J. S. Raymond	20	"	"	"	"	"
W. Cooper	40	"	"	"	"	"
J. Russell	30	"	"	"	"	"
W. Carroll	28	"	"	"	"	"
E. W. Attentown	28	"	"	"	"	"
W. H. H. H.	28	"	"	"	"	"
W. Lancaster	24	"	"	"	"	"
J. Eyer	40	"	"	"	"	"
W. Green	36	"	"	"	"	"
E. Wheeler	32	"	"	"	"	"
W. Campbell	30	"	"	"	"	"
W. Murphy	30	"	"	"	"	"
C. Chittin	32	"	"	"	"	"
W. L. Linnard	20	"	"	"	"	"
J. F. Hillipt	24	"	"	"	"	"
E. Linnard	46	"	"	"	"	"
W. W. Holbrook	46	"	"	"	"	"
E. W. Gant	23	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	34	"	"	"	"	"
J. H. H.	28	"	"	"	"	"
J. Linnard	20	"	"	"	"	"
E. Henderson	28	"	"	"	"	"



Name	age	sex	Occupation	Country	Country intended to Inhabit
J. Phillips	138	male	Miner	W. I.	W. I. A.
L. J. Hunt	38	"	"	"	"
M. C. Webber	35	"	"	"	"
A. J. Hughes	36	"	"	"	"
J. Smith	41	"	"	"	"
J. Brown	40	"	"	"	"
J. Moore	18	"	"	"	"
A. Haughton	31	"	"	"	"
A. Smith	30	"	"	"	"

Cabin Passengers 106  
 Storage Outlets 255  
 Total 361

*E. J. Linn*



Am Sp Sea Gair  
Sept 27/54

Dep

1309

1309



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, E. T. Fay do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Steamship "George Law" whereof I am Master, from Aspinwall, N.S.

Sworn to this Sept 2 1854  
 Before me [Signature]  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "George Law" whereof  
E. T. Fay is Master, from Aspinwall, N.S. burthen 2141 7/8 tons.

So help me God.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
R. Laro	32		Male	Merchant	Canada	Canada	
C. Dufau	38		"	"	N. Grenada	N. Grenada	
J. Carrance	25		"	"	"	"	
B. Masso	35		"	Mariner	Italy	Italy	
A. Rochamp	29		"	Labourer	France	France	
W. M. Ashby	36		"	Merchant	N. S.	N. S.	
H. C. Hillier	29		"	"	"	"	
W. C. Walker	40		"	Lawyer	"	"	
H. Cohen	28		"	Merchant	"	"	
J. H. Karnat	30		"	Mariner	"	"	
J. B. Lrousides	43		"	Black	"	"	
R. D. Stanwood	50		"	Mariner	"	"	
W. Moffatt	21		"	Trades	"	"	
W. Brown	37		"	"	"	"	
W. H. Hall	24		"	"	"	"	

J. E. Wolf	31		"	Merchant	"	"	
R. J. Knight	28		"	"	"	"	
E. Thompson	37		"	Merchant	"	"	
E. W. Thompson	30		Female	—	"	"	
E. W. Burdick	28		Male	Merchant	"	"	
E. H. Burdick	26		"	"	"	"	
B. W. Feuney	28		"	Mariner	"	"	
J. E. Hale	34		"	"	"	"	
E. B. Bancher	40		Female	—	"	"	
Benj Bancher	5		Male	—	"	"	
J. B. Bancher	2		"	—	"	"	
J. A. Cantwell	24		"	Mariner	"	"	
J. E. Taylor	30		"	"	"	"	
E. W. Arnold	26		"	"	"	"	
J. Pearson	39		"	Physician	"	"	
W. G. Gaff	28		"	Merchant	"	"	
J. A. Robinson	40		"	"	"	"	
E. C. Blake	45		"	Merchant	"	"	
Geo Clifford	37		"	Lawyer	"	"	
Edw Lawton	20		"	Servant	"	"	
W. A. Robinson	39		"	Lawyer	"	"	
Augusta Gilbert	20		Female	—	"	"	
J. de Costa	16		Male	—	"	"	
J. J. Davis	28		"	Merchant	"	"	
W. S. O'Connor	35		"	"	"	"	
L. Purdy	41		"	Merchant	"	"	

Disch Sept 20 54



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	U. S.
M. A. Richards	40	Male	Lawyer	U. S.
R. Valentine	21	"	Black	"
M. A. Boland	27	"	Merchant	"
M. A. Boland	29	Female	—	"
J. H. Stout	28	Male	Teacher	"
J. S. Sunderland	30	"	Merchant	"
Mary Sunderland	38	Female	—	"
E. L. Sunderland	6	"	—	"
P. Sunderland	4	"	—	"
Clara Sunderland	1	"	—	"
J. M. Casely	29	Male	Merchant	"
J. C. Casely	38	"	Editor	"
J. O. Casely	21	Female	—	"
Wm. Burke	35	Male	Teacher	"
J. Donaldson	28	"	Merchant	"
J. B. Mansour	35	"	"	"
W. A. Webber	42	"	Teacher	"
Wm. A. Burr	29	"	"	"
Wm. Patterson	39	"	Black	"
E. Batchelder	28	"	"	"
Ellen M. Gray	40	Female	—	"
M. H. M. Gray	10	"	—	"
Walt Wheelan	32	"	—	"
Mary Garrett	30	"	—	"
E. J. Graves	28	Male	Merchant	"

U. S.  
do do

W. S. Barrett	30	"	"	"
R. H. Parker	45	Female	—	"
R. S. Parker	11	"	—	"
S. M. Parker	2	"	—	"
O. S. Parker	2	"	—	"
J. B. Leggett	40	Male	Teacher	"
W. W. Stearns	29	"	Merchant	"
Ed. M. Utsey	31	"	"	"
A. Quincy	29	"	"	"
A. S. Boyce	38	"	Merchant	"
M. Paulin	26	"	"	"
S. Washburn	38	"	Merchant	"
A. E. Alden	40	Female	—	"
E. A. E. Alden	5	"	—	"
F. W. Cornwall	32	Male	Merchant	"
E. Redman	35	"	Merchant	"
M. E. Redman	25	Female	—	"
L. Rowan	37	Male	Merchant	"
Geo. S. Parker	29	"	"	"
Thos. Wright	32	"	"	"
J. Liehtenberg	50	"	Teacher	"
Wm. Richardson	28	"	"	"
J. Rivers	31	"	Merchant	"
J. Behrman	28	"	"	"
J. Hyman	29	"	Black	"
J. Kuntzel	35	"	Engineer	"



U.S.  
~~No change~~

Name	Age	Sex	Rel <sup>n</sup>	Rel. I.
R. B. Goway	27	Male	Head <sup>n</sup>	
J. H. Wallace	26	"	"	
J. H. Adley	25	"	"	
A. H. B. Gladde	21	"	"	
D. Libbey	19	"	"	
J. H. Bradford	32	"	Farmer	
J. H. Hooper	26	"	"	
E. Levine	31	"	Miller	
J. Bailey	40	"	"	
J. H. Vandewort	52	"	"	
J. S. Tibbitts	29	"	"	
J. R. Lewis	34	"	"	
J. M. Cowden	28	"	"	
H. Martin	40	"	"	
J. Tuttle	27	"	"	
A. Bernick	30	"	"	
W. Hammond	27	"	Farmer	
J. Burbank	36	"	"	
R. D. Clarke	45	"	Trader	
J. H. Marshall	24	"	"	
J. H. Spear	29	"	Miller	
D. M. Libbey	39	"	"	
J. Holland	26	"	"	
J. J. Camp	41	"	"	
J. S. Barnum	25	"	"	

J. Crow	19	"	"	
J. E. Pratt	31	"	"	
W. M. Beest	28	"	"	
Geo. Ayerlyff	45	"	"	
J. E. Barnett	30	"	"	
A. R. Doen	28	"	Head <sup>n</sup>	
L. Linnin	39	"	"	
M. Dudley	22	"	"	
B. E. Taylor	28	"	"	
H. Maldrun	31	"	"	
A. J. Tibbitts	30	"	"	
W. H. Duns Lee	28	"	"	
E. J. Balesidge	35	"	"	
D. Simmons	26	"	"	
L. Steegar	40	"	Miller	
K. E. Chiu	27	"	"	
A. J. D. Solomon	36	"	"	
A. J. Wilson	28	"	"	
J. E. Carpenter	45	"	"	
J. Lutz	37	"	"	
P. Duck	28	"	"	
P. Cogdon	35	"	"	
J. McShoney	25	"	"	
J. H. Ballard	34	"	"	
C. H. Baidy	21	"	"	
B. Hache	30	"	"	

HOWELL



U.S.  
No Change

Name	Age	Sex	Meal	No. 1
R. L. Grelt	22	Male	Meal	
J. A. Sewell	28	"	"	
J. W. Curtis	46	"	"	
A. Chase	28	"	"	
A. Coombs	21	"	Mania	
B. Hancock	25	"	"	
M. A. McCutcheon	30	"	"	
A. Voorhes	21	"	"	
A. Elliot	30	"	"	
J. C. Cadey	28	"	"	
J. Perkins	37	"	"	
J. E. Stuart	24	"	Fanatic	
J. J. Collins	21	"	Mania	
A. Laird	29	"	"	
M. G. Phillips	40	"	Meal	
E. J. Samples	28	"	"	
J. P. Nichols	34	"	"	
M. Doubleday	26	"	"	
W. C. Hart	50	"	"	
W. S. C. Whitney	24	"	"	
E. W. Bray	38	"	"	
Joseph Bray	50	Female	—	
J. B. Tolson	5	Male	—	
H. Mollen	21	"	Mania	
C. R. Dye	39	"	"	

W. French	24	"	"	
J. A. Anderson	22	"	"	
A. Patten	26	"	"	
J. C. Cox	21	"	"	
J. W. Fittler	31	"	"	
Geo. Cartwright	20	"	"	
Geo. Hamilton	42	"	"	
C. W. Wells	28	"	"	
W. W. Jenkins	35	"	Mania	
E. H. Hoad	24	"	"	
W. C. Arthur	39	"	Meal	
H. S. Sweeney	25	"	"	
D. W. Wall	46	"	"	
C. C. Wall	28	"	"	
J. L. Moleson	34	"	"	
J. J. Clarkson	23	"	"	
Geo. Hicks	40	"	"	
J. McRay	20	"	"	
M. Greaves	38	"	"	
A. Combs	49	"	"	
J. N. Jones	52	"	"	
B. Beauamy	29	Female	"	
W. J. Brewer	22	Male	"	
J. Keller	31	"	"	
W. C. Gould	20	"	"	
C. Hooslaw	51	"	"	



U.S.  
No change

M. Costello	35	Male	Master	U.S.
N. R. Herricks	28	"	"	"
Wm Meade	39	"	"	"
A. Frit	21	"	"	"
Josephine Frit	20	Female	—	"
J. Charanow	36	Male	Manier	"
L. Turner	40	"	"	"
C. Dechany	29	"	"	"
L. Spannaker	28	"	"	"
L. Pulinate	29	"	"	"
D. Kucenicko	45	"	"	"
J. Madon	28	"	"	"
W. A. Reasom	39	"	"	"
E. F. Masel	26	"	Master	"
C. Miller	45	"	"	"
D. Anderson	21	"	"	"
L. Low	30	"	"	"
G. A. Birch	26	"	"	"
H. Mykkoop	35	Female	—	"
J. S. Jordan	28	Male	Manier	"
D. A. Baum	39	"	Tracer	"
E. Gordon	24	"	Manier	"
Wm Kelly	31	"	Master	"
N. Fuller	24	"	"	"
J. Glaiser	30	"	"	"

W. H. Houston	35	"	Manier	"
W. Conway	28	"	Master	"
Wm Beeran	24	"	"	"
B. Ballard	31	"	"	"
J. Hugh	22	"	"	"
Mary Hugh	28	Female	—	"
M. Laswell	36	Male	Black	"
N. Hutchinson	29	"	"	"
D. Lutton	40	"	Servant	"
J. McAlister	29	"	Tracer	"
J. Ellis	30	"	Manier	"
E. Stewart	26	"	"	"
F. Dawson	30	"	"	"
L. Moody	28	"	Master	"
R. McDever	21	"	"	"
D. Coogan	39	"	"	"
L. C. Curley	59	Female	—	"
F. H. Lockwood	38	Male	Manier	"
D. H. Wilson	30	"	"	"
W. L. Holcomb	29	"	Manier	"
J. Merritt	34	"	"	"
W. Burbank	28	"	"	"
R. Moore	40	"	"	"
L. R. Bolter	21	"	"	"
G. T. Incaide	34	"	"	"
J. Overhart	28	"	"	"



U.S.  
to Chicago

Name	Age	Sex	Profession	No. 1
P. Callaway	28	Male	Miner	
A. Fry	21	"	"	
C. D. King	30	"	"	
J. S. Lighter	20	"	"	
J. E. Leonard	41	"	"	
S. Gould	25	"	Merchant	
W. Robertson	32	"	"	
E. Loveridge	28	"	"	
C. H. Brigggs	34	"	"	
Thos Hoages	21	"	Trainer	
W. Haley	40	"	"	
R. Curran	39	"	Farmer	
R. Singleton	28	"	"	
W. Jones	41	"	"	
J. Minor	36	"	"	
C. Passow	24	"	"	
J. Smith	29	"	Miner	
W. Beck	31	"	"	
A. Morse	28	"	"	
D. Blandin	25	"	"	
E. Morse	26	"	"	
W. Terrell	25	"	"	
D. M. Goff	30	"	"	
A. L. Stevens	29	"	"	
W. Woolf	34	"	"	

W. Orbach	39	"	"	
J. Drake	29	"	"	
W. A. B. Baum	26	"	"	
W. D. Dwyer	21	"	Merchant	
J. E. Smith	34	"	"	2
J. E. Abbott	40	"	"	
J. Abbott	28	"	"	
J. A. Babcock	39	"	"	
D. Riner	21	"	"	
J. Babb	36	"	"	
J. W. Eaton	28	"	Miner	
J. W. Hallett	34	"	"	
E. S. Sull	29	"	Farmer	
J. J. Pierce	32	"	"	
J. J. Quinn	28	"	"	
J. Brownell	35	"	Physician	
W. De Witt	41	"	Merchant	
E. Mier	27	"	"	
H. Mayfield	30	"	"	
E. Abraham	19	"	"	
J. Hutchinson	36	"	"	
J. Johnson	28	"	"	
J. Armstrong	46	"	"	
W. B. Penigault	28	"	"	
C. Smith	31	"	"	
S. Goodnow	22	"	Farmer	



U.S.  
~~to change~~

J. Katsar	27	Male	Farmer	26. 9.
J. A. Barium	28	"	"	"
A. Adams	31	"	Merchant	"
G. A. Arnold	26	"	"	"
Mr. Rose	51	"	"	"
P. Gardner	24	"	"	"
W. Martin	34	"	Merchant	"
J. P. Stevens	38	"	"	"
E. Estes	30	"	"	"
J. B. Burgess	29	"	"	"
G. D. Foley	36	"	"	"
J. G. Harrall	24	"	"	"
J. Briff	31	"	"	"
J. Williams	24	"	"	"
J. Clement	18	"	"	"
J. Winkle	50	"	"	"
R. McKeanama	28	"	"	"
P. Garrohy	37	"	Merchant	"
A. J. Rownd	26	"	"	"
W. Oyle	40	"	Merchant	"
G. H. Alsted	29	"	"	"
G. Beams	31	"	"	"
W. C. Benham	24	"	"	"
J. Hill	36	"	"	"
J. H. Wilson	28	"	"	"

W. Green	32	"	Farmer	"
D. Allison	26	"	"	"
A. Snee	45	"	Merchant	"
Mr. M. Wheeler	27	"	Merchant	"
W. Barrow	31	"	"	"
G. Westall	22	"	"	"
J. Moaguire	39	"	"	"
J. B. Bentley	26	"	"	"
D. Bentley	21	"	"	"
D. Bigbee	35	"	"	"
J. Lemmens	46	"	"	"
R. Henderson	29	"	"	"
Dr. H. Buckley	30	"	"	"
A. Reynolds	21	"	"	"
D. Brown	21	"	"	"
J. Hope	38	"	Teacher	"
J. Ramsey	40	"	Laborer	"
W. H. Sanders	27	"	"	"
W. Gilmore	31	"	"	"
G. W. Gardner	27	"	Merchant	"
A. Deland	36	"	"	"
D. Burke	40	"	"	"
J. Sullivan	21	"	"	"
J. P. Wilson	28	"	"	"
W. Painter	32	"	"	"
M. Clarke	29	"	"	"



U.S.  
No. 1

Name	Age	Rank	U.S.	Charge
J. Aubrey	35			
J. Morse	30			
J. Taylor	21			
J. Davis	24			
H. Benson	30	Farmer		
P. Keys	28			
J. Kuster	34	Miner		
L. Wolf	24			
P. Cook	36			
L. F. Stanley	25			
W. Young	29			
C. Scott	38			
C. Stilwell	20			
J. Hollis	28	Farmer		
J. Baldwin	14			
H. Sawyer	25			
J. Witham	22			
J. Richards	31	Farmer		
J. Giles	29			
J. Lambert	36	Miner		
J. H. Lambert	34			
D. Smith	24			
L. Somers	30			
L. Somers Jr	25			
J. Murphy	27			
<hr/>				
B. Thompson	32			
J. H. Colton	28	Miner		
J. Hunt	41			
H. Hoisner	47			
H. Symond	28			
P. Kline	35			
J. Kline	24			
C. Dowlu	31			
J. Adams	28			
D. Harshouse	41			
L. Case	31	Miner		
C. Cobb	28			
J. Mank	36			
J. Delp	29	Miner		
D. Stambaugh	41			
J. Stambaugh	25			
C. Miller	30			
L. Kimball	29			
L. Gusti	21			
R. Floeum	30	Miner		
L. Floeum	28			
J. Nicholson	45			
J. W. Mc Gee	24			
L. Revelli	30			
W. Casner	28			
J. Otis	20			



U.S.  
A.C.

Susan O'ris	36	Female	—	No. 1.
Mary O'ris	10	"	—	"
John O'ris	2	Male	—	"
J. Supraham	29	"	Moine	"
J. Frith	25	"	"	"
J. Bowsh	24	"	"	"
J. Head	34	"	"	"
P. O'Brien	25	"	Labour	"
E. Abbott	40	"	"	"
G. Paul	59	"	Moine	"
J. Keene	21	"	"	"
J. B. Schelling	27	"	"	"
J. Steuben	22	"	"	"
J. H. Cummins	21	"	"	"
J. D. Howard	35	"	"	"
J. Justice	29	"	"	"
M. Bernard	30	"	"	"
B. Carroll	28	"	Labour	"
P. Eat	41	"	Moine	"
S. Briggs	34	"	"	"
J. Allen	22	"	"	"
J. W. Dodge	38	"	"	"
E. Mason	27	"	"	"
F. Bushnell	31	"	"	"
E. Robinson	28	"	"	"

E. Bordine	35	"	"	"
E. Edwards	28	"	Meat	"
W. Reufen	31	"	"	"
Sarah Reufen	26	Female	—	"
John Reufen	10	Male	—	"
Wm. Reufen	6	"	—	"
J. Cornelius	28	"	Labour	"
J. Martin	31	"	"	"
G. Smith	25	"	Meat	"
R. Moorie	44	"	"	"
A. Moorie	29	"	"	"
R. St. Leger	38	"	"	"
J. Cassidy	41	"	"	"
J. Backley	30	"	"	"
L. Backley	24	"	"	"
W. Hobbs	31	"	"	"
J. Buckley	29	"	Moine	"
J. Tolani	39	"	"	"
J. Stephens	28	"	"	"
J. Kabel	40	"	"	"
A. Wheeler	25	"	"	"
J. W. Lawton	42	"	"	"
A. C. Harris	29	"	"	"
J. W. Blais	31	"	"	"
J. St. Welch	24	"	"	"
M. Mc offatt	36	"	"	"



U.S.  
~~No. 1~~

J. Moore	20	Main	Meat	U.S.
M. Hopkins	28	"	"	"
J. L. Lawrence	35	"	"	"
B. McCauley	41	"	Fat	"
J. Warren	24	"	"	"
J. Thonclike	38	"	Meat	"
J. Edmunds	25	"	"	"
J. Angel	25	"	"	"
J. Glass	30	"	"	"
J. Parcel	26	"	"	"
M. H. Parcel	23	"	"	"
J. Dempsey	39	"	Fat	"
G. J. Egan	25	"	"	"
M. L. Hurst	40	"	Main	"
C. Hancock	34	"	"	"
C. Church	29	"	"	"
H. C. Church	21	"	"	"
J. Gillette	35	"	"	"
D. H. Cowell	22	"	"	"
O. H. Convent	39	"	"	"
S. J. Cowell	28	"	"	"
R. B. Smith	45	"	"	"
S. D. Cady	26	"	"	"
H. W. Foreman	24	"	"	"
J. S. Bean	29	"	"	"

S. Godwin	31	"	Fat	"
D. Marshall	24	"	"	"
M. H. Lewis	36	"	"	"
H. S. Alexander	40	"	"	"
J. H. Holmes	44	"	"	"
J. Ware	28	"	"	"
S. Bliss	39	"	"	"
Re. Love	24	"	Meat	"
S. Marshall	28	"	"	"
J. M. Given	37	"	"	"
S. Robb	22	"	"	"
D. Roberts	28	"	"	"
S. J. Jacobs	36	"	"	"
J. D. Jacobs	45	"	"	"
M. W. Lawney	22	"	"	"
R. Flynn	28	"	"	"
A. Kisi	39	"	"	"
S. Grady	21	"	"	"
F. Selzards	39	"	Main	"
C. Miller	25	"	"	"
R. Hooks	28	"	"	"
B. Robinson	39	"	"	"
J. Murray	24	"	"	"
E. S. Maloy	29	"	"	"
R. Tiff	36	"	"	"
J. L. Woodbury	28	"	"	"



U.S.  
~~to change~~

		char	Meal	No. 1,
E. C. Wheeler	29			
J. W. L. Bunker	30			
Geo. S. Seely	28			
R. H. Toward	34		Famer	
Mo. B. Jackson	29		Kramer	
Geo. B. Schlor	36			
Mr. Morgan	25		Meal	
S. W. Young	40			
A. Terry	28			
Geo. Proctor	29			
J. D. Tyler	28			
A. H. Hubble	24		Famer	
Mo. B. Hubble	30			
S. Carson	22		Meier	
E. Hartwell	29			
D. Guthrie	35			
E. Blanchard	24			
G. W. Avery	30			
C. De Witt	21			
V. Wiger	35			
C. W. Archibald	25			
Ho. Higgins	24			
J. M. Cann	38			
Robt Bruce	24			
B. Guerin	36			

D. Lawless	42		Famer	
H. Massara	28			
W. H. Baughmer	31		Meier	
Geo. Johnson	29			
J. Beckwith	34		Meal	
J. L. Woodward	21			
J. D. Cole	20			
J. D. Lovejoy	20			
H. R. Ross	34		Famer	
Geo. Jones	28			
W. Traub	41		Meier	
D. Swonly	36			
J. L. Young	20			
Mo. Green	28			
C. H. Allen	35			
Geo. Yoyle	22			
R. Sheppard	20		Meal	
R. Roach	16			
H. Logan	21			
J. N. Sackland	38			
J. M. Cash	24			
Geo. Bailey	34			
D. P. Kimpsey	24			
Geo. Cornacko	40			
Geo. Barker	28			
N. D. Burgess	31			



U.S.  
No Charge

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	U.S.
Mr. Salisbury	30	Male	Merchant	
Wm. H. Gist	36	"	"	
O. Snow	29	"	"	
J. Dradlebs	31	"	"	
Mr. Wyckoop	25	"	"	
J. E. Thompson	40	"	"	
Mr. Miller	29	"	Merchant	
J. Thompson	21	"	"	
S. Jefferson	36	"	"	
G. W. Doye	24	"	"	
E. Brown	35	"	"	
H. Butcher	24	"	"	
D. LaGrange	24	"	"	
Geo. Williams	32	"	"	
Mr. W. Roberts	34	"	"	
C. Nelson	36	"	"	
Mr. Johnson	30	"	"	
J. Gunn	24	"	"	
D. Collins	28	"	"	
Mr. Keller	20	"	Trader	
D. Jacobs	21	"	"	
A. Little	31	"	Merchant	
L. Crosby	36	"	"	
B. Pierce	28	"	"	
J. Blair's deli	45	"	"	

B. Cudley	29	"	"	
D. D. McCarly	38	"	Labourer	
J. O'Neal	26	"	"	
J. Rully	45	"	"	
J. M. Alden	21	"	Merchant	
J. H. Moore	36	"	"	
E. S. Gowell	30	"	"	
J. M. Lyman	24	"	"	
A. S. Orsacher	32	"	"	
A. H. Macke	21	"	"	
B. Fuller	29	"	"	
D. Beala	34	"	"	
D. Minkale	20	"	"	
D. G. Wichita	29	"	Reverend	
C. Coil	25	"	Merchant	
E. W. Swartout	28	"	Farmer	
J. C. Marshhall	31	"	"	
J. C. Kemp	26	"	Merchant	
J. F. Weeks	44	"	"	
A. McCarow	28	"	"	
J. B. Gibson	31	"	"	
C. W. Beeber	24	"	"	
L. Purlicko	19	"	"	
S. Rosenkranz	20	"	"	
J. Dougherty	28	"	"	
D. Robbin	34	"	"	



		Male	Female	Ch. G.
W. Waleford	34			
E. Waleford	25			
P. Hesp	30			
J. Jones	28			
P. Dogherty	26		Labour	
E. Curtis	45			
C. A. Wancu	21		Labour	
J. D. Nelson	28			
J. C. C. C. C.	34		Labour	
C. Swan	29			
R. S. Eaton	36			
J. B. Bale	21			
J. Gray	20			
J. Wagner	44			
G. Keuba	44			
J. W. Mitchell	28			
J. O. O.	20		Meat	
G. W. Guapp	28			
J. Brown	29			
G. W. Hunt	35			
A. Harding	41			
H. L. Williams	26			
W. Moffitt	32			
S. Philin	29			
J. Beal	31			

U.S.  
No. Change

Price Sept 21st

W. Engellman	38		Labour	
J. Engellman	35			
J. Owens	29			
H. Buffam	31			
B. Dodge	29			
H. A. B. King	38			
H. Freeman	26			
P. M. Cornell	45		Labour	
H. Valentine	29			
J. Johnson	28		Meat	
J. G. Duff	34			
C. Freshman	21			
R. Davis	19			
G. W. W.	19			
J. H. Flood	28			
J. D. Thomas	32			
W. S. Williams	38			
E. Webber	46			
J. C. C. C.	29			
J. E. Wilson	31		Labour	
R. S. Jones	22			
C. B. Small	29			
L. Bennett	28			
J. Keechay	30			
E. Butterworth	22			
J. B. Bale	28			



U.S.  
No. Change

C. Norton	20	Male	Meat	No. 1
J. Hyuer	32	"	"	"
J. B. Guareo	24	"	Meat	"
G. Schmidt	36	"	"	"
A. Avery	45	"	"	"
J. Surfer	29	"	"	"
A. Avery	31	"	"	"
H. Peter	29	"	"	"
A. Foster	38	"	"	"
J. Lassall	45	"	"	"
Geo Poesta	22	"	"	"
C. Gaubly	38	"	"	"
Wm Johnson	34	"	Harmer	"
B. Henslee	20	"	Meat	"
J. Ballou	43	"	"	"
W. Alexander	21	"	Meat	"
Wm A. Orr	34	"	"	"
O. A. Tutts	41	"	"	"
Geo Edwards	26	"	"	"
J. L. Barber	38	"	"	"
C. Hodgson	42	"	"	"
J. J. Smith	29	"	"	"
A. M. Hoeny	28	"	"	"
E. A. Mitchell	40	"	"	"
W. H. Brown	24	"	Harmer	"

J. J. Fowler	32	"	"	"
J. L. Dowd	28	"	Meat	"
Geo Graham	34	"	"	"
J. B. Carroll	21	"	"	"
J. Cloutman	40	"	"	"
N. W. Watson	28	"	"	"
E. Daniels	36	"	"	"
J. Spearing	29	"	"	"
H. Spearing	19	"	"	"
W. Spearing	18	"	"	"
Geo Bedford	18	"	"	"
L. D. Frost	26	"	Harmer	"
L. C. Wank	38	"	"	"
J. Van Baskin	24	"	"	"
Wm Hammond	31	"	"	"
E. J. Donnan	25	"	"	"
H. J. Buchanan	43	"	Meat	"
J. H. Abraham	28	"	"	"
J. Howard	34	"	"	"
Geo Lewis	21	"	"	"
W. Duncan	35	"	"	"
Wm Quinn	28	"	"	"
J. Walters	41	"	"	"
Geo Wilson	24	"	"	"
L. C. Hinton	39	"	"	"
D. Gallagher	21	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Religion	Notes
J. Ruby	38	Male	Merchant	U. S.	
Jas. Seymour	30	"	"	"	
L. Cadieu	28	"	Barber	"	
E. Anderson	40	"	Physician	"	
R. Lavery	31	"	Merchant	"	
R. Russell	28	"	Laborer	"	
Peter Kelley	36	"	"	"	
J. Tucker	25	"	"	"	
M. Kane	40	"	"	"	
Edw. Egan	28	"	"	"	
L. Cunningham	39	"	"	"	
D. Madden	29	"	"	"	
Wm. Tweedy	32	"	"	"	
M. Scanlin	30	"	"	"	
Thos. Conall	28	"	"	"	
J. Francis	35	"	"	"	
M. Sinclair	29	"	"	"	
J. Rosdall	34	"	"	"	
R. Holmes	46	"	"	"	
G. Garland	28	"	"	"	
A. Howe	21	"	"	"	
E. Riley	38	"	"	"	
C. Anderson	40	"	"	"	
J. Francis	29	"	"	"	
Wm. Severe	30	"	"	"	

David Wren	29	"	"	"	
J. Smith	30	"	"	"	
D. Collins	28	"	"	"	
J. McLean	41	"	"	"	
M. Hogan	39	"	"	"	
W. A. McMath	28	"	"	"	
R. Brennan	32	"	"	"	
M. Scaulan	42	"	"	"	
J. Reilly	30	"	"	"	
E. Massias	28	"	"	"	
R. A. Bell	36	"	"	"	
J. Coster	21	"	"	"	
M. Bilirano	19	"	"	"	
Geo. Steriarge	30	"	"	"	
John Jones	28	"	"	"	
J. E. Cosser	36	"	"	"	
R. Bensiee	25	"	"	"	
Wm. Brydson	30	Female	"	"	
B. Roberts	21	"	"	"	
M. A. Simmitt	30	"	"	"	
E. Piuso	45	Male	Barber	"	

England England Died Sept 21st Landed at Kingston

not to be copied

For New York 737  
 " Kingston, Va. 13  
 Total 750.



Brig Atlantic  
Sep 27 1854

Jamaica

1310



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Thos. A. Maysam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Samara* whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to this *24th Sept - 1854*  
 Before me *[Signature]*

*So help me God.*  
*Thos. A. Maysam*

*Thos. A. Maysam* - is Master, from *Samara* burthen *196 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>95</sub>* whereof tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 <i>Capt. Ferguson</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>None</i>
2 <i>Georgiana E. Ferguson</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
3 <i>Georgiana E. Bruce</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>do</i>	"	"	"	
4 <i>Jacob Hannet</i>	<i>58</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	"	
5 <i>George Blakeley</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	"	
6 <i>John W. Matthews</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	



Friz Peter

Sept 17 1857

Ammonia

1311



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *John Gerner* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with *my* name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of All the Passengers received on board the vessel of *John Gerner* Master, from *Germany* So help me God, *27* to the *Ship Peter* *September 24* *Gyssen* *Germany*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Peter* whereof *John Gerner* is Master, from *Germany* burthen *tons*.

	NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The countries to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage
1	<i>Charles Richard</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>butcher</i>	<i>Baden</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
2	<i>Catharina Haub</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>Saxen</i>	<i>do</i>	
3	<i>Andreas Haub</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>mason</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
4	<i>Adolph Albertich</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>sailor</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Alsace</i>	
5	<i>Frederik William Feuring</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Mississippi</i>	
6	<i>Charles August Hahn</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>miller</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>do</i>	
7	<i>Christine Hahn</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
8	<i>August Rudolph Hahn</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
9	<i>Christine Feuring</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
10	<i>Liese Feuring</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
11	<i>Ludwig Feuring</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
12	<i>Anna Catharina Feuring</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
13	<i>Wilhelmine Feuring</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
14	<i>Ludwig Feuring</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
15	<i>Caroline Feuring</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
16	<i>Michael Feuring</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
17	<i>August Feuring</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
18	<i>William Feuring</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
19	<i>Ernst Feuring</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
20	<i>Auguste Feuring</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
21	<i>Leopold Feuring</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Kentucky</i>	
22	<i>Paul Feuring</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Mecklenburg</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
23	<i>John Gottlieb Matz</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>labourer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
24	<i>Joseph Schlager</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>hatter</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>New-York</i>	
25	<i>Christinas Loery</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>do</i>	
26	<i>John Hehle</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>brickmaker</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>do</i>	
27	<i>Augustalena Hehle</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
28	<i>Leopold Hehle</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
29	<i>Joseph Hehle</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>male</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>died</i>
30	<i>William Charles Schuy</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>soldier</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>do</i>	
31	<i>Franz Anton Faust</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>journer</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>do</i>	
32	<i>John Ernst Paul</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>do</i>	
33	<i>Franziska Paul</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>female</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
34	<i>William Hornberg</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>mechanic</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>do</i>	
35	<i>Jacob Charles Lepus</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>mason</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>do</i>	



Ann Appraisals.

36	John Dietrich	24	male	laborer	Russia	Columbia
37	Frederick Schmeider	42	male	farmer	Russia	do
38	Marianne Schmeider	32	female		do	do
39	Franz Schmeider	6	male		do	do
40	John Schmeider	3	male		do	do
41	Charles Schmeider	19	male	merchant	Hannover	New York
42	August Bartels	33	male	farmer	do	Kentucky
43	Franz Metz	26	male	weaver	Prussia	Missouri
44	August Metz	24	male	weaver	do	do
45	Hermann Henry Krieger	18	male		do	Pennsylvania
46	John Ernst Conrad Oswald	54	male	farmer	Hannover	Illinois
47	Elisabeth Oswald	44	female		do	do
48	Dorothy Oswald	23	female		do	do
49	Frederick Oswald	21	male	farmer	do	do
50	Elise Oswald	17	female		do	do
51	Henry Oswald	15	male		do	do
52	Margaret Oswald	12	female		do	do
53	Susanne Oswald	9	female		do	do
54	Ludwig Oswald	7	female		do	do

55	Mathilde Oswald	4	female		do	do
56	Michael Kestel	26	male	farmer	Hustropen	Missouri
57	Anna Elisabeth Kerner	22	female	servicing girl	Hustropen	New York
58	Henry Louis Beer	21	male	gilder	Russia	do
59	John Laubert	48	male	carpenter	Bavaria	Illinois
60	Josypha Laubert	49	female		do	do
61	Ludwig Laubert	23	female		do	do
62	Karl Laubert	14	male		do	do
63	Franz Joseph Laubert	9	male		do	do
64	Frederick Hagengama	25	male	musician	Brunswick	New York
65	Henry William Spemann	24	male	barkeeper	Bremen	Missouri
66	Dorothea Schwaninger	26	female	servicing girl	Bavaria	New York
67	Franz Caspar Thier	43	male	shoemaker	do	do
68	Franz Caspar Thier	28	male	mason	do	do
69	William Krantz	17	male		Hustropen	Columbia
70	Henry Conrad Binding	41	male	farmer	Hessen	New York
71	Elisabeth Binding	38	female		do	do
72	Henry Binding	8	male		do	do
73	Margaretha Binding	6	female		do	do



74	John Conrad Binding	4	male		Hessen	New-York	
75	Georg Binding	1 1/2	male				Med
76	Henry Michael	40	male	mason	do	Massachusetts	
77	Katharina Michael	42	female		do	do	
78	John Adam Georg Michael	17	male	mason	do	do	
79	Katharina Elisabetha Michael	14	female		do	do	
80	Katharina Michael	9	female		do	do	
81	John Henry Michael	4	male		do	do	
82	Henry Michael	45	male	carpenter	do	New-York	
83	Katharina Elisabetha Michael	36	female		do	do	
84	Henry Ludwig Michael	15	male		do	do	
85	John Michael	12	male		do	do	
86	John Georg Michael	10	male		do	do	
87	Conrad Michael	7	male		do	do	
88	Katharina Michael	5	female		do	do	
89	Henry Michael	3	male		do	do	
90	Peter Michael	X 1/2	male		do	do	
91	Henry Joseph Schlitt	16	male		Wurtemberg	Delaware	
92	Thomae Ottomer	59	female		Hannover	New-York	
93	William Ottomer	31	male	shoemaker	do	do	
94	August Ottomer	23	male	hatemaker	do	do	
95	Caroline Ottomer	20	female		do	do	
96	Henry Hermann	29	male	keeper	do	do	
97	Friedrich Willy	31	male	dyer	do	Pennsylvania	
98	William Kötterhoff	26	male	keeper	do	New-York	
99	Ludwig Tansper	56	male	tailor	do	do	
100	Etta Katharina Tansper	25	female	sewing girl	do	do	
101	Elphe Katharina Tansper	5	female		do	do	
102	John Brandau	36	male	joiner	Wurtemberg	do	
103	Mary Weibekins	28	female		Hannover	do	
104	Charles Basier	26	male	tinmer	do	do	
105	Anna Neyer	25	female		do	do	
106	Charles William Tricke	18	male	joiner	Prussia	do	
107	Caroline Wilhelmine Tricke	24	female	sewing girl	do	do	
108	John William Franz Dreblow	28	male	millor	do	do	
109	Baptist Martini	40	male	gardner	Basem	do	



*Cabin Passengers*

110	Philipp Oswald Schmittauf	18	male	miner	Preuß	Illinois
111	August Schirwale	28	male	clothes	Sachsenburg	Ohio
112	Abelgute Schirwale	22	male	clothes	do	do
113	Friedrich Oswald Schirwale	29	male	keeper	Saxony	Pennsylvania
114	Bertina Kuhn	24	female		do	do
115	Otto Lechner	3	male		do	do
116	Hilda Kuhn	20	female	milliner	do	do
117	William Ernst	28	male	merchant	Prussia	New York
118	Friedrich Lischke	27	male	taylor	do	do
119	August Charles Schottmann	31	male	taylor	do	Maryland
120	Pauline Helwing	32	female		Saxony	do
121	Alois Leber	19	male	gun maker	Bavaria	New York
122	Joseph Leber	17	male	gun maker	do	do
123	Anton Reil	17	male	joiner	do	do
124	Henry Friedrich Böttcher	26	male	saddler	Hannover	do
125	Joseph Catharina Böttcher	20	female		do	do

16 in the first cabin  
 106 in between decks  
 3 babies in deck  
 125  
 2 died  
 123

Aug 2  
 Oct 16  
 W. G. ...



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP TARQUIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 28, 1854

NUMBER: 1312

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Wm Doughty* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Hamburg* before me, *Hamburg* So help me God. *Sworn* to the *28 September* 18*54* Ship *Sarguin*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship *Sarguin* whereof *Wm Doughty* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen four hundred and sixty two tons.

	NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
1	J. G. Buchholz	28	male	shaphan	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>	
2	Barthelemy	30	female	his wife			
3	Friedrich	5	do	} children			
4	Jacob	2	male				
5	Heinrich Meyer	19	do	sailor			
6	Christ. Hilde	54	do	mason			
7	Elizabeth	58	female	his wife			
8	Marie	35	do	} children			
9	Johann	32	do				
10	Elise	19	do				
11	Lisette	16	do				
12	Friedrich	3	do				
13	David Levin	22	male	carpenter			
14	Max Haab	86	do	farmer			
15	Anna	30	female	his wife			
16	Franz Hoel	32	male	farmer			
17	Marie	22	female	his wife			
18	Theresa	12	do	} children			
19	Kaspar	8	do				
20	Barbara	7	do				
21	Franz	2	male				
22	Franz Blaschke	39	do	smith			
23	Therese	33	female	his wife			
24	Franz	8	male	child			
25	Christine Weber	71	female	woman			
26	Joh. Schlick	42	male	smith			
27	Math. Bauer	32	do	farmer			
28	Therese	26	female	his wife			
29	Barbara	with	do	baby			
30	Jacob Langhorn	30	male	farmer			
31	Marie Rieman	28	female	unmarried			
32	Chr. Schultze	31	do	shaphan			
33	Anna	30	female	his wife			
34	Friedrich	with	do	baby			
35	Heinrich Frense	36	male	farmer			
36	H. F. Frense	68	do	do			
37	Joh. Frense	29	do	do			
38	Margarete	33	female	unmarried			
39	H. Laucken	19	male	shoemaker			
40	Henriette Frensch	21	female	unmarried			

*Germany*

*United States*



NUMBERS	NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
41	Julius Csmek	26	male	merchant	Germany	United States	
42	Walt Adamski	46	do	shoemaker			
43	Fela Kunicki	33	do	bookbinder			
44	Julia Hempel	24	female	woman			
45	Cathy Rycklewski	28	do	unmarried			
46	J. G. Radisch	38	male	potter			
47	Ernst Fochlig	53	do	carpenter			
48	Louise do	44	female	his wife			
49	Louise do	15	do	} children			
50	Wilhelm do	7	do				
51	John do	6	do				
52	Barthe do	2	do				
53	Louise do	5 months	do	} baby			
54	John Dindoch	33	male	carpenter			
55	Louise do	36	female	his wife			
56	Fritz do	4	male	} children			
57	Herrn do	2	do				
58	Maria do	5 months	female	} baby			
59	F. Csmek	52	male	farmer			
60	Maria do	52	female	his wife			
61	Maria do	16	do	} child			
62	H. Schultze	24	male	mason			
63	Julia Strubel	38	female	woman			
64	Fritz do	17	male	} her children			
65	Helene do	16	female				
66	Julius do	11	male				
67	Barthel do	8	do				
68	Rosalie do	7	female				
69	Minna do	6	do				
70	Max do	5	male				
71	Carl do	4	do				
72	Herib do	2	do				
73	Wilhelm Klingor	28	do	carpenter			
74	Auguste do	31	female	his wife			
75	Ferd. Stengel	26	male	painter			
76	Alfredine do	24	female	his wife			
77	Martha do	6	do	} child			
78	Ernst Hype	55	male	farmer			
79	J. C. Csmek	51	do	mason			
80	Christine do	46	female	his wife			
81	Amalie do	16	do	} children			
82	Minna do	14	male				
83	Herrn do	11	do				
84	Robert do	9	do				
85	Edwards Bellman	40	do	farmer			
86	Margha do	36	female	his wife			

Germany

United States



NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
87 Joh. Rittner	18	male		Germany	United States	
88 Erhardt	12	do				
89 Joh.	10	do				
90 Caspar	7	do	his children			
91 Nicolaus	5	do				
92 Magtha	2	female				
93 Barbara Fritsch	21	do	immigrant			
94 Joh. Fritsch	22	male	butcher			
95 Joh. Beyerlein	29	do	shoemaker			
96 Jas. Hellner	35	do	do			
97 Elisabeth	37	female	his wife			
98 Michael	5	male	his child			
99 Maria Wender	59	female	woman			
100 Sophie Fiedlung	58	do	do			
101 Ernst	23	male				
102 Frieder	21	do	her children			
103 Constance	19	female				
104 Joseph Kiehl	34	male	farmer			
105 Maria	57	female	his wife			
106 Joh.	28	male				
107 Martin	27	do				
108 Ch.	23	do				
109 Maria	20	female	her children			
110 Sophie	19	do				
111 Friederike	14	do				
112 Zach.	11	male				
113 E. Engelmann	17	do	merchant			
114 Carl Schmitz	27	do	clothmaker			
115 J. Veigt Johann	43	do	farmer			
116 Dorothea	39	female	his wife			
117 Anna	17	do				
118 Heinrich	15	male	children			
119 Magtha	14	female				
120 J. St. Schmitz	49	male	farmer			
121 Pauline	50	female	his wife			
122 Leopold	11	male	child			
123 Elisabeth Schultz	43	female	woman			
124 Friederike	22	do	her child			
125 Friederike Fops	21	do	immigrant			
126 Amalie Haacke	31	do	do			
127 Ch. F. Fraktur	32	male	carper			
128 Dorothea	29	female	his wife			
129 Henriette	6	do	child			
130 Friedr. Meyer	29	male	smith			
131 Kath.	29	female	his wife			
132 Ch. Leyher	18	male	painter			



NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
132 Ch. Nagel	32	male	mass	Germany	United States	
133 J. D. Maltenhoff	21	do	carpenter			
134 G. F. Meck	27	do	do			
135 Marie Hammer	28	female	unmarried			
136 H. Waldschlager	18	male	farmer			
137 G. Hölke	25	do	merchant			
138 Elise do	21	female	his wife			
139 Carl Meincke	31	male	millor			
140 Marie Schmidewari	17	female	unmarried			
141 August Kantenuffel	31	male	shoemaker			
142 Friedrike do	27	female	his wife			
143 Elise do	24	do	do			
144 L. Wiedemann	25	male	farmer			
145 Ed. Meints	34	do	carpwright			
146 Joh. Gylwin	28	do	do			
147 J. B. Grober	39	do	saddler			
148 G. J. de Wiebecke	26	do	smith			
149 Marie do	19	female	his wife			
150 J. H. C. Kieck	21	male	farmer			
151 Ernst do	22	do	sailor			
152 Peter Hunge	26	do	do			
153 Christian Kolb	22	female	unmarried			
154 Joh. Stimmer	31	male	farmer			
155 Goll. Limmans	29	do	sailor			
156 Aug. Pridger	29	do	do			
157 Carl Franzy	21	do	do			
158 G. H. F. Hickory	28	do	shoemaker			
159 G. L. Limmans	27	do	sailor			
160 G. H. W. Schröder	24	do	do			
161 G. G. Schurig	25	do	carpenter			
162 G. Limmans	27	do	sailor			
163 J. Schindler	27	do	carpenter			
164 Wih. Francke	20	do	do			
165 Joh. Szangali	26	do	do			
166 Carl Schaar	30	do	do			
167 Rosine do	20	female	unmarried			
168 Behtlef Walter	25	male	shoemaker			
169 J. Winkemverder	27	do	millor			
170 Auguste Sahl	23	female	unmarried			
171 G. H. Weller	27	male	mass			
172 J. Spillacoy	30	do	sailor			
173 J. Havemann	41	do	bookbinder			
174 Susanna do	32	female	his wife			
175 Jacob do	9	male	children			
176 Susanna do	5	female				
177 Barbara do	2	do				

Germany

United States



	NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	
179	Co. Baumgärtner	48	male	farmer	Germany	United States		
180	Frid. Jansen	32	do	baker				
181	Cath. do	37	female	his wife				
182	J. Feller	25	male	carpenter				
183	Frang. Beyer	20	do	farmer				
184	Margarete Seidz	21	female	unmarried				
185	Jos. Glanz	24	male	carpenter				
186	Elise do	20	female	his sister				
187	J. F. Finster	38	male	farmer				
188	Josephine do	26	female	his wife				

*Cabin passengers.*

Melchiorine Seiber	45	Female	Germany	United States
Freida Seiber	15	♀		
Amalie do	11	♀		
Mina do	7	♀		
Rudolph do	14	Male		
Margarethe Reize	25	Female		

M/S  
Orlen

1844



Bt Montezuma  
Sep 28 1874

*Tamara*

1313

82 1/2

1751



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *William Link* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Baquez Montezuma* whereof I am Master, from *Domecau*  
*So help me God.*

Sworn to this *25th* day of *Sept* 18*54*  
 Before me *William Link*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Baquez Montezuma* whereof  
*William Link* is Master, from *Domecau* burthen *213* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Diego Eustaquio de Santos</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant-Merch</i>	<i>Patagall</i>		



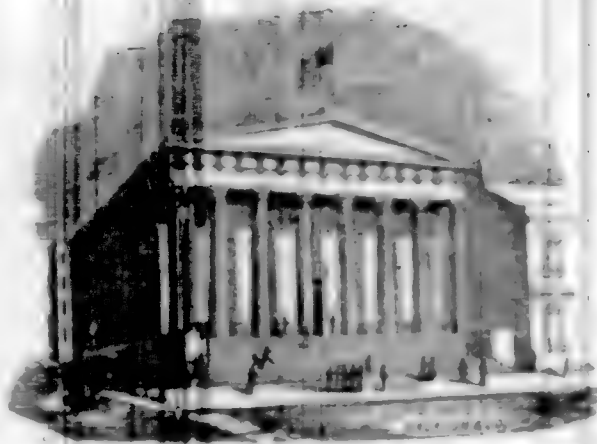
John P. ...

Sept 29, 1854

Genoa

1314





R. J. & S. GODWIN, CUSTOM HOUSE BROKERS AND NOTARIES PUBLIC, 88 CEDAR STREET.

From BAKER, GODWIN & CO'S Metropolitan Steam Printing Establishment, 1 Spruce Street, N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, G. Caputo do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Sm. Brig Rosa whereof I am Master, from Genoa 1854

Sworn to, this Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1854 Before me G. Caputo is Master, from Genoa burthen 27 1/2 tons. So help me God. G. Caputo

## List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS

NAMES	Sex	Age	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
1 Francis Caputo	m	18	Seaman	Italy	United States	
2 Giacomo Russo	m	25				
3 Antonio Foppiano	m	18				
4 Antonio Caputo	m	58				
5 Bartholomew Caputo	m	34				
6 Maria do	f	18				
7 Carlo do	m	16				
8 Carl do	m	5				
9 Maddalena Croco	m	34				
10 Teresa do	f	30				
11 Apollonia do	m	1				
12 do do	m	4				
13 Paul do	m	Inf				
14 Cath Ratta	f	24				
15 Theresa do	f	Inf				
16 Maddalena Croco	f	41				
17 Michel do	m	14				
18 Caterino do	f	8				
19 Teresa do	f	3				
20 Carl Rotta	m	33				
21 Johann do	f	25				
22 Giordanna do	m	6				
23 Jul do	m	Inf				
24 Steph Croco	m	44				
25 Maria do	f	9				
26 Caterina do	f	8				
27 Cesar Altini	m	30				
28 Anna M Razzani	f	48				
29 J. B. Caputo	m	48				
30 Luigi do	m	9				

G. Caputo



Royal Mail Str. Conway  
Sept 29/57

C. J.

~~AC 7644~~

1315

~~AC 1842~~







Sche Espuaya

Sep 29 1854

Submitt

7

1316



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *Schuyler Alfred* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Port de St. Paul Esperanza* whereof I am Master, from *Sebatian Cadiz* So help me God. *sworn* to the *29<sup>th</sup> Sept.* 18 *54* before me, *Jos. J. ...*

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS, taken on board the *Port de St. Paul Esperanza* whereof *Schuyler Alfred* is Master, from *Sebatian Cadiz* burthen *106* tons.**

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage
<i>Antonio Pavesi</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Rafaela do</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Jos do</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Francisca Pavesi</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Agustina do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Luana Viale</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Catharina do</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Lorenzo Cadiz</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Cooper</i>	<i>Sardinia</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Jose M. Pardo</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>do</i>	

*Schuyler Alfred*



Geo. Hurlbut

~~Geo. Hurlbut~~

Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1850

Antwerp

1317

~~Geo. Hurlbut~~  
~~Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1850~~



# Collectors List

District of New York — Port of New York

I, **E. D. Post** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly **Swear** that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of **New York**, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the **Ship George Huntington** whereof I am Master, from **Antwerp** before the **30<sup>th</sup> Sept** 1854 **John P. A. Rippon** whereof **E. D. Post** is Master, from **Antwerp** **1047**

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
1. Vincent Kelly	24	Male	Ireland	Ireland	Black	1
2. Richard Smith	42	Male	"	"	"	1
3. Thomas "	17	"	"	"	"	
4. William "	11	"	"	"	"	
5. John "	3	Male	"	"	"	
6. Kate "	4	Female	"	"	"	
7. Thomas "	2	"	"	"	"	
8. John "	22	"	"	"	"	
9. James "	17	Male	"	"	Walter	1
10. George Kelly	17	Male	"	"	"	1
11. William "	15	"	"	"	"	1
12. Thomas "	15	"	"	"	"	1
13. Thomas "	20	"	"	"	"	1
14. James "	18	Male	"	"	Walter	1
15. John "	18	"	"	"	Walter	1
16. Thomas "	20	Female	"	"	"	
17. William "	24	"	"	"	"	
18. John "	22	Male	Ireland	"	Walter	1
19. John "	18	Female	"	"	"	1
20. John "	18	Male	"	"	Walter	1
21. William "	17	"	"	"	Walter	1
22. James "	16	"	"	"	"	2
23. John "	11	"	"	"	"	
24. William "	1	"	"	"	"	
25. John "	20	"	Ireland	"	Walter	1
26. James "	21	"	"	"	Walter	1
27. James "	21	"	"	"	Walter	1
28. John "	30	"	Ireland	"	Walter	1
29. James "	21	"	"	"	Walter	1
30. John "	27	"	"	"	Walter	1
31. James "	27	Female	"	"	Walter	1
32. James "	23	Male	"	"	Walter	1
33. John "	16	"	"	"	"	
34. Thomas "	4	"	"	"	"	
35. William "	14	Female	"	"	"	
36. Elizabeth "	27	"	"	"	"	



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY to which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
1			France	France		
2			"	"		
3			"	"		
4			"	"		
5			"	"		
6			"	"		
7			"	"		
8			"	"		
9			"	"		
10			"	"		
11			"	"		
12			"	"		
13			"	"		
14			"	"		
15			"	"		
16			"	"		
17			"	"		
18			"	"		
19			"	"		
20			"	"		
21			"	"		
22			"	"		
23			"	"		
24			"	"		
25			"	"		
26			"	"		
27			"	"		
28			"	"		
29			"	"		
30			"	"		
31			"	"		
32			"	"		
33			"	"		
34			"	"		
35			"	"		
36			"	"		
37			"	"		
38			"	"		
39			"	"		
40			"	"		
41			"	"		
42			"	"		
43			"	"		
44			"	"		
45			"	"		
46			"	"		
47			"	"		
48			"	"		
49			"	"		
50			"	"		
51			"	"		
52			"	"		
53			"	"		
54			"	"		
55			"	"		
56			"	"		
57			"	"		
58			"	"		
59			"	"		
60			"	"		
61			"	"		
62			"	"		
63			"	"		
64			"	"		
65			"	"		
66			"	"		
67			"	"		
68			"	"		
69			"	"		
70			"	"		
71			"	"		
72			"	"		
73			"	"		
74			"	"		
75			"	"		
76			"	"		
77			"	"		
78			"	"		
79			"	"		
80			"	"		



	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
1	John Thomas	24	Male	London	London		
2	William Smith	28	Male	"	"		
3	James Brown	25	Male	"	"		
4	Robert White	30	Male	"	"		
5	Thomas Green	22	Male	"	"		
6	Richard Black	35	Male	"	"		
7	Henry Jones	27	Male	"	"		
8	George King	20	Male	"	"		
9	Edward Lee	32	Male	"	"		
10	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
11	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
12	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		
13	Henry Scott	31	Male	"	"		
14	George Adams	25	Male	"	"		
15	Edward Baker	28	Male	"	"		
16	Thomas Carter	24	Male	"	"		
17	Richard Fisher	33	Male	"	"		
18	Henry Hall	21	Male	"	"		
19	George King	27	Male	"	"		
20	Edward Lee	30	Male	"	"		
21	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
22	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
23	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		
24	Henry Scott	31	Male	"	"		
25	George Adams	25	Male	"	"		
26	Edward Baker	28	Male	"	"		
27	Thomas Carter	24	Male	"	"		
28	Richard Fisher	33	Male	"	"		
29	Henry Hall	21	Male	"	"		
30	George King	27	Male	"	"		
31	Edward Lee	30	Male	"	"		
32	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
33	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
34	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		
35	Henry Scott	31	Male	"	"		
36	George Adams	25	Male	"	"		
37	Edward Baker	28	Male	"	"		
38	Thomas Carter	24	Male	"	"		
39	Richard Fisher	33	Male	"	"		
40	Henry Hall	21	Male	"	"		
41	George King	27	Male	"	"		
42	Edward Lee	30	Male	"	"		
43	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
44	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
45	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		
46	Henry Scott	31	Male	"	"		
47	George Adams	25	Male	"	"		
48	Edward Baker	28	Male	"	"		
49	Thomas Carter	24	Male	"	"		
50	Richard Fisher	33	Male	"	"		
51	Henry Hall	21	Male	"	"		
52	George King	27	Male	"	"		
53	Edward Lee	30	Male	"	"		
54	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
55	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
56	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		
57	Henry Scott	31	Male	"	"		
58	George Adams	25	Male	"	"		
59	Edward Baker	28	Male	"	"		
60	Thomas Carter	24	Male	"	"		
61	Richard Fisher	33	Male	"	"		
62	Henry Hall	21	Male	"	"		
63	George King	27	Male	"	"		
64	Edward Lee	30	Male	"	"		
65	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
66	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
67	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		
68	Henry Scott	31	Male	"	"		
69	George Adams	25	Male	"	"		
70	Edward Baker	28	Male	"	"		
71	Thomas Carter	24	Male	"	"		
72	Richard Fisher	33	Male	"	"		
73	Henry Hall	21	Male	"	"		
74	George King	27	Male	"	"		
75	Edward Lee	30	Male	"	"		
76	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
77	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
78	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		
79	Henry Scott	31	Male	"	"		
80	George Adams	25	Male	"	"		
81	Edward Baker	28	Male	"	"		
82	Thomas Carter	24	Male	"	"		
83	Richard Fisher	33	Male	"	"		
84	Henry Hall	21	Male	"	"		
85	George King	27	Male	"	"		
86	Edward Lee	30	Male	"	"		
87	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
88	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
89	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		
90	Henry Scott	31	Male	"	"		
91	George Adams	25	Male	"	"		
92	Edward Baker	28	Male	"	"		
93	Thomas Carter	24	Male	"	"		
94	Richard Fisher	33	Male	"	"		
95	Henry Hall	21	Male	"	"		
96	George King	27	Male	"	"		
97	Edward Lee	30	Male	"	"		
98	John Wilson	26	Male	"	"		
99	Thomas Evans	29	Male	"	"		
100	Richard Hill	23	Male	"	"		



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
120	John (Trayer)	32	male	Germany	Sweden		
121	John (Trayer)	32	male	"	"	Blacksmith	1
122	John	35	female	"	"		
123	John	17	"	"	"		
124	John	16	"	"	"		
125	John	15	"	"	"		
126	John	9	male	"	"		
127	John	8	"	"	"		
128	John (Trayer)	33	"	"	"	Blacksmith	1
129	John (Trayer)	34	"	"	"	Blacksmith	1
130	John (Trayer)	35	"	"	"		1
131	John (Trayer)	36	"	"	"		1
132	John (Trayer)	37	female	"	"		1
133	John (Trayer)	38	male	"	"	Blacksmith	1
134	John (Trayer)	39	female	"	"		1
135	John (Trayer)	40	male	"	"		1
136	John (Trayer)	41	female	"	"		1
137	John (Trayer)	42	male	"	"		1
138	John (Trayer)	43	female	"	"		1
139	John (Trayer)	44	male	"	"		1
140	John (Trayer)	45	female	"	"		1
141	John (Trayer)	46	male	"	"		1
142	John (Trayer)	47	female	"	"		1
143	John (Trayer)	48	male	"	"		1
144	John (Trayer)	49	female	"	"		1
145	John (Trayer)	50	male	"	"		1
146	John (Trayer)	51	female	"	"		1
147	John (Trayer)	52	male	"	"		1
148	John (Trayer)	53	female	"	"		1
149	John (Trayer)	54	male	"	"		1
150	John (Trayer)	55	female	"	"		1
151	John (Trayer)	56	male	"	"		1
152	John (Trayer)	57	female	"	"		1
153	John (Trayer)	58	male	"	"		1
154	John (Trayer)	59	female	"	"		1
155	John (Trayer)	60	male	"	"		1
156	John (Trayer)	61	female	"	"		1
157	John (Trayer)	62	male	"	"		1
158	John (Trayer)	63	female	"	"		1
159	John (Trayer)	64	male	"	"		1
160	John (Trayer)	65	female	"	"		1
161	John (Trayer)	66	male	"	"		1
162	John (Trayer)	67	female	"	"		1
163	John (Trayer)	68	male	"	"		1
164	John (Trayer)	69	female	"	"		1
165	John (Trayer)	70	male	"	"		1
166	John (Trayer)	71	female	"	"		1
167	John (Trayer)	72	male	"	"		1
168	John (Trayer)	73	female	"	"		1
169	John (Trayer)	74	male	"	"		1
170	John (Trayer)	75	female	"	"		1



District of

Port of

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons

H. S. Braden and Co. printers—Customs form, pag.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
				to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
161	Charles Augustus	20	Male	Germany	United States	Merchant	1
162	John Schaeffer	41	"	"	"	Farmer	2
163	John	52	Male	"	"	"	
164	William	24	Male	"	"	"	
165	Charles	20	Male	"	"	"	
166	William Schaeffer	20	"	"	"	"	1
167	Thomas Hoff	19	Male	"	"	"	1
168	William Schaeffer	18	"	"	"	"	1
169	Charles Weber	20	"	"	"	Clerk	1
170	Harold Fuchs	19	"	"	"	Farmer	1
171	Thomas Hoff	18	"	"	"	"	1
172	John Schaeffer	23	"	"	"	"	1
173	Joseph	22	"	"	"	"	1
174	Charles Fuchs	21	"	"	"	"	1
175	John Schaeffer	16	"	"	"	Raw fisher	1
176	Thomas Schaeffer	22	"	"	"	Butcher	1
177	John Schaeffer	21	"	"	"	Blacksmith	1
178	William Schaeffer	25	Female	"	"	"	
179	John Schaeffer	26	Male	"	"	Supper of Fire	1
180	Thomas Schaeffer	22	Female	"	"	"	1
181	Thomas Schaeffer	23	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
182	Charles Schaeffer	23	"	"	"	Blacksmith	1
183	John Schaeffer	19	Female	"	"	"	
184	Thomas Schaeffer	26	Male	"	"	Baker	1
185	Thomas Schaeffer	21	"	"	"	"	1
186	John Schaeffer	22	"	"	"	Farmer	1
187	John Schaeffer	22	"	"	"	Farmer	1
188	John Schaeffer	25	"	"	"	Farmer	1
189	John Schaeffer	25	"	"	"	Farmer	1
190	John Schaeffer	21	Female	"	"	"	1
191	Thomas Schaeffer	19	Male	"	"	"	1
192	Thomas Schaeffer	16	"	"	"	"	1
193	Thomas Schaeffer	17	"	"	"	"	1
194	Thomas Schaeffer	20	Female	"	"	"	1
195	Thomas Schaeffer	18	"	"	"	"	1
196	Thomas Schaeffer	26	Male	"	"	Blacksmith	1



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
				to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
200	Peter Smith	21	Male	Germany	Antigua		
201	John Gungahlat	29	"	"	"	Farmer	1
202	Christian Thomas	21	"	"	"	"	1
203	Julius Hoff	20	"	"	"	black	1
204	Carl Best	19	"	"	"	"	
205	Christian Haysenlock	25	"	"	"	Holder of Slave	1
206	Joseph Thomas	21	"	"	"	Farmer	1
207	Wilk Fuchs	22	"	"	"	black	1
208	Emmanuel	21 Female	"	"	"	"	
209	Henri Thomas	21	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
210	Henry Kuchel	20	"	"	"	"	3
211	Charles	21 Female	"	"	"	"	
212	Nicola	5	Male	"	"	"	
213	Franz	15	"	"	"	"	
214	John Kuchel	21	"	"	"	"	1
215	Christian Haysenlock	21	Female	"	"	"	1
216	Adolf Thomas	21	Male	"	"	Merchant	1
217	John Thomas	35	"	"	"	Farmer	1
218	Carl Hoff	29	Female	"	"	"	1
219	Wilhelm Hentsch	25	Male	"	"	"	3
220	Carl	11	Female	"	"	"	
221	Wilk	9	Male	"	"	"	
222	Thomas	5	"	"	"	"	
223	Carl	22	"	"	"	"	
224	Carl Thomas	24	"	"	"	Merchant	3
225	Annalie	35	Female	"	"	"	
226	Thomas	8	Male	"	"	"	
227	Carl	5	Female	"	"	"	
228	August	3	Male	"	"	"	
229	Carl Thomas	22	"	"	"	Farmer	2
230	Carl	28	Female	"	"	"	
231	Thomas	17	Male	"	"	"	
232	Carl	11	Female	"	"	"	
233	Henrich Hoyer	25	Male	"	"	Merchant	1
234	Joseph Hoyer	22	"	"	"	Farmer	1
235	Joseph Fellenzer	19	"	"	"	Farmer	1
236	Edmund Thomas	20	"	"	"	Farmer	1
237	John Hoyer	33	"	"	"	"	1
238	Henri Hoyer	22	"	"	"	Sailor	1
239	Julius	8	"	"	"	"	
240	Francis Gille	29	"	"	"	Farmer	1
241	John Hoyer	22	"	"	"	"	1
242	Carl	20	Female	"	"	"	



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
				to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
247	Better Reinhold	35	Male	Denmark	Denmark		1
248	Husby	28	"	"	"		
249	Pygus	24	Female	"	"		
250	Witte	3	Male	"	"		
251	Blowitz Christ	53	"	"	"	Farmer	2
252	Postville	56	Female	"	"		
253	Hansich	23	Male	"	"		
254	Christians Schilling	25	"	"	"		1
255	Jacob Christ	17	"	"	"		
256	Werner Christian	51	"	"	"	Farmer	2
257	Hj. Kupp	32	"	"	"		
258	Jacob	17	"	"	"		
259	Kasper Pild	59	"	"	"		2
260	Elizabeth Christ	19	Female	"	"		
261	Christian Pild	51	"	"	"		
262	Hansich	54	Male	"	"		2
263	Peter	22	"	"	"		
264	Christina	2	Female	"	"		
265	Krist	25	"	"	"		
266	Pygus	28	"	"	"		
267	Hans	23	Male	"	"		
268	Hansich	26	"	"	"	Farmer	1
269	Peter Bleckending	33	"	"	"		1
270	Math Christ	32	Female	"	"		1
271	Peter Pild	52	Male	"	"		2
272	Math	2	Female	"	"		
273	Peter	18	Male	"	"		1
274	Carlou Pild	26	"	"	"		
275	Hansich Pild	33	"	"	"		2
276	Werner Beilerfelt	51	"	"	"		
277	Blow	5	Female	"	"		
278	Hans	20	Male	"	"		
279	Copius	17	Female	"	"		
280	Hilger	55	"	"	"		
281	Kasper	11	Male	"	"		
282	Christ	10	Female	"	"		
283	Jensich Christ	23	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
284	Jensich Pild	29	"	"	"	Farmer	1
285	Appoline	54	Female	"	"		
286	Hans Knud	27	Male	"	"	Farmer	2
287	Orville	52	Female	"	"		
288	Polfrut	27	Male	"	"		
289	Jacob	32	"	"	"		



	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
290	Julie Casner	11	Female	Germany	United States		1
291	Katharine "	26	"	"	"		
292	Christa Schifer	31	Female	"	"	Shoemaker	1
293	Katharine "	24	Female	"	"		
294	Magdalena Casner	58	Female	"	"	Farmer	1
295	Anna "	24	Female	"	"		
296	Christine "	30	"	"	"		
297	Joseph "	18	Male	"	"		
298	Theresa "	15	"	"	"		
299	Christine "	24	Female	"	"		
300	John "	10	Male	"	"		
301	Christine "	2	Female	"	"		
302	Christine "	5	"	"	"		
303	Joseph "	3/4	Male	"	"		
304	Anna Casner	30	"	"	"		1
305	Julie Kipperfeld	35	Female	"	"		1
306	Christine Kipperfeld	18	Female	"	"		1
307	Christine Casner	21	"	"	"	Black	1
308	John Casner	23	"	"	"	Farmer	2
309	Anna "	31	Female	"	"		
310	Katharine "	3/4	"	"	"		
311	John Casner	55	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
312	Joseph Casner	21	"	"	"	Farmer	2
313	Christine "	57	Female	"	"		
314	John Casner	38	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
315	Anna Casner	10	Female	"	"		
316	Joseph "	5	Male	"	"		
317	Christine "	37	Female	"	"		1
318	Anna Casner	36	Female	"	"	Farmer	3
319	John "	33	Male	"	"		
320	John "	8	"	"	"		
321	John "	3/4	"	"	"		
322	Christine Casner	39	Female	"	"	Farmer	1
323	John "	27	Male	"	"		
324	Christine Casner	38	Female	"	"		1
325	Anna Casner	26	"	"	"		1
326	John Casner	31	"	"	"	Shoemaker	1
327	Joseph Casner	17	"	"	"		
328	Christine "	38	Female	"	"		
329	Anna Casner	18	Female	"	"	Farmer	1
330	Anna Casner	30	"	"	"	Waspater	1
331	Anna Casner	31	"	"	"	Waspater	1
332	Christine Casner	33	Female	"	"		1



District of

— Part of

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

Sworn to the 18 before me List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the whereof is Master, from burthen tons

H. Boudreau and Co. printers. — Costly press, paper.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
325	Joseph	Male	France	France	Farmer	1
326	John	Male	"	"	"	
327	William	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
328	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
329	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
330	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
331	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
332	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
333	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
334	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
335	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
336	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
337	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
338	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
339	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
340	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
341	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
342	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
343	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
344	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
345	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
346	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
347	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
348	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
349	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
350	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
351	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
352	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
353	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
354	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
355	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
356	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
357	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
358	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
359	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
360	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
361	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
362	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
363	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
364	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
365	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
366	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
367	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
368	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
369	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
370	John	Male	"	"	Farmer	1







NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
217 James Smith	28	Male	Germany	Sweden		
218 John	28	Male	"	"		
219 John	28	Male	"	"		
220 William	22	"	"	"		
221 James Smith	27	Male	"	"		1
222 James Smith	28	"	"	"		1
223 James	28	"	"	"		
224 James	28	"	"	"		
225 James	28	"	"	"		
226 James	28	"	"	"		
227 James	28	"	"	"		
228 James	28	"	"	"		
229 James	28	"	"	"		
230 James	28	"	"	"		
231 James	28	"	"	"		
232 James	28	"	"	"		
233 James	28	"	"	"		
234 James	28	"	"	"		
235 James	28	"	"	"		
236 James	28	"	"	"		
237 James	28	"	"	"		
238 James	28	"	"	"		
239 James	28	"	"	"		
240 James	28	"	"	"		
241 James	28	"	"	"		
242 James	28	"	"	"		
243 James	28	"	"	"		
244 James	28	"	"	"		
245 James	28	"	"	"		
246 James	28	"	"	"		
247 James	28	"	"	"		
248 James	28	"	"	"		
249 James	28	"	"	"		
250 James	28	"	"	"		
251 James	28	"	"	"		
252 James	28	"	"	"		
253 James	28	"	"	"		
254 James	28	"	"	"		
255 James	28	"	"	"		
256 James	28	"	"	"		
257 James	28	"	"	"		
258 James	28	"	"	"		
259 James	28	"	"	"		
260 James	28	"	"	"		
261 James	28	"	"	"		
262 James	28	"	"	"		
263 James	28	"	"	"		
264 James	28	"	"	"		
265 James	28	"	"	"		
266 James	28	"	"	"		
267 James	28	"	"	"		
268 James	28	"	"	"		
269 James	28	"	"	"		
270 James	28	"	"	"		
271 James	28	"	"	"		
272 James	28	"	"	"		
273 James	28	"	"	"		
274 James	28	"	"	"		
275 James	28	"	"	"		
276 James	28	"	"	"		
277 James	28	"	"	"		
278 James	28	"	"	"		
279 James	28	"	"	"		
280 James	28	"	"	"		
281 James	28	"	"	"		
282 James	28	"	"	"		
283 James	28	"	"	"		
284 James	28	"	"	"		
285 James	28	"	"	"		
286 James	28	"	"	"		
287 James	28	"	"	"		
288 James	28	"	"	"		
289 James	28	"	"	"		
290 James	28	"	"	"		
291 James	28	"	"	"		
292 James	28	"	"	"		
293 James	28	"	"	"		
294 James	28	"	"	"		
295 James	28	"	"	"		
296 James	28	"	"	"		
297 James	28	"	"	"		
298 James	28	"	"	"		
299 James	28	"	"	"		
300 James	28	"	"	"		

By these

2



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY to which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
197	20	M	Germany	Germany		
198	17	F	"	"		
199	17	F	"	"		
200	17	F	"	"		
201	17	F	"	"		
202	17	F	"	"		
203	17	F	"	"		
204	17	F	"	"		
205	17	F	"	"		
206	17	F	"	"		
207	17	F	"	"		
208	17	F	"	"		
209	17	F	"	"		
210	17	F	"	"		
211	17	F	"	"		
212	17	F	"	"		
213	17	F	"	"		
214	17	F	"	"		
215	17	F	"	"		
216	17	F	"	"		
217	17	F	"	"		
218	17	F	"	"		
219	17	F	"	"		
220	17	F	"	"		
221	17	F	"	"		
222	17	F	"	"		
223	17	F	"	"		
224	17	F	"	"		
225	17	F	"	"		
226	17	F	"	"		
227	17	F	"	"		
228	17	F	"	"		
229	17	F	"	"		
230	17	F	"	"		
231	17	F	"	"		
232	17	F	"	"		
233	17	F	"	"		
234	17	F	"	"		
235	17	F	"	"		
236	17	F	"	"		
237	17	F	"	"		
238	17	F	"	"		
239	17	F	"	"		
240	17	F	"	"		
241	17	F	"	"		
242	17	F	"	"		
243	17	F	"	"		
244	17	F	"	"		
245	17	F	"	"		
246	17	F	"	"		
247	17	F	"	"		
248	17	F	"	"		
249	17	F	"	"		
250	17	F	"	"		



District of

Port of

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

whereof

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

burthen

tons

H. Bealson and Co. printers.—Cutley Street, San Francisco.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX.	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
				to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants		To of list
501	Suppe, Adria	2	Female	Germany	United States		
502	Same						
503	Spiegel, A.					Seaman	
504	St. Blumit	29	Male	"	"		
505	Same	25	Female	"	"		
506	Quana	2		"	"		
507	Same	2		"	"		
508	James, Kate	25	Female	"	"	Bookkeeper	1
509	St. Bauer	15		"	"	Seaman	1
510	Same	15	Female	"	"		
511	And. Bismund	32	Male	"	"	Boiler	1
512	Celia, Mary	17	Female	"	"		1
513	Engl. Kobluchko	29	Male	"	"	Seaman	1
514	Marion, A.	40		"	"		3
515	Carlson	42	Male	"	"		
516	Burwick	20	Male	"	"		
517	Wahlstedt	2	Female	"	"		
518	Robert	1	Male	"	"		
519	Jens, A.	2	Female	"	"		
520	Christie	12		"	"		
521	Paul, A.	12	Male	"	"		2
522	Christina	43	Female	"	"		
523	Marline	10		"	"		
524	William	5	Male	"	"		
525	William	12		"	"		
526	Mr. Bruckman	21		"	"	Boiler	1
527	Mr. Beck	21		"	"	Seaman	1
528	Elizabeth	31	Female	"	"		
529	Wm. Christen	45	Male	"	"	Seaman	2
530	Francisco	37		"	"		
531	Marie	11	Female	"	"		
532	Agnes	10		"	"		
533	Jacob, A.	28	Male	"	"	Seaman	1
534	Christina, A.	28		"	"	Seaman	1
535	Carl, A.	40		"	"	Boiler	2



NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
			to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
536 Christiana	42	Female	Germany	Sweden		
537 Oyster	13	Male	"	"		
538 Gust	11	Female	"	"		
539 Emma	7	Male	"	"		
540 Oloffe	5	Female	"	"		
541 Jacob	4	Male	"	"		
542 Christiana	12	Female	"	"		2
543 Sara	17	"	"	"		
544 Christiana	16	"	"	"		
545 George	10	Male	"	"		
546 Emma	7	"	"	"		
547 Juliana	2	Female	"	"		
548 Peter van der Meer	17	Male	"	"	Farmer	2
549 Charles	10	Female	"	"		
550 Brigitte	20	"	"	"		
551 Johanna	21	Female	"	"	Wife	1
552 Anna	27	Female	"	"		
553 Godfrida	22	"	"	"		
554 Christiana	17	Female	"	"		
555 Peter van der Meer	11	"	"	"	Farmer	2
556 Peter	28	Male	"	"		
557 Gust	20	"	"	"		
558 Joh	12	Male	"	"		
559 Johannes	18	"	"	"	Master	1
560 Joh	18	"	"	"	Farmer	1
561 Christian	20	"	"	"		
562 Joh	22	"	"	"	Farmer	1
563 Peter van der Meer	3	Female	"	"		
564 Joh	8	Male	"	"		
565 Hans	4	"	"	"		
566 Key	16	"	"	"		
567 Hans	18	"	"	"	Farmer	1
568 Peter van der Meer	14	"	"	"	Farmer	2
569 Christ	5	Female	"	"		
570 Joh	9	"	"	"		
571 Christ	8	"	"	"		
572 Joh	8	Male	"	"		
573 David	33	"	"	"	Farmer	1
574 Anna	25	Female	"	"		
575 Joh	28	Male	"	"		1
576 Christ	18	Female	"	"		
577 Joh	12	Male	"	"		1
578 Peter	12	Female	"	"		2



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
				to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants		by blast
577	Sabine West	10	Female	Germany	United States		
578	Katharine	8	"	"	"		
579	Barbara	7	"	"	"		
580	Judith	5	Female	"	"		
581	Frank	2	"	"	"		
582	Philipp	4	"	"	"		
583	Julius Kumpfer	14	Female	"	"		
584	George West	39	Male	"	"	Farmer	2
585	Anna	16	Female	"	"		
586	Frank	8	Male	"	"		
587	George West	16	"	"	"		
588	Conrad Schindler	30	"	"	"	Driver	1
589	Christina Kumpfer	31	"	"	"	Baker	1
590	Walter Wagner	27	"	"	"	Farmer	1
591	Jacob	21	"	"	"		
592	Walter	12	"	"	"		
593	Franklin Bier	35	Female	"	"		
594	Elizabeth Smith	21	"	"	"		1
595	Joseph	8	Male	"	"		
596	Walter	12	"	"	"		
597	Joseph West	31	"	"	"		1
598	Christina	33	"	"	"		
599	Carl	20	"	"	"		
600	Abraham	31	"	"	"		1
601	Carl Schindler	33	"	"	"	Blacksmith	1
602	Anna Schindler	10	Female	"	"		1
603	Frederic	7	"	"	"		
604	Walter	8	"	"	"		
605	Anna	9	"	"	"		
606	Christina	34	Female	"	"		
607	Walter West	32	Female	"	"		
608	Anna Schindler	21	Female	"	"	Wagoner	3
609	Christina	21	Female	"	"		
610	Christina	30	"	"	"		
611	Walter West	25	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
612	Anna Schindler	30	"	"	"	Farmer	1
613	Christina	26	Female	"	"		
614	Joseph	1/2	Male	"	"		Scot at sea
615	Christina West	29	"	"	"	Farmer	1
616	Elizabeth	23	Female	"	"		
617	Walter	6	Male	"	"		
618	Theodore West	21	"	"	"	Black	1
619	Anna Schindler	27	Female	"	"		2



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
				to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
622	Joyce Glover	29	Female	Germany	United States		
623	John "	16	"	"	"		
624	Brother "	11	"	"	"		
625	Joseph "	1	Male	"	"		
626	Will "	1	"	"	"		
627	Ab. Smith	23	"	"	"	Farmer	1
628	Brother "	21	Female	"	"		
629	Jacob "	18	Male	"	"		
630	Augustus "	21	"	"	"		1
631	Ab. Smith	21	"	"	"		1
632	Joseph "	25	Female	"	"		
633	Joseph "	20	"	"	"		1
634	Ab. Schmitt	20	Male	"	"		1
635	John "	20	"	"	"		1
636	Ab. Schmitt	20	Female	"	"	Wife	2
637	John "	2	"	"	"		
638	John "	2	Male	"	"		
639	John "	13	"	"	"		Went to sea
640	Elizabeth Schmitt	20	Female	"	"		
641	John Schmitt	20	Male	"	"	Farmer	1
642	John Schmitt	20	"	"	"		1
643	John Schmitt	23	"	"	"	Driver	2
644	John "	20	Female	"	"		
645	Charles "	5	Male	"	"		
646	Thomas "	3	"	"	"		Went to sea
647	John "	12	Female	"	"		
648	John Schmitt	29	Male	"	"	Merchant	1
649	John Schmitt	26	"	"	"		1
650	Christ "	17	Female	"	"		
651	John Schmitt	22	"	"	"		1
652	Pauline "	1	"	"	"		
653	Will "	6	Male	"	"		
654	August "	12	"	"	"		
655	Christine "	21	Female	"	"		
656	John Schmitt	27	Male	"	"	Farmer	2
657	John "	23	"	"	"		
658	John "	18	"	"	"		
659	John "	25	Female	"	"		
660	John "	27	"	"	"		1
661	Will "	9	Male	"	"		
662	Brother "	25	Female	"	"		
663	Ab. Schmitt	25	Male	"	"	Dentist	1



District of

Part of

I, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tolls

H. Braden and Co. printers - Custom House, Lond.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
665 Adam Perry	32	Male	Germany	United States	Sailor	1
666 Maria Herb	17	"	"	"	"	
667 Adam Hayes	36	"	"	"	Painter	1
668 Job Brown	54	"	"	"	Shoemaker	1
669 Philip	18	"	"	"	"	
670 Richard Rogers	29	"	"	"	Singer	1
671 Christiana Thomas	27	"	"	"	Saddler	1
672 John Young	30	"	"	"	Blacksmith	1
673 Maria Custon	38	Female	"	"	"	1
674 Charles Thompson	34	Male	Belgium	"	Printer	2
675 James	34	Male	"	"	"	
676 Thomas	54	Male	"	"	"	
677 Peter	33	"	"	"	"	
678 Maria	33	Female	"	"	"	
679 Mr. Frederick	27	Male	"	"	Printer	1
680 John	26	Female	"	"	"	
681 Lewis Thomas	18	Male	"	"	Sailor	1
682 John Frederick	26	"	"	"	Shiller	1
683 Thomas Perry	32	"	"	"	Saddler	1
684 Mr. Quincy	30	"	"	"	Printer	1
685 Mr. John	33	"	France	"	Printer	1
686 Christiana Cook	29	"	Holland	"	"	1
687 Mrs. Bush	24	"	"	"	"	1
688 Mr. J.	24	"	"	"	"	1
689 John Adams	27	"	Belgium	"	Sailor	1
690 Virginia	22	Female	"	"	"	
691 Mr. Casinelli	52	Male	"	"	Blacksmith	2
692 Adria	36	Female	"	"	"	
693 Maria Charlotte	33	"	"	"	"	1
694 Lewis Deas	32	Male	"	"	"	1
695 Joseph Miller	33	"	"	"	Printer	1
696 Maria Howard	31	"	"	"	Printer	1
697 Christiana Miller	20	"	Prussia	"	Printer	1
698 Valentine Howard	11	"	"	"	"	1
699 Mary Robert Brown	22	"	"	"	Printer	1



No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY		OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
				to which they severally belong	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
700	Joseph Clark	29	Male	Peru	Chile	Farmer	1
701	John Schallberg	41	"	"	"	Merchant	1
702	August Kumpfle	18	"	"	"	"	1
703	August Kumpfle	10	"	"	"	"	1
704	August Kumpfle	26	"	"	"	Plans Maker	1
705	Henry Kumpfle	27	"	"	"	Farmer	1
706	August Kumpfle	23	Female	"	"	"	1
707	Henrich	27	Male	"	"	"	1
708	John Kumpfle	25	Male	Polgueno	"	Cooper	1
709	Louis Kumpfle	25	"	"	"	Farmer	1
710	Joseph Kumpfle	20	"	"	"	Farmer	1
711	William Kumpfle	25	"	"	"	Farmer	1
712	John Kumpfle	21	Female	"	"	"	1
713	John Kumpfle	22	"	"	"	"	1
714	John Kumpfle	20	"	England	"	"	1
715	John Kumpfle	20	"	United States	"	"	1
716	John Kumpfle	24	"	"	"	"	1
717	John Kumpfle	21	Male	Peru	Peru	Farmer	1
718	John Kumpfle	24	Female	"	"	"	1
719	John Kumpfle	24	Female	"	"	"	1
720	John Kumpfle	24	Female	"	"	"	1
721	Catharine Koch			Peru	Peru		
722	John Schallberg			Peru	Peru		

July 57

702

703

704

705

706

707

708



BK Oras da  
Sept 30/54

Stockholm  
52

1318



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, E. C. Osterberg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the bark Magda whereof I am Master, from Stockholm, Sweden So help me God, Sworn to the 30th September 1851 before me.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the bark Magda whereof E. C. Osterberg Master, from Stockholm, Sweden burthen tons.

Table with columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country in which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes names like S. Kurlson, A. H. Wikstrom, A. L. Swanson, etc.



J. Olson	19	Male	Shoemaker
J. P. Lundquist	29	"	Farmer
J. Hakkarinen	26	Female	"
C. Larson	10	Male	"
J. "	11	"	"
H. "	6	"	"
C. "	2	Female	"
H. "	1	"	"
J. Mattson	32	Male	Shoemaker
A. Alidotta	29	Female	Laborer
J. Olson	31	Male	"
J. Jonson	26	"	Shoemaker
A. Christenson	28	"	Carpenter
B. Johnson	42	"	"
H. Alidotta	21	Female	"
G. Larson	21	Male	Shoemaker
H. Nilsson	18	"	"
H. Mattson	16	Female	"
C. "	13	"	"
C. Mattson	11	Male	"
J. Petron	10	"	"
J. Mattson	6	Female	"
H. "	4	"	"
E. "	1	"	"
M. Jonsson	41	Male	Carpenter
E. Petron	49	Female	"
J. Mattson	19	Male	Farmer
O. "	16	"	"
H. "	14	"	"
B. "	12	"	"
P. "	10	Female	"
C. "	6	"	"
M. Nilsson	43	Male	Farmer
J. Alidotta	50	Female	"
E. Larson	20	Male	"
J. Peterson	42	"	"
M. Jonsson	29	Female	"
J. Johnson	36	Male	"
H. Jonsson	17	Female	"
J. Paulson	2	Male	"
H. Christina	5/2	"	"
P. Nilsson	54	"	"
P. Petron	20	"	"
A. Nilsson	50	"	"
H. "	20	"	"
C. "	9	"	"
H. "	6	Female	"
J. "	5	Male	"
M. "	3	"	"
A. "	14	Female	"
J. Isenberg	50	Male	Shoemaker
B. Jonsson	31	Female	"
J. Swenson	57	Male	Carpenter
C. Jonsson	18	Female	"
J. "	16	"	"
C. Carlsson	50	Female	"
P. Swenson	32	Male	Shoemaker
B. Petron	26	Female	"
A. Jacobson	20	"	"
P. Carlsson	31	Male	Laborer
H. "	32	Female	"
P. "	32	"	"



C. Carlsson	50	Female
P. Larsson	32	Male Sailor
B. Eriksson	26	Female
A. Jacobsson	22	"
P. Carlsson	31	Male Sailor
H. "	32	Female
J. Andersson	33	Male "
N. Eriksson	30	Female
J. "	2	"
B. "	6	"
O. "	2	Male
J. Larsson	2	Female
H. Eriksson	1	"
J. "	1/2	"
J. Larsson	20	Male Sailor
C. Carlsson	28	" Sailor
C. Eriksson	39	" Clerk
B. Carlsson	40	" "
J. Ryberg	45	" "
J. B. Larsson	30	" Farmer
A. Larsson	29	" Shoemaker
M. Larsson	33	" "
A. "	32	Female
C. "	28	"
P. "	12	"
E. "	2	Male
H. "	2	"
M. "	1/2	"
A. Olsson	38	" "
B. "	22	Female
H. "	21	"
P. "	1	"
M. "	15	"
G. Larsson	43	Male Sailor
J. "	42	Female
J. "	19	"
J. "	18	"
O. "	72	Male
P. Larsson	35	" Farmer
E. "	39	Female
J. "	7	Male
H. "	5	"
E. "	1	"
J. Eriksson	57	Male
H. "	56	"
J. Larsson	27	" "
A. "	21	Female
H. "	39	"
J. Eriksson	18	"
E. "	6	"
E. "	4	"
A. "	1	"
H. Eriksson	56	Male
J. Larsson	48	" "
M. Larsson	27	" Shoemaker
J. "	19	Female
H. "	10	"
M. "	5	"
A. Larsson	32	Male Sailor
J. "	35	Female
J. "	4	"
J. "	1	"
H. "	20	Male
J. Larsson	29	" Shoemaker

310



Mary Morris  
Sept 30/54

Glasgow

1319



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Thomas W. Leary* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Mary Morris* whereof I am Master, from *Glasgow*

Sworn to this *20th* day of *Sept* 18*54*  
 Before me *J. S. [Signature]*

So help me God.  
*[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Mary Morris* whereof  
*Thomas W. Leary* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *393* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 <i>George Mansell</i>	40		Male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>N. Y.</i>	
2 <i>M. Ely</i>	20		Female	<i>Wife</i>			
3 <i>William</i>	15		Male				
4 <i>Ann</i>	10		do	<i>Child</i>			
5 <i>Robert Simpson</i>	26		do	<i>Bookbinder</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		
6 <i>M. Sophia</i>	25		Female	<i>Wife</i>			
7 <i>Ann</i>	14		do	<i>Child</i>			
8 <i>Ely</i>	2		do	<i>do</i>			
9 <i>Angel M. Clithorn</i>	27		do	<i>Spinster</i>			
10 <i>Ann</i>	27		do	<i>do</i>			
11 <i>Mary Williamson</i>	26		do	<i>do</i>			
12 <i>Elizabeth Brown</i>	30		do	<i>do</i>			
13 <i>Mary W. Philony</i>	14		do	<i>do</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
14 <i>James Thomas</i>	47		do	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		
15 <i>William W. [unclear]</i>	38		do	<i>Shipboard</i>			
16 <i>Ann</i>	8		do	<i>Child</i>			
17 <i>Jenny M. [unclear]</i>	25		Female	<i>Wife</i>			
18 <i>William [unclear]</i>	31		Male	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
19 <i>Mary M. [unclear]</i>	22		Female	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Scotland</i>		
20 <i>William [unclear]</i>	24		Male	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>England</i>		

2135



dist

Sp. Lochmies

Sept 30/54

70

70

70

70

Antwerp

70

70

70

1320

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

70

Western States

try to find  
first belong



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *M. H. Luffkin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Pochinwar* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp*

Sworn to this *September 31<sup>st</sup>* 185*1*  
Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God.  
*M. H. Luffkin*

*M. H. Luffkin* is Master, from *Antwerp* *Ship Pochinwar* burthen *685* whereof tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	Joseph Hamprach	38		male	Farmer	Germany	United States	
2	Augusta do	26		female		do		
3	Heinrich Siemann	24		male		do		
4	Joseph Krustenstein	26		do		do		
5	Louis Friedmann	29		do		do		
6	Jacob Loeb	19		do		do		
7	Peter Maennel	35		do		do		
8	Carl Kussler	30		do		do		
9	Carl Olli	36		do		do		
10	Lucia do	32		female		do		
11	Thomas do	6		male		do		
12	Johann do	5		do		do		
13	Maria do	6		female		do		
14	Margar. Jacoby	34		do		do		
15	Jacq. do	25		male		do		
16	Catharine do	25		female		do		
17	Peter do	26		male		do		
18	Maria do	31		female		do	United States	
19	Antonella do	33		do		do		
20	Gertrude do	26		do		do		
21	Maria do	21		do		do		
22	Catharine do	25		do		do		
23	Joseph Weber	21		male		do		
24	Johann Neeth	20		do		do		
25	Johann Lesnicki	24		do		do		
26	Anton Weber	25		do		do		
27	Peter Thomas	24		do		do		
28	Elise do	34		female		do		
29	Maria do	9		do		do		
30	Anna do	7		do		do		
31	Cath. do	5		do		do		
32	Gustave Cohen	25		male		do		
33	Antonia Krauma	18		female		do		
34	Matthias do	28		male		do		
35	Victorinus Jans	20		do		do		
36	Theodor Bruin	23		do		do		
37	Johann Dietrich	32		do		do		
38	Anton Gier	24		do		do		
39	Wenzel Franz	21		do		do		
40	Theod. Stück	53		do		do		
41	Bapt. Klepper	21		do		do		
42	Johann Petersen	33		do		do		
43	Peter Kletsch	20		do		do		



No.	Name	Age	Sex	The Country to which they already belong	United States
44	Joseph Meisen	24	male	Germany	
45	Johann Schantz	27	ito	ito	
46	Mic. Junken	39	ito	ito	
47	Marie dte	36	fem.	ito	
48	Kath. dte	4	ito	ito	
49	Marie dte	7	ito	ito	
50	Johann dte	3	male	ito	
51	Graham Haas	28	ito	ito	
52	Johann Baehr	33	ito	ito	
53	Margare. dte	31	fem.	ito	
54	Kath. dte	9	male	ito	
55	Eva dte	7	fem.	ito	
56	Marie dte	5	ito	ito	
57	Nicolaus dte	3	male	ito	
58	Johann Schind	39	ito	ito	
59	Jean Scheck	56	ito	ito	
60	Kath. dte	55	fem.	ito	
61	Marie dte	26	ito	ito	
62	Theodor dte	24	male	ito	
63	Christina dte	22	fem.	ito	
64	Kath. dte	21	ito	ito	
65	Marie dte	16	ito	ito	
66	Barbara Larned	24	ito	ito	
67	Jean Knoch	25	male	ito	
68	Vic. Wolff	25	ito	ito	
69	Jean Hiltain	31	ito	ito	
70	Manant dte	22	fem.	ito	
71	Math. Meyer	36	male	ito	United States
72	Kath. Lichert	38	fem.	ito	
73	Jean J. Linden	9	male	ito	
74	Marg. dte	7	fem.	ito	
75	Sushanna dte	5	ito	ito	
76	Jean Secombe	34	male	ito	
77	Charles Wiltzin	44	ito	ito	
78	Mora dte	42	fem.	ito	
79	Michel dte	11	male	ito	
80	Bart. dte	9	ito	ito	
81	Margare. dte	3	fem.	ito	
82	Margare. Graaf	31	fem.	ito	
83	Karl Koll	18	male	ito	
84	Marie dte	18	fem.	ito	
85	Krist. dte	15	male	ito	
86	Elise dte	13	fem.	ito	
87	Michel dte	11	male	ito	
88	Nicolaus dte	9	ito	ito	
89	Barbara dte	7	fem.	ito	
90	Michael dte	5	male	ito	
91	Leonard dte	4	ud.	ito	
92	Louis Loracl	38	ito	ito	
93	Herrn Bach	37	ito	ito	
94	Napoleon Pelrin	20	ito	in the Kingdom Belgium	
95	Felix Breous	27	ito	Germany	
96	Guillaume Van Gulten	37	ito	ito	



No.	Name	Age		Sex	Country to which they belong	United States
		Years	Months			
97	Guillaume Engels	32		male	Germany	United States
98	Heinrich Siebald	24		id	do	
99	" Helgard	19		do	do	
100	Anton Maurer	29		do	do	
101	Ludwig Baumann	36		do	In the hands of France	
102	Adrian Schulz	37		do	Germany	
103	Maria Helen	28		fem.	do	
104	Bernhard Dreyer	16		do	do	
105	Christ. Wampack	24		male	do	
106	Bernh. dt	49		do	do	
107	Barbara dt	40		fem.	do	
108	Nicod. dt	27		male	do	
109	Michel Heller	26		do	do	
110	Herrn Sattler	35		do	do	
111	Peter Heber	24		do	do	
112	Nicol. dt	23		do	do	
113	Cath. dt	22		fem.	do	
114	Nicol. Sattler	21		male	do	
115	Karl Drenn	25		do	do	
116	Euse. Brunnig	24		fem.	do	
117	Maria. Glise	24		do	do	
118	Math. Pillingen	21		male	do	
119	Nic. Bagiler	21		do	do	
120	Cath. Watson	29		fem.	do	
121	Gertrud id	52		fem.	do	
122	Gertrud id	9		fem.	do	
123	Johanna id	3		fem.	do	United States
124	Joseph Wurths	23		male	do	
125	Sytilia Gejdecke	21		fem.	do	
126	Maria Lorenz	22		do	do	
127	Wilhelm dt	3		male	do	
128	Joseph Brauck	28		do	do	
129	Herrn Fouillet	27		do	In the hands of France	
130	Herrn Rausch	23		do	Germany	
131	Michel Brumann	30		do	do	
132	Jacob Wehli	34		do	In the hands of Switzerland	
133	M. Minhammer	21		do	Germany	
134	Peter id	25		do	do	
135	Henrich Feyer	24		do	do	
136	Cath. Mitter	19		fem.	do	
137	And. Stenz	30		male	do	
138	Marg. dt	19		fem.	do	
139	Stamm dt	8		male	do	
140	Henrich dt	8		do	do	
141	Steph. Jungblatt	33		do	do	
142	Gertrud id	42		fem.	do	
143	Cath. id	23		do	do	
144	Gertrud id	20		do	do	
145	Maria id	18		do	do	
146	Bernhard id	14		male	do	
147	Peter id	12		do	do	
148	Jacob id	8		do	do	



No	Name	Age	Sex	Country of which they formerly belong	United States
149	Joseph Beck	34	male	Germany	
150	Maria Lang	42	female	do	
151	Josephina Bauer	17	do	do	
152	Marianna Beck	3	do	do	
153	Morava do	3	do, died	do	died
154	Math. Beckle	17	male	do	
155	Barth. Schüring	20	do	do	
156	Hildeg. do	49	do	do	
157	Elis. Waldmann	29	female	do	
158	Magd. Fickler	27	do	do	
159	Josephina Emhart	20	do	do	
160	Michael Schmitt	26	male	do	
161	Friedr. Bau	16	do	do	
162	Bart. do	31	female	do	
163	Jacob Gussmann	15	male	do	
164	Carolina do	21	female	do	
165	Mart. Eich	29	male	do	
166	Elis. do	19	female	do	
167	Peter Sitt	17	male	do	
168	Lambert Stürmer	49	do	do	
169	Isabella do	41	female	do	
170	Friedr. do	18	male	do	
171	Peter do	17	do	do	
172	Josephine do	14	female	do	
173	Christian do	19	male	do	
174	Gertrud do	7	female	do	

175	Hubert do	6	male	do	United States
176	Faul do	5	do	do	
177	Joseph Gadem	58	do	do	
178	Maria do	57	female	do	
179	Carolina do	31	male	do	
180	Caroline do	23	do	do	
181	Herrnrich do	26	do	do	
182	Wilhelm Jorian	58	do	do	
183	Matia do	57	female	do	
184	Johanna do	31	male	do	
185	Wilhelm do	29	do	do	
186	Herrnrich do	27	do	do	
187	Joseph do	23	do	do	
188	Christine do	21	female	do	
189	Maria do	17	female	do	
190	Heinrich do	15	male	do	
191	Peter Gaddner	30	do	do	
192	Margar. do	20	female	do	
193	Kathar. do	4	do	do	
194	Herrnrich Schmidt	28	male	do	
195	Peter Lersch	23	do	do	
196	George Munkel	24	do	do	
197	Joseph Schmidt	19	do	do	
198	Herrnrich do	17	do	do	
199	Wilhelm Wisel	52	do	do	



No.	Name	Age years months	Sex	Particulars	Country of birth they formerly belong	United States
200	Peter Steffan	20.	male	Between Deck	Germany	
201	John Spill	21.	do		do	
202	Daniel Kirschen	21.	do	in the cabin	do	
203	Wilhelm Sanden	25	do	" " "	do	
204	Jacques Cantel	20	do	" " "	do	
205	Franc. Fusch	22	do	Between Deck	do	
206	Mrs. Christoff	18	do	" " "	do	
207	Helena Cognia	25	female	" " "	do	
208	Eleonora do	6	do	" " "	do	
209	Bernth. Verghun	29	male	" " "	do	
210	Henry Eich	23	do	" " "	do	
211	Louis Dumouray	49	do	in the cabin	France	
212	Tommy do	31.	do	in the cabin	do	
213	Ludwig do	11.	male	" " "	do	
214	Maria do	9.	female	" " "	do	
215	Louis Fernier	40	male	" " "	do	
216	Maria do	32	female	" " "	do	
217	Maria do	6	do	" " "	do	
218	Wahm Weism	49	male	Between deck	Germany	
219	Kathar. do	46	female	" " "	do	
220	Mrs. do	9	female	" " "	do	
221	Mich. do	5	do	" " "	do	
222	Matthias do	17.	do	" " "	do	
223	Kath. do	18	female	" " "	do	
224	Jac. Becker	25.	male	" " "	do	
225	Eva do	18.	female	" " "	do	

226	Peter Simon	23.	male	" " "	do	United States
227	Simon Edwards	36	do	" " "	do	
228	Josiah do	35	female	" " "	do	
229	Selacinda do	9	do	" " "	do	
230	Jean B. do	5	male	" " "	do	
231	Jean B. do	22	do	" " "	do	
232	Carl Kirschen	34.	do	" " "	do	
233	Henry Secht	20	do	" " "	do	
<del>233</del>						
234	Jacob do	16	do	" " "	do	
235	Maria do	17	female	" " "	do	
236	Desire de Corté	25	male	" " "	do	
237	Carolus Cognie	29	do	" " "	do	
238	Josiah do	29	female	" " "	do	
239	Carl do	9	male	" " "	do	
240	Octavia do	6 6	female	" " "	do	
241	Eugenia do	9	do	" " "	do	
242	Carl Jacques	35.	male	" " "	do	
243	Maria do	31	female	" " "	do	
244	Stoys do	10	male	" " "	do	
245	Ysidora do	6	female	" " "	do	
246	Carl do	5	male	" " "	do	
247	Eugenia do	1 3	female	" " "	do	
248	Sydomi do	3	female	" " "	do	
249	Peter Ruckebusch	38	male	" " "	do	dead.
250	Lucia do	22.	female	" " "	do	

1350



No.	Name	Age Years months	Sex	Country of which they belong	United States
251	Anna Gylbergs	13.	male	Germany	
252	Petrus	9	do	do	
253	Marie	7	fem.	do	
254	Louis	6.	do	do	
255	Romani	5	do	do	
256	Amelie	2 6.	do	do	
257	Maabert Van Dyck	31.	male	do	
258	Caroles Jacques	55	do	do	
259	Amelie	54	fem.	do	
260	Louis	30	male	do	
261	Virginie	21.	fem.	do	
262	David	14	male	do	
263	David de Berr	33.	do	do	
264	Optie	27	fem.	do	
265	Henri	9	male	do	
266	Petrus Liridan	29	do	do	
267	Henriette Lichard	20	fem.	do	
268	Amannus Martin	24.	male	do	
269	Barbara Farran	43.	fem.	do	
270	Leont. Delquere	38.	male	do	
271	Casto	28.	fem.	do	
272	Petrus	5.	male	do	
273	Octavie	3.	fem.	do	
274	Sultene	9.	fem.	do	

1320

Antwerp

Dr. J. B. ...

did

275	Samuel Zimmerman	23.	male	do
276	Gustav Steinmann	38.	do	do
277	Elisabeth Steinthagen	35	fem.	do
278	James	4.	mal.	do
279	Franz	9.	do	do
280	Henry Mathias	15	do	do
281	Leopold Walter de Gruen	22	do.	do.

281 passengers including eleven infants, whereof 14 Passengers in the Cabin. Three deaths and two births

...



Sp. Universe  
Sept 31/34

Spool

1321



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Thomas J. Bird*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the "*Universe*" whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *30<sup>th</sup>* 18*54*  
 Before me: *[Signature]* Collector  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "*Universe*" whereof  
*Thos J. Bird* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1247 1/2* tons.

	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	<i>Mrs Fiddell</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>N.Y. United States</i>	
2	<i>Wife Sarah "</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>" Julia "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>Charles Kortengen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>354</i>								
5	<i>Ashdown Marshall</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Canada West</i>	
6	<i>James "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>grocer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>Ly. Searstad</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Artist</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>N.Y. United States</i>	
8	<i>Henry David</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>N.Y. "</i>	
9	<i>William P. Thomas</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>N. S.</i>	<i>Canada "</i>	
10	<i>Thomas Lavin</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>N.Y. "</i>	
11	<i>Edward Bissett</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Dentist</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>N.Y. "</i>	
12	<i>Ann Bissett</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>" wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>Alexander Reid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>grocer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Pa. "</i>	
14	<i>John E. Williams</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Pa. "</i>	
15	<i>Robert Jones</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Quarry Man</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>Griffith "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miller</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>Mary Crother</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Mass. "</i>	
18	<i>Patrick Murphy</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>N.Y. "</i>	
19	<i>Ellen David</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>Canada "</i>	
20	<i>Jane Halsey</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>John Senior</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Pa. "</i>	
23	<i>Nancy "</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>" wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>George "</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>" son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>Thomas Whitworth</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>	
26	<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>" wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>Mary "</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>Grace "</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>Hannah "</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>Wright "</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>" son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
31	<i>Thomas "</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
32	<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>" daughter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
33	<i>Lusanna "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
34	<i>John "</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>" son</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
35	<i>John "</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Newmasca</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
36	<i>Elizabeth Morgan</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>N.Y. United States</i>	
37	<i>Harriet "</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engraver</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
38	<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	



34	Elizabeth Morgan	19	"	F	Servant	England	U. S.
40	Anna "	15	"	"	"	"	"
42	Thomas "	17	"	M	Labour	"	"
43	Thomas Pickers	21	"	"	"	"	"
43	Mary "	22	"	F	" Wife	"	"
44	James Parsons	40	"	M	"	U. S.	"
45	Harriet "	31	"	F	"	England	"
46	John Hennessy	32	"	M	"	Ireland	"
47	Louisa "	29	"	F	"	"	"
48	Stephen Swann	31	"	M	Saddler	U. S.	"
49	Rebecca "	30	"	F	"	"	"
50	Samuel W.	5	"	M	" Son	"	"
51	Charles Perry	30	"	"	Farmer	Scotland	W. S.
52	Jane "	24	"	F	" Wife	Ireland	"
53	William James	3	"	M	" Son	"	"
54	John "	"	11	"	"	"	"
55	Thomas Green	29	"	"	Barber	England	"
56	Mary Evans	30	"	F	Whitewasher	Wales	W. S.
57	James "	12	"	M	" Son	"	"
58	George "	1	"	"	"	"	"
59	Cecilia "	"	11	F	"	"	"
60	Joseph Whitley	25	"	M	Mechanic	England	W. S.
61	Anne "	33	"	F	" Wife	"	"
62	William Sherman	35	"	M	Labour	"	Ohio
63	Sarah "	33	"	F	"	"	"

64	Lucas Green	37	"	M	Engineer	"	W. S.
65	Anna "	39	"	F	" Wife	"	"
66	John "	3	"	M	" Son	"	"
67	William "	"	11	"	"	"	"
68	Charles Spring	25	"	"	Baker	"	"
69	Mt. "	23	"	F	" Wife	"	"
70	Thomas "	"	9	M	" Son	"	"
71	William Cooke	20	"	"	"	Ireland	W. S.
72	Mt. Jane "	33	"	F	" Wife	"	"
73	Sarah Ann Sherman	58	"	"	Widow	Isle of Man	Ohio
74	John "	10	"	M	Blacksmith	"	"
75	Eliza "	13	"	F	"	"	"
76	Margaret "	44	"	"	" Wife	"	"
77	Maria Borris	14	"	"	Bread Baker	"	"
78	James H. Cluckey	31	"	M	Seaman	England	W. S.
79	Mary "	24	"	F	" Wife	"	"
80	John "	9	"	M	" Son	"	"
81	Mary "	2	"	F	"	"	"
82	Mary Curran	40	"	"	Paper Stainer	"	"
83	Louisa "	10	"	"	"	"	"
84	Mary Ann "	8	"	"	"	"	"
85	Francis Green	20	"	"	Sister's Wife	"	W. S.
86	Mary Ann Abney	25	"	"	"	U. S.	"
87	Budget Stanton	20	"	"	Dress Maker	England	"
88	Margaret "	17	"	"	Saleswoman	"	"
89	Abraham Edwards	39	"	M	Shoemaker	Wales	Ohio
90	Anne "	20	"	F	" Wife	"	"



91	David Schwartz	9	M	Shoemaker	Wales	United States
92	Thomas	5		"	"	"
93	Anna	11	F	"	"	"
94	Rachel Jones	10		Lab <sup>r</sup> Wife	"	"
95	William Williams	27	M	Sawyer	"	"
96	James Wilson	63		Book Binder	England	Pa
97	Mary	53	F	" Wife	"	"
98	Rose Marshall	25		Appl <sup>l</sup> Ship	"	"
99	John Douglas	25		Lab <sup>r</sup> Wife	Ireland	"
100	John	6	M	" Son	"	"
101	Alexander	8		"	"	"
102	John Cassidy	18	F	Servant	"	Pa
103	James Lewis	25	M	Black	"	Pa
104	Mary	27	F	" Wife	"	"
105	Mary Matheson	50		Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"
106	Patrick McHenry	25	M	"	"	"
107	Peter Leighton	40		"	"	Pa
108	Samuel Pearson	32		Black	"	Pa
109	Hannah	22	F	" Wife	"	"
110	James French	40	M	House Mason	"	"
111	John Matheson	25		Printer	"	Pa
112	Eliza Hughes	22	F	"	"	"
113	William Hester	20	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	England	Ohio
114	Rebecca	24	F	" Wife	"	"
115	Maria Taylor	17		Servant	"	"

116	Joseph Hester	10	M	Lab <sup>r</sup> son	"	"
117	Margaret Latta	19	F	Servant	Ireland	Illinois
118	David	17	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"
119	Mary Thompson	7	F	Servant	"	"
120	Richard Thomas	20	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	England	Pa
121	Ann	21	F	" Wife	"	"
122	Mary Gowman	56		Servant	U. S.	Pa
123	Mary McHenry	17		"	Ireland	Conn <sup>t</sup>
124	Michael Hart	25	M	Cooper	"	Pa
125	Henry Ashford	50		Farmer	England	Pa
126	Emma	20	F	" Wife	"	"
127	Alfred	11	M	" Son	"	"
128	Isabel	6	F	"	"	"
129	Mary Jane	11		"	"	"
130	William Carter	50	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	Pa
131	James	10		" Son	"	"
132	William	6		"	"	"
133	Charles Boyle	20		"	"	"
134	Peter Kelly	24		"	Ireland	Pa
135	Patience	10	F	" Wife	"	"
136	Pat. Thompson	22	M	"	"	"
137	Pat. McLean	16	F	Servant	"	"
138	Pat. Gammon	20	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"
139	Pat. Boland	13		School <sup>l</sup>	"	Pa
140	Henry Patton	34		Lab <sup>r</sup>	Wales	Pa
141	Richard Home	36		"	Ireland	Pa
142	Eliza Tipton	24	F	Servant	"	Pa
143	James Moore	21	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	Pa



144	William Ryan	20	M	Labourer	Ireland	N.Y.
145	John Maglar	14	F	Swamp	"	"
146	Edward Sullivan	20	M	Labourer	W. I.	N.Y.
147	James McNamee	22	"	"	Ireland	"
148	John McCaffrey	27	"	Charcoal	W. I.	Pa.
149	John Lane	27	"	Swamp	England	Pa.
150	Thomas Martin	24	"	Farmer	Ireland	N.Y.
151	William	19	F	"	"	"
152	William Norton	10	M	Labourer	"	Pa.
153	John	16	F	Swamp	"	"
154	John	19	"	Swamp	"	"
155	Thomas	10	"	Swamp	"	Pa.
156	Joseph	31	M	Swamp	"	Ohio
157	Mary	34	F	Wife	"	"
158	John	7	M	Swamp	"	"
159	William	10	"	"	"	"
160	Joseph	3	"	"	"	"
161	John	11	F	"	"	"
162	Richard	32	M	Labourer	"	Wis.
163	John	26	F	Wife	"	"
164	John	1	M	Swamp	"	"
165	John	1	"	"	"	"
166	John	19	F	Swamp	Ireland	N.Y.
167	John	26	M	Swamp	England	Ohio
168	Jane	25	F	Wife	"	"

169	John	3	M	Swamp	"	"
170	James McNamee	22	"	Swamp	Ireland	N.Y.
171	Margaret	25	F	Wife	"	"
172	John	10	"	Swamp	England	Ohio
173	John Schopf	20	"	Swamp	"	N.Y.
174	William	9	M	"	"	"
175	John	7	"	"	"	"
176	John	11	F	Wife	"	"
177	William	10	"	Swamp	Ireland	Pa.
178	John	12	"	"	"	"
179	John	12	M	Swamp	"	"
180	Mary	20	F	Wife	"	Pa.
181	John	20	"	"	"	"
182	John	22	"	"	"	N.Y.
183	John	10	"	"	"	N.Y.
184	John	31	M	Swamp	W. I.	Ohio
185	John	31	F	Wife	"	"
186	John	1	"	"	"	"
187	Mary	2	"	"	"	"
188	John	1	M	Swamp	"	"
189	John	12	"	"	"	"
190	John	9	F	Wife	"	"
191	John	7	"	"	"	"
192	John	30	M	Swamp	"	N.Y.
193	Mary	29	F	Wife	"	"
194	John	8	"	"	"	"
195	John	8	"	"	"	"
196	John	3	"	"	"	"



197	John Morgan	23	M	Labourer	Wales	New York State
198	David Evans	23	"	Carpenter	"	"
199	John Lloyd	27	"	Miner	"	Ohio
200	David Lewis	29	"	Collier	"	"
201	Joseph Phillips	21	"	"	"	"
202	Phillip	22	"	"	"	"
203	John Griffiths	21	"	"	"	"
204	William Davies	24	"	"	"	Pa.
205	Elizabeth	27	F	" Wife	"	"
206	Mary Jones	"	F	"	"	"
207	John Patonick	21	M	Miner	England	Pa.
208	Joseph Jones	20	"	"	"	"
209	George	21	"	"	"	"
210	John Williams	21	"	"	"	"
211	Paul	19	"	"	"	"
212	John Jones	17	"	"	"	"
213	William Richards	20	"	"	"	"
214	William Price	21	"	"	"	"
215	William Jeffery	20	"	"	"	"
216	John Pridmore	20	"	"	"	"
217	James Hesketh	19	"	"	"	"
218	John Lee	27	"	Miner	U. S.	Pa.
219	William Davies	25	"	Blacksmith	England	"
220	Isaac Dawson	22	"	Collier	"	"
221	Samuel Pridley	20	"	Miner	"	"

222	Anthony Barber	24	"	"	"	"
223	William Sherrin	23	"	Labourer	"	Pa.
224	Robert Hinton	22	"	Miner	"	"
225	Mary	24	F	" Wife	"	"
226	John Baker	24	"	Labourer	"	Pa.
227	Mary	25	F	" Wife	"	"
228	Alfred	10	M	" Son	"	"
229	Joseph	16	"	"	"	"
230	William Hill	30	"	Miner	"	Pa.
231	Walter Reed	22	"	Labourer	Ireland	Pa.
232	William Mott	19	"	"	"	"
233	Christian Lehman	30	"	Farmer	U. S.	Ohio
234	James Putterworth	26	"	Weaver	England	Mass.
235	John McQuinn	20	"	Lab.	Ireland	Pa.
236	Michael Jones	16	"	Lab.	"	"
237	James Farrell	25	"	"	"	"
238	John Maloney	24	"	"	"	"
239	Catharine	25	F	Laundress	"	"
240	John Howell	20	M	Lab.	England	Pa.
241	Margaret Whelan	24	F	Laundress	Ireland	Pa.
242	Margaret Sullivan	17	"	"	"	"
243	Samuel Evans	35	M	Farmer	Wales	Pa.
244	Edward Jones	34	"	"	"	"
245	Phillip Farrelly	20	"	Labourer	Ireland	Illinois
246	Margaret	20	F	" Wife	"	"
247	Lawrence McGovern	21	M	Miner	"	Pa.
248	Isaac Johnson	17	F	Laundress	"	Pa.
249	Margaret London	18	"	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
250	Burwell Kingstiff	22	M	Mason	Wales	United States
251	John Tracy	20	"	Labr	Ireland	NY
252	Patrick Cairn	18	"	"	"	"
253	Mary Perry	18	F	Servant	"	"
254	John Cassidy	23	M	Mason	"	"
255	McBarrack	18	F	" Wife	"	"
256	William Stephenson	19	M	Painter	"	"
257	William Ross	50	"	Mason	"	NY
258	Richard McCarty	57	"	Labr	"	"
259	James	9	"	" Son	"	"
260	Sally McCullagh	18	F	Servant	"	Mass
261	Ridley Donnelly	50	F	Labr Wife	"	"
262	Margaret	18	"	Servant	"	"
263	Anne J. Johnson	10	"	"	"	"
264	Patrick Grogan	22	M	Shoe	"	N. Y.
265	Edwin Mearns	24	"	Painter	England	"
266	Mary Mullen	26	F	Engineer Wife	"	"
267	Harriet	3	"	"	"	"
268	Sarah Anne	5	"	"	"	"
269	J. S. Clark	30	M	Clerk	U. S.	"
270	Bryan Bow	25	"	Farmer	Ireland	NY
271	Ellen Dickey	40	F	Labr	"	"
272	Sarah	30	"	"	"	"
273	Mary Bow	34	"	"	"	"
274	Catharine Dickey	14	"	Servant	"	"
275	Ellen	7	"	Labr	"	"
276	Catherine	5	"	"	"	"
277	Thomas Dillon	54	M	Carpenter	"	NY
278	Ellen	25	F	" Wife	"	"
279	Francis	15	"	"	"	"
280	Edwin	11	M	" Son	"	"
281	Joseph	1	M	"	"	"
282	Charles Hughes	22	"	Labr	"	"
283	Rose	30	F	" W	"	"
284	William Thompson	52	"	"	"	"
285	William	52	M	"	"	"
286	Margaret	16	F	" Dr	"	"
287	Frank McCarty	20	M	Cooper	"	NY
288	Margaret Hughes	18	F	Servant	"	"
289	Mary Hughes	18	"	"	"	"
290	Patrick Faley	30	M	Butcher	"	"
291	Anne	27	F	" W	"	"
292	Pat	11	M	" Son	"	"
293	John	7	"	"	"	"
294	Lusan	15	F	" Dr	"	"
295	Luhe	3	M	" Son	"	"
296	Bridget	"	F	" Dr	"	"
297	Maria Keane	20	"	Servant	"	"
298	Mary Keane	20	"	"	"	"
299	Patrick Corroghs	30	M	Labr	"	NY
300	Margaret Feary	30	F	Servant	"	S. C.
301	Ellen Coagan	32	"	"	Scotland	NY

Died Sept 21<sup>st</sup>



302	Mary Kelly	26	F	Lab <sup>r</sup> Wife	Ireland	U.S.
303	Flora	"	"	"	"	"
304	John Barry	33	M	Carpenter	"	Maryland
305	Mary	21	F	"	"	"
306	Johanna Loney	35	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> W	"	W.V.
307	Constance	19	M	"	"	"
308	William	11	"	"	"	"
309	Edward	9	"	"	"	"
310	Mary	3	F	"	"	"
311	Matthew Doyle	35	M	"	"	Maryland
312	Catharine	25	F	"	"	"
313	James	"	M	"	"	"
314	John Cavanagh	22	"	"	"	"
315	Ann Burns	26	F	Servant	"	W.V.
316	Margaret McGeath	44	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> Wife	"	"
317	Ellen	11	"	"	"	"
318	Daniel	8	M	"	"	"
319	Thomas	6	"	"	"	"
320	Margaret Kealey	25	F	Servant	"	W.V.
321	Thomas	20	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"
322	Johanna Keane	19	F	Servant	"	"
323	Honora Pigney	35	"	"	"	"
324	Mar. Finnigan	18	"	Servant	"	"
325	Ellen Burns	27	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> Wife	Scotland	W.V.
326	Mary Gilgan	35	"	Gardener	Ireland	W.V.
327	James Connors	28	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	W.V.
328	Catharine	25	F	Servant	"	"
329	James	23	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"
330	Ellen	20	F	Servant	"	"
331	Riddy Honey	60	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> Wife	"	W.V.
332	Thomas	30	M	"	"	"
333	Susan DeGherty	25	F	"	"	"
334	James	5	M	"	"	"
335	John	3	"	"	"	"
336	John Dolan	30	"	"	"	W.V.
337	Bridget	27	F	"	"	"
338	Patrick	"	M	"	"	"
339	Rabby	45	F	"	"	"
340	Margaret Kelly	23	"	Servant	"	W.V.
341	Mary Burns	30	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> Wife	"	"
342	Hugh Carril	60	M	"	"	W.V.
343	Catharine	60	F	"	"	"
344	Mary	28	"	Servant	"	"
345	Ann	21	"	"	"	"
346	Catharine Collins	30	"	"	"	"
347	Mary Murray	24	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> Wife	"	"
348	Patrick Leahy	22	M	"	"	"
349	Mary Moore	25	F	"	U.S.	W.V.
350	Mary McLaughlin	20	"	Servant	Ireland	"
351	Margaret Brady	20	"	"	Scotland	W.V.
352	Lourence Marney	30	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	"
353	Catharine	20	F	"	"	"



354	John Donohue	30	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	United States
355	Catharine	25	F	Servant	"	"
356	Michael Brady	35	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"
357	John	10	"	Son	"	"
358	Thomas	0	"	"	"	"
359	Timothy Duscott	20	"	"	"	"
360	Bridget	25	F	Wife	"	"
361	Michael	"	M	Son	"	"
362	Thomas McDonnell	9	"	"	"	"
363	Mary Harney	50	F	Wife	"	"
364	Catharine Garraghty	22	"	"	"	"
365	Martin Harney	20	M	"	"	"
366	Aileen	24	"	"	"	"
367	John	10	"	"	"	"
368	John Tyrrell	25	"	"	"	"
369	Mary Mooney	26	F	"	"	"
370	Thomas	1	M	Son	"	"
371	Ann	3	F	Dr	"	"
372	Catharine Garty	25	"	Servant	"	"
373	Agnes Mulochill	22	"	"	"	"
374	Johnna	20	"	"	"	"
375	Red Sexton	20	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"
376	Mary Welch	24	F	Wife	"	"
377	Agnes Lool	23	"	"	"	"
378	Mary Anne	9	"	Dr	"	"

379	Daniel McManusa	52	M	"	"	"
380	Catharine	53	F	Wife	"	"
381	Charles Murphy	20	M	"	"	"
382	Margaret McManusa	25	F	"	"	"
383	John	20	M	"	"	"
384	Raymond Conolly	40	"	"	"	"
385	Mary	10	F	Dr	"	"
386	Patrick	5	M	Son	"	"
387	Catharine	11	F	Dr	"	"
388	John	7	M	Son	"	"
389	Samuel	5	"	"	"	"
390	Mary	3	F	Dr	"	"
391	Rose King	11	"	Servant	"	"
392	Jeremiah Lynch	23	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"
393	Hannah	24	F	Wife	"	"
394	Mary Callaghan	15	"	Servant	"	"
395	Julien Connor	14	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> Dr	"	"
396	Mary	9	"	"	"	"
397	Mary Bennett	50	"	Wife	"	"
398	Mary Norman	2	"	Dr	"	"
399	Ann McManusa	19	"	Servant	"	"
400	Mary Bagan	23	"	"	"	"
401	John Ferrall	14	M	Lab <sup>r</sup> Son	"	"
402	Rose Anne	12	F	Dr	"	"
403	Catharine	10	"	"	"	"
404	Michael Finlan	23	M	"	"	"
405	Mary	19	F	Wife	"	"



406	Mary Burns	40	"	F	Lab's wife	Ireland	N. United States
407	John Barrett	23	"	M	"	"	N.Y.
408	James Sullivan	23	"	"	"	"	"
409	Mary Bendyfast	20	"	F	Servant	"	"
410	Bridget Keegan	25	"	"	"	"	"
411	Honora Sullivan	22	"	"	"	"	"
412	Timothy Murray	20	"	M	Labr	"	Pa.
413	Mary	20	"	F	Servant	"	"
414	Bridget Proctor	20	"	"	"	"	"
415	Margaret Boyle	25	"	"	"	"	"
416	Bridget	19	"	"	"	"	"
417	Catherine	10	"	"	"	"	"
418	Anthony	5	"	M	Labr	"	"
419	Margaret Woodcock	20	"	F	Wife	"	"
420	Catherine Power	21	"	"	Servant	"	"
421	Eliza Burke	19	"	"	"	"	Ohio
422	Mary Ryan	26	"	"	"	"	Pa.
423	Mr. Steward Brady	22	"	"	Exp. Wif	Scotland	"
424	Elizabeth	3	"	"	"	"	"
425	Mary	"	"	F	"	"	"
426	David Whitefield	20	"	M	Baker	"	"
427	Honora Murphy	16	"	F	Servant	Ireland	Mass.
428	Michael	24	"	M	Labr	"	"
429	Bridget Gunn	38	"	F	" Wif	"	Mass.
430	James	17	"	M	"	"	"

431	Lawrence	15	"	"	"	"	"
432	Eliza	6	"	F	"	"	"
433	Patrick	"	10	M	"	"	"
434	Ellen Connor	30	"	F	" Wif	"	Ohio
435	Joseph	8	"	M	"	"	"
436	Bridget Hillcock	20	"	F	Servant	"	"
437	Judith	10	"	"	"	"	"
438	Mary Kennedy	15	"	"	"	"	"
439	Mary Gallagher	20	"	"	"	"	Pa.
440	Honora McHernon	23	"	"	"	"	Conn.
441	Hugh Crossman	20	"	M	Labr	"	N.Y.
442	Mary	18	"	F	" Wif	"	"
443	Honora McCaffrey	25	"	"	" Wif	"	"
444	Julia Castle	20	"	"	Servant	"	"
445	Catherine Conway	19	"	"	"	"	Conn.
446	Mary Manning	20	"	"	"	"	Pa.
447	Margaret Cough	15	"	"	"	"	N.Y.
448	Margaret Carley	19	"	"	"	"	N.Y.
449	Margaret Cooney	23	"	"	"	"	Pa.
450	Mary Kelly	23	"	"	"	"	Ohio
451	Bessy Redington	30	"	"	"	"	"
452	Catherine Lally	20	"	"	"	"	N.Y.
453	Thomas Carr	16	"	M	Labr	"	"
454	Michael O'Rourke	20	"	"	"	"	Conn.
455	Julia O'Connell	23	"	F	Servant	"	"
456	Margaret Harden	14	"	"	"	"	"
457	Bernard M. Gough	19	"	M	Labr	"	Rhode Island



458	Patrick Campbell	18	M	Lab	Ireland	United States
459	William Geoghegan	17	"	Shoemaker	"	N.Y.
460	Pat. Mc Dermott	20	"	Lab	"	"
461	John Johnston	30	"	Farmer	"	"
462	George	13	"	" Son	"	"
463	Catherine	11	F	" Dr	"	"
464	Humphrey Levy	15	M	Lab	"	"
465	Thomas Flood	23	"	Shoemaker	"	N.Y.
466	Maurice Collins	14	"	Farmer's br	"	"
467	William Humming	30	"	Lab	"	N.Y.
468	Patrick Dalton	22	"	"	"	"
469	John McCabe	20	"	"	"	N.Y.
470	Michael Collins	21	"	"	"	"
471	Charles Mullett	34	"	Mechanic	England	Mass
472	William Charnock	33	"	Weaver	"	N.Y.
473	Martin McDonnell	10	"	Lab	Ireland	N.Y.
474	John Foley	7	"	" Son	"	"
475	Patrick Burke	21	"	"	"	"
476	Mary	53	F	" 15	"	"
477	John Loney	32	M	"	"	N.Y.
478	Mary McTiernan	56	F	"	"	"
479	William Lynch	23	M	"	"	N.Y.
480	Patrick King	40	"	"	"	Pa
481	Christopher Boye	22	"	"	"	Pa
482	Ellen	27	F	Servant	"	"
483	Jane Kearne	20	"	"	"	"
484	Agnes Finn	26	"	"	"	N.Y.
485	Mary Cole	20	"	"	"	"
486	John King	35	M	Bricklayer	"	Canada
487	Thomas Condon	22	"	Lab	"	"
488	Francis Carson	22	"	"	U. S.	Rhode Island U. S.
489	James McFadden	23	"	"	Ireland	"
490	Frank McConde	23	"	Carpenter	"	"
491	Elsbeth Silburn	22	F	Servant	"	"
492	William Jack	27	M	Carrier	Scotland	N.Y.
493	John Roberts	24	"	Iron Moulder	"	"
494	David Moore	20	"	"	"	"
495	Thomas Bougal	26	"	"	"	"
496	Richard Toban	25	"	Miner	Ireland	Indiana
497	Edward Rice	25	"	Lab	"	N.Y.
498	John Boylan	20	"	"	"	Conn
499	Mary Lynch	22	F	Servant	"	N.Y.
500	Jermiah Levy	21	M	Shoemaker	"	"
501	Timothy Sullivan	20	"	Miner	"	"
502	Benjamin McCarthy	24	"	Lab	"	Pa
503	John Connel	22	"	"	"	Pa
504	Anty Bradley	10	"	Blk Smith	"	Pa
505	Rose Conway	22	F	Servant	"	"
506	Patrick Barrett	14	M	Lab	"	N.H.
507	Michael Murphy	30	"	"	"	N.Y.
508	Patrick Higgins	30	"	"	"	"
509	Patrick Glynn	35	"	"	"	N.Y.



510	Patrick Glennan	28	"	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	Ireland	Ny.	United States
511	Bridget Maddere	25	"	F	Servant	"	"	"
512	Dennis Gillerman	20	"	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
513	Patrick Quinn	16	"	"	Son	"	"	Canada West
514	Thomas "	12	"	"	"	"	"	"
515	Michael Mahon	23	"	"	"	"	Ny.	U.S.
516	Christopher Rooney	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
517	William "	11	"	"	"	"	"	"
518	John Greenwood	33	"	"	Plumber	England	"	"
519	Frank Smith	20	"	"	Blacksmith	Holland	"	"
520	Patrick Kelly	16	"	"	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
521	Ellen Morrissey	45	"	F	" wife	"	Ny.	"
522	Bridget "	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
523	Catherine "	12	"	"	"	"	"	"
524	Bridget "	26	"	"	Servant	"	"	"
525	Edward Swift	27	"	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"	Canada
526	Alexander Jeffrey	40	"	"	Tooler	"	Ny.	U.S.
527	James Dolan	24	"	"	Farmer	"	Pa	"
528	Anne "	20	"	F	"	"	"	"
529	John Keelan	21	"	M	Collier	"	Conn	"
530	Hugh Byrnes	21	"	"	Lab <sup>r</sup>	"	"	"
531	James Mc Namara	19	"	"	Shoe	"	Ohio	"
532	Bridget "	11	"	F	Lab <sup>r</sup> wife	"	"	"
533	Mary "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
534	Patrick Carlene	24	"	M	"	"	"	"

535	Mary Carlene	22	"	F	" wife	"	"	"
536	Daniel Haganthy	30	"	M	"	"	Ny.	"
537	John McQuaid	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
538	John Sullivan	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
539	James "	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
540	James Ricci	22	"	"	Painter	"	Ny.	"
541	Jane "	21	"	F	" wife	"	"	"
542	Michael Gersenty	22	"	"	Gardener	"	"	"
543	Patrick Lynch	30	"	"	Laborer	"	Pa	"
544	Anne "	22	"	F	" W	"	"	"
545	Timothy "	3	"	M	" Son	"	"	"
546	Richard "	"	B	"	"	"	"	"
547	James Audlome	16	"	"	"	"	Ny.	"
548	Bernard Kelly	22	"	"	"	"	Conn	"
549	Bridget "	30	"	F	" W	"	"	"
550	Mary Westonson	24	"	"	Servant	"	"	"
551	Glize Moore	15	"	"	"	Lab <sup>r</sup> of Mass	Ny.	"
552	John McLaughlin	22	"	M	Laborer	Ireland	Maryland	"
553	William O'Connor	20	"	"	"	"	Quebec	"

554 September 4<sup>th</sup> (No 171) Mrs Rebecca Swann delivered a Male Child.  
 555 " " (No 173) Mrs Anne Schepfart " " a Male Child.

Ny 177  
 1715



Brig Artelape  
Sept 20/54

( 4 )

~~Ac 7/54~~

~~Ac 22/54~~

1322



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *E. J. Holden* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Antelope* whereof I am Master, from *Halifax* So help me God.

Sworn to this *30 Sept* 18 *54*  
 Before me *James [unclear] Collector*  
*E. J. Holden* is Master, from *Halifax* burthen *214* whereof tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mrs. Howe</i>	<i>66</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Widow</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>None</i>

1355



See Casanaga

Sep 30 1854

St Pierre

27

1323



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. A. Wood* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Turk's Cayman* whereof I am Master, from *St. Peter N. J.*

Sworn to this *Sept 10<sup>th</sup>* 1854  
Before me *J. A. Wood*

*J. A. Wood* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Turk's Cayman* whereof is Master, from *St. Peter N. J.* burthen *9<sup>1/2</sup> tons* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>J. A. Wood</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Captain France</i>	<i>United States</i>		



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP LEILA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: SEPTEMBER 30, 1854

NUMBER: 1324

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



Name of Vessel, *Leila*

Nation of do. *Rotterdam*

Port sailed from, *Rotterdam*

Number of Aliens, .....

Number of Citizens, .....

Consignees, *W. J. Stafford*

Master of the *Leila* from *Rotterdam*

being duly sworn doth depose and say, that the Report herewith made in conformity with the Law passed by the Legislature of the State of New-York, May 5th, 1847, is true and accurate to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn before me this ..... day of ..... 18

NOTE.—Masters of vessels will greatly facilitate their business by numbering the passengers in their Report. They are also requested to ROLL and not fold their Manifests.

Sold by McSpedon & Baker, Stationers, 25 Pine Street, adjoining the Custom House, N. Y.

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *W. J. Stafford* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Leila* whereof I am Master, from *Rotterdam* So help me God. *W. J. Stafford*

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> Sept* 18 *54*

Before me *W. J. Stafford*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Leila* whereof *Stafford* is Master, from *Rotterdam* burthen *62 2 2 1/2* tons.

No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
1	<i>Andries J. Boord</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Rotterdam</i>	<i>Wholesale</i>		
2	<i>Willebrord West</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Rotterdam</i>			<i>Merchant</i>
3	<i>Wilhelm C. Berman</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Schiedam</i>			<i>Taylor</i>
4	<i>Klaas G. Bil</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Albostaam</i>			<i>Farmer</i>
5	<i>Jacob van der Ko</i>	<i>10</i>				
6	<i>Cornelis L. L. L.</i>	<i>10</i>				
7	<i>Kryn Magtegal</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Tramslag</i>			<i>Labourer</i>
8	<i>Petronella</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Rotterdam</i>			
9	<i>Adriaan</i>	<i>5</i>				
10	<i>Paulina</i>	<i>7</i>				
11	<i>Petronella</i>	<i>2</i>				
12	<i>Henri Westraate</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>Labourer</i>
13	<i>Johanna</i>	<i>31</i>				
14	<i>Maria</i>	<i>10</i>				
15	<i>Martina</i>	<i>8</i>				
16	<i>Abraham</i>	<i>5</i>				
17	<i>Johanna</i>	<i>10</i>				
18	<i>Johannes Moor</i>	<i>24</i>				<i>Farmer</i>
19	<i>Anthony Westraate</i>	<i>52</i>				
20	<i>Geetronida</i>	<i>10</i>				
21	<i>Catharina</i>	<i>16</i>				
22	<i>David Moor</i>	<i>10</i>				



N.	NAME OF PASSENGER	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS
23	Adriaan van Lijman	48	Adamslag	Netherlands		Taylor
24	Adriana	36	f			
5	Margaretha	15	f			
6	Johanna	14	f			
7	Peter	12	m			
8	Martina	11	f			
9	Lerina	9	f			
30	Adriaan van der	42	Schiedam			Shipcaptain
1	Pietronella	41	f			
2	Mutter Joh	37	m			
3	Hendrik Stander	35	m			Shipper
4	Catharina	33	f			
5	Jannetje	6	f			
6	Adriaan	4	m			
7	Johannes	10	m			
8	Johan Adam Kuhn	30	Nestheim	Prussia		Farmer
9	Anna	24	f			
10	Johanna Stepha	6	m			
1	Georg Borch	48	Zappendorf			Glasier
2	Catharina	46	f			
3	Catharina	22	f			
4	Margaretha	10	f			
5	Adam Gerhard	21	Dilbrunn			Blacksmith
6	Michel Herold	38	Juckendorf			Farmer
7	Conrad Nicolain	32	Ottendorfer			Taylor
8	Catharina	31	f			
9	Leonhard	4	Dorfgrünge			
50	Anna Catharina Chr	19	f			
1	Lea Maria Bänzer	17	f			
2	Lea Margaretha Stiefel	21	Nestheim			
3	Johann Georg Häusner	24	Ottendorfer			Farmer
4	Georg Simon Hirsch	22	m			Taylor
5	Lea Barbara Leber	34	f			
6	Anna Brotha Rothkirch	28	Spantenlebe			
7	Kilian Müller	40	m			Shoemaker
8	Elisabeth	40	f			
9	Lorenz	11	m			
60	Michael	10	m			
1	Georg	9	m			
2	Johann Anton Leber	14	m			



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
103	Johann Meimister	42	Engelheim	Bavaria		Farmer
4	Peter Hock	30	Wintzbach	"		"
5	Thuse	19	"	"		"
6	Francis	10	"	"		"
7	Catharina	8	"	"		"
8	Barbara Mathman	22	Salzdorf	"		"
9	Joseph Steiner	32	Heudorf	"		Blacksmith
10	Johann Koles	40	Humbrechtel	"		Wagoner
1	Elizabeth	31	f	"		"
2	Francis	10	m	"		"
3	Theda	7	f	"		"
4	Carl	4	m	"		"
5	Philipp	12	m	"		"
6	Michael Joseph Amberg	19	Wintzbach	"		Farmer
7	Johann Meinhart	25	Dorholt	Prussia		"
8	Joseph Popp	22	Humbrechtel	Bavaria		"
9	Catharina Braun	36	Lautersroda	"		"
10	James Wickman	22	Walters	Wendland		Farmer
1	Elizabeth	7	f	"		"
2	Antonette	10	m	"		"
3	Johann	7	m	"		"
4	Christoph	4	f	"		"
5	William	12	m	"		"
6	Jan Millar Pomer	20	m	"		Farmer
7	Gerrit W. Maguel	21	Weserfeld	"		Farmer
8	Quaker	29	f	"		"
9	Hendrika Alida	26	m	"		"
10	Jan Millar Pomer	19	Walters	"		Farmer
1	Magdalena	19	f	"		"
2	Christ	11	m	"		"
3	Gerrit Jan	9	m	"		"
4	Christina	7	m	"		"
5	Dortel Jan Pomer	20	m	"		"
6	Cornelius Hofs	19	m	"		"
7	Edmund Meiner	25	Wintzbach	Bavaria		Farmer
8	Joseph Steiner	28	m	"		"
9	Elizabeth	33	f	"		"
100	Peter	8	m	"		"
1	Katharina	6	f	"		"
2	Charlotte	4	m	"		"
3	Karl	2	m	"		"



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
114	Herman Jan Kappers	30	<sup>nr</sup> Malten	W. Holland		Farmer
5	Hendrick	30	"	"		"
6	Hendrikje Scholten	30	"	"		"
7	Anna Maria	55	"	"		"
8	Hendrick	24	m	"		"
9	Gerrit Jan	23	"	"		"
110	Leonard	11	"	"		"
1	Abraham Heine	32	"	"		"
2	Johanna	21	f	"		"
3	Hendrikje	5	m	"		"
4	Johanna	3	f	"		"
5	Anna	14	m	"		"
6	Leonard Heine	28	"	"		Farmer
7	Willemina	28	f	"		"
8	Arnoldus Willem	50	<sup>nr</sup> Gentsinghe	"		"
9	Mepelina	41	f	"		"
120	Johannes	22	m	"		"
1	Mepelina	19	f	"		"
2	<del>Hendrikje</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>"</del>		<del>"</del>
3	Angelina	14	"	"		"
4	Hendricka	11	"	"		"
5	Albje	11	"	"		"
6	Willemina	7	"	"		"
7	Anna	4	m	"		"
8	Petronella	1/2	f	"		"
9	Barent Mepelina	26	<sup>nr</sup> Malten	"		Farmer
130	Fredricka	48	f	"		"
1	Hendrikje	10	m	"		"
2	Anna Maria	13	"	"		"
3	Jan Leonard	6	"	"		"
4	Hendrikje Willink	22	"	"		Farmer
5	Jan Willink	33	"	"		Carpenter
6	Anna	36	f	"		"
7	Angelina	10	"	"		"
8	Gerrit	6	m	"		"
9	Jan Leonard	4	"	"		"
140	Gezina	14	f	"		"
1	Janna D. Goffinet	16	"	"		"
2	Hendrikje van Norder	54	m	"		Farmer
3	Alida	50	f	"		"



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
44	William Winkler	24	Sw			
5	Gerit Hauder	17	m			
6	Janna	11	f			
7	Gerit Hauder	28	m			
8	Alwin Hauder	45	"			
9	Janna	28	f			
10	Anna	3	"			
1	Jan	2	m			
2	Gerit	11/2	"			
3	Martin Fuberg	23	"			Miller
4	Gerit J. Hauder	28	"			farmer
5	Janna	35	f			
6	Maria	11	m			
7	Gerit	9	"			
8	Henrika	3	f			
9	Robert	1/2	m			
10	Robert Hauder	59	"			farmer
11	Alwin	40	"			



3	Gerrit Peters	17	u
4	Hendrikje Grooten	58	u
5	Theoorn	54	f
6	Anna	27	u
7	Anna	34	f
8	Jacob Anold.	25	m
9	Anna	22	u
10	Theoorn	20	f
1	Johanna	17	u
2	Anna	15	u
3	Herman te Sla	54	u
4	Willemia	50	u
5	Gerrit Jan	23	m
6	Marina	20	f
7	Henrieta	18	f
8	Herman	14	m
9	Jan Willem Gelman	20	m
10	Janna Beijinga	50	f
1	Alida Beudina Gelman	30	u
2	Jozina	25	u
3	Andriks	27	m
4	Anna Christina	18	f

Walter

Walter

James

dead

James

James



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE,	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
185	Hendrick Dick	58 <sup>year</sup> m	Holland	Holland		farmer
6	Kunneke	54 f	"	"	"	
7	Laarstijn	24 m	"	"	"	
8	Hendrik Jh	20 m	"	"	"	
9	Hendrick	11 m	"	"	"	
190	Anderson	9 m	"	"	"	
1	Gerrit Jan Heikink	53 m	"	"	"	pedlar
2	Johanna	38 f	"	"	"	
3	Gerard	11 m	"	"	"	
4	Herman	9 m	"	"	"	
5	Engelbert	5 m	"	"	"	
6	Johann	12 m	"	"	"	
7	Elsabeth Heikink	40 f	"	"	"	
8	Hendrickrijns	34 m	"	"	"	farmer
9	Hendricka	32 f	"	"	"	
200	Samuel	7 m	"	"	"	
1	Christoff	5 f	"	"	"	
2	Sebastian	9 m	"	"	"	



4	Lammert de Grooten	38 u	?	?	Carpenter
5	Jan van ...	30 f	?	?	
6	Jan ...	6 m	?	?	
7	Dirk ...	4 u	?	?	
8	Jan ...	4 m	?	?	
9	Dirk van ...	14 u	?	?	Farmer
20	Willemina ...	57 f	?	?	
1	Jan ...	15 u	?	?	
2	Thomas Hendrick	16 m	?	?	
3	Dirk ...	24 f	?	?	
4	Jan ...	6 u	?	?	
5	Dirk ...	3 m	?	?	
6	Andreas ...	1/2 f	?	?	
7	Dirk van ...	31 m	?	?	Wooden shaver
8	Dirk ...	38 u	?	?	Farmer
9	Andreas Joh ...	27 u	?	?	Smith
20	Anten Rademaker	22 Amsterdam	?	?	Farmer
1	Lammert ...	16 ...	?	?	
2	Wilhelm ...	28 f	?	?	
3	Friedrich Meeg	33 ...	?	?	Carpenter



No.	NAME OF PASSENGER.	AGE.	COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	LAST LEGAL RESIDENCE.	COUNTRY CLAIMING ALLEGIANCE.	OCCUPATION AND REMARKS.
224	Anna Becker	32	Prussia	Prussia		Butcher
5	Carlmann White	26	f			
6	Phillip White	14				
7	Friedrich	2				
8	Ludwig	1/2	W			
9	Fransz Taylor	24	Munich			Taylor
230	Johann Salomon	34	Hamburg			
1	Anna Beckel	31	Hamburg			
2	Anna Beckel	12	Hamburg			Farmer
3	Hermann Müller	24	Hamburg			Merchant
4	Martin Heindel	34	Hamburg			Cartwright

Deaths during the voyage

- 1st Sept Anna Beckel age 34 of consumption  
 8th " Johanna Beckel " 11 yrs of convulsions.  
 26th " Fran Wendrop " 2 years of hoarse complaint.

Sept 14

224  
 230

224  
 230



Sp. Coast Starling

Oct. ~~12~~ / 54

2

*[Faint handwritten text]*

1325



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John McWilliam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Constantine* whereof I am Master, from *Savannah* So help me God.

Sworn to this *2 October* 18 *54*  
 Before me *W. B. ...*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on-board the *Constantine* whereof *John McWilliam* is Master, from *Savannah* burthen *116 1/2* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>Vigenie Mahon</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Joseph Buttsworth</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	"	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>		"		
<i>Mary</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>2</i>					
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>11</i>						
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>9</i>						
<i>James Anthony</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>34</i>				<i>Ireland</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Beulah</i>	<i>32</i>						
<i>John Holt</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>					
<i>Edwin</i>	<i>14</i>						
<i>Mary</i>						<i>N. Y.</i>	
<i>Mary Buttworth</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>Spinner</i>	"	"	
<i>Mary McMillen</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>John</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>Cart</i>			
<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Engineer</i>			
<i>James</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Builder</i>			
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>16</i>						
<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>						
<i>Mary</i>	<i>11</i>						
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>8</i>						
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>						
<i>Bridget</i>	<i>2</i>						
<i>John McMillen</i>	<i>44</i>						
<i>Joseph Deard</i>	<i>32</i>			<i>Master</i>	"	<i>P. A.</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>27</i>					<i>P. I.</i>	
<i>Matthew Noble</i>	<i>44</i>						
<i>Mary</i>	<i>34</i>						
<i>Mahilda</i>	<i>19</i>						
<i>Mary</i>	<i>13</i>						
<i>Ellen Middle</i>	<i>10</i>						
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>Infant</i>						
<i>Eugene McQuinn</i>	<i>40</i>					<i>Canada</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>32</i>						
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>22</i>						
<i>John</i>	<i>24</i>						
<i>Martin Parris</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Tailor</i>		<i>S. C.</i>	

J. B. HOWELL



Name	Age	No. of children	Profession	Origin	Destination
Robert Bertie	24	1	Tailor	England	N. Y.
Isaac Newson	35	1			
Pat. Bryan	27	1			
Henry Nolan	30	1			
Joseph Halimoth	33	3			
Mr.	20				
Edwin Lettington	28	2			
Paul Conroy	35	1	Cooper		Ohio
Ellen	25				
Michael	3				
Mary	Infant				
John Donovan	24	4	Tailor		
Michael	21				
Michael Nolan	21	2			
Lily Chandon	24	1			
James May	30	1	Labourer		Mass
John May	46	1	Mechanic		
Colt	45				
Myrt	24				
John	21				
James	18				
Thomas	16				
Samuel	19				
Catherine	14				
Oliver	9				

James	Infant				
Betty Beer	35	3			
James	Infant				
Alfred Aquillen	21	1			
Myrt Brady	17	2			
Rose	135				
Andrew Tully	21	Labourer	Ireland	N. Y.	
Mr. Fisher	48	5		Scotland	
John	32				
Thomas	18				
Maria	16				
Edie	13				
James	11				
Henry	5				
James	3				
Henry Thomas	20	3	Farmer	Wales	Pa
John Darlington	31	7		England	
Thomas Dever	20	3			
Mr.	20				
Myrt	Infant				
John Hughes	18	3		Mass	N. Y.
Mr.	46				
Robert	36				
John	13				
Anna	8				
Maria	6				



N<sup>o</sup> of  
trunks

Elizabeth	3				
Robert Hughes	37	3	Labourer	Ireland	N. Y.
John	27				
John Beatty	17	1			
Edith	18				
James Campbell	18	1	Scottish		Mass
John Fleming	26	1	Black	England	
John White	18	1			
Elizabeth	22				
John O'Neil	31	3			
John Thompson	26	1	Labourer	Ireland	N. Y.
Ellen	21				
Robert Beatty	26	2			
Ellen	18				
Ann	36	1			
Ann Fay	12				
August Fitzpatrick	24	3			
Thomas Ross	21	1	Engineer	Scotland	
John McCreedy	21	1			
John McCreedy	20	1			
John Kelly	21	1			
James Fehy	25	1	Labourer		Canada
William Kennedy	26	1			N. Y.
James Connor	20	1			

James Kelly	21	1	Mariner	Ireland	Mass
Elizabeth King	22	1			N. Y.
John Phillips	28	4			
Ann	23				
Patt Joyce	22	1			
James Kelly	20	1			
Philip Quinlan	20	2			
John	20	1			
Ellen	11				
John	8				
John	5				
John	3				
John	Infant				
Joseph Wimmerman	33	2			
John	11				
Francis	3	#			
James	26	11			
Patt O'Neil	26	1	Labourer	England	
John Beatty	18	1	Polisher		Ohio
John Joseph	19	1			N. Y.
John Barry	24	1	Carpenter		
John Kelly	24		Engineer	"	
William Maloney	24				
John	Infant				



~~100~~ No. of  
 Pack  
 Name

Geo Taylor	36	4	Labour	England	N Y
Saml Full	20	1			
Geo	40	1			
Wm Hill	27	1			
Martha Cummings	31	1			
Mary Kouch	30	1			
Mary Anne M'Kenna	20	1			
Wm Flaherty	29	1			
John Clarke	26	1			
Edw & Roger	25	1			
2 Ball James	24	1			
John Maguire	16	1		Ireland	Pa
John Johnston	17	2			
John Kealy	22	1			
John James	19	1			
James Cunningham	21	1			
Mr Gibson	39	2			
James Dixon	42	1		England	N Y
Geo Flaherty	24	1			
Wm	23	1			
Mary Swan	17	1			
James	12	1			
Daniel McKay	35	1			
John Carroll	21	1			
James King	20	1	Tailor		Pa

John Daly	21	2			
Wm Arnold	26	1	Stamer		N Y
Wm Wood	26	1			
Mary Craig	16	1			
John	20	2			
Wm	22	1			N Y
Chas Duffy	24	1	Carpenter		
John Fleming	35	2			
John Santello	25	1			
John	2	1	Labourer		
John Grogan	24	1			
John Hagan	26	1	Clerk	Ireland	Pa
John	23	1			
Eliza Byrne	26	1			
James Price	23	1			
John Kelly	22	1	Tailor		
John Ford	34	1			N Y
John	37	1			
Stephen Hallward	20	1			
John Spillan	30	1			
Bobby	30	1			
James	4	1			
John Coleman	26	1			
Budget Clarke	22	1			
John	12	1			
Ellen O'Brien	19	1			



James Gamm	22	1		Zeland	N Y
Mary Hottam	20	1			
James Hays	24	1	Labour	Labour	
John Grady	26	1			
Mary McQuillan	20	1			
John Buckley	27	1			
Budget	20	1			Haft
Mary Madeligan	20	1			
Cath. Cairns	20				
Mary Sheahan	16				
Johnna	8				
John	6				
Mary	20	1			
John Kennedy	20	1	Labour		N Y
Mary Hays	25	1			
James O'Sullivan	20	1			
John Sheehy	15				
Mary Mullins	25	2			Pa
Edwin	20	1			
Mary MacDon	20	1			
Mary Mullins	16	1			N Y
Edwin Sheahan	29	1			
John Brown	18	1			
John O'Connell	18	1			
John Duceany	21	1	Labour		

John Kilgallon	24	1			
James O'Keefe	22	1			
Mary	22	1			
John Sheehy	27	1			
John Molony	22	1			
Edwin Cady	28	1			
John Daly	30	1	Labour		
John Ryan	18	1			
Cath.	16	1			
John O'Sullivan	18	1			
James	12	1			
Cath. Costane	18	1			
Mary Hays	16	1			
Mary Blute	24	1			
Mary Harrington	18	1			
Mary Bullman	20	1			
Mary Browne	30	2			
Mary	20	1			
James Roidan	30	1			
John Lynch	21	1			
Mary Daly	18	1			
John Coffey	20	1			
John Cagney	21	1			
John Lacey	22	1			
John Gumbie	18	1			
John O'Carroll	24	1			



Name	Age	No. of Weeks	Notes
Catherine McSherry	Infant		
Johnnie Conboy	18		
Patt Murray	22	3	Laborer Ireland
Edmund Cuthbert	30	1	
George Carey	45	1	
Robert Keenan	20	1	
John Casey	20	1	
Lawrence Keenan	18	1	
Cath Ryan	20	2	
Cath Ryan	25	2	
James	13		
Brody	10		
Walter	8		
Walter	4		
Henry Carthy	25	1	
Buddy Phelan	34	2	
John Connor	35	4	
Walter	8		
John	6		
John Pustel	38	1	Contractor B
Maria Duffin	19	1	
Agnes	18	1	
Ann	17	1	
John Lynam	16	1	Laborer
Patt Connolly	25	1	
Brody	24		
John McKenna	25	1	
Mary Lynam	13	1	
Ann Maher	25	1	
Ellen Worsley	25	1	
John O'Neill	25	1	
Walter	25	1	
John Reedy	18	1	
Henry Roark	12		
Mary Gallagher	29	1	
Miles Gowden	26	1	
Spence	16	1	
Matthew Coogan	56	4	
Easter	15		
Ann	13		
Michael	11		
Patience	7		
John	4		
John Finlan	56	3	
Brody	56	1	
John Healy	45	1	
Michael Flynn	20	1	
Mary Ann Shepherd	40	2	
Robert John	16		
John Kearney	16	2	
Patt Foot	25	1	
John Hargrave	22	1	

A B

P N 3

Bulynnes  
A Y

England



		No. of Packages		
John Lay out	27	1	Labourer	Ireland
Margt. Williams	140	1		
Patt.	16	1		
Mary	16	3		
Broth	10			
John	6			
Mich.	4			
Thomas Lee	17	1		
Julia	17			
Broth	16	7		
Mary Lynch	15	1		
James	10			
Margt. Mulvey	28	1		
Mary Haney	16	1		
Edw. & Cunningham	22	1		
Cath. John	30	11		
Eloza	4			
Francis	3			
Patt. Murphy	18	1		
Mary Walsh	48	2		
James	15			
Patt.	11			
Broth Donohoe	30	3		
Michl	15	1		
Patt. Coffe	17	1		

Patt.	18	1	Scotland	N. Y.	
Wm. Jamison	22	1			
Ann	22	1			
John Marshall	25	1			
James Law	17	1			
Wm. Gibson	23	1			
James Mc. Cairns	25	1			Ireland
Patt. Cullen	19	1			
Mary Clucton	48	1			
John Quinn	45	7			
Betty	40	1			
James	20	2			
Wm. Springstone	17				
Ann	19	1			
David Clarke	20	2			
Wm. James Ferguson	22	1			
Sarah	21	1			
Eloza	16	1			
Mary Mc. Curley	24	4			
Margt. O'Neill	10				
Mary	8				
John Mc. Linn	46	1			
James Cantwell	30	2			
Joseph Malley	35	1			
Edy John	48	1			
John Scanlan	20	1			
Edwin Moran	20	1			



John Dillan	20	1	Irish	Irish	NY
John Almond	17	1			
James & W. Conroy	26	1			
Mary	20	1			
Philip Kraft	31	2			
John Berg Schneider	30	2	Carpenter	Germany	Ohio
Carl	9	1			
John Maast	22	3			
John Geo. Munkel	22	2			
Anna Maria Metzger	22	1			
Christian Metzger	25	1			
Barbara Jacobson	22	3			
Jacob Schott	16	1			
Nicht. Hausenburger	56	2			
John Miller	31	1			
Andreas	8				
Lucretia	6				
John	3				
Christian	Infant				
John Maria Agustin	14	4			
Heinrich Vogel	24	1			
Colleg. Madinger	35	2			
Jacob	16				
Theresa Matthei	33	1			
Agnes Baur	27	1			

701  
360  
341

Christ Eichelmann	41	1		England	NY
John Reeves	41	1			
Mary Shahan	40	2			
Nich	41	2			
Geo	19	1			
Francis Thos	18	2			
Simon	17	4			
Francis	15				
Nich	10				
Sarah	6				
Patt Hogan	35	1			
Edward Finnegan	40	1			
Peter Mayan	25	4			
Anna	22	1			
Maria	23				
Rose	18				
Mary Kelly	19	2			
Elton Clarke	11				
David Craig	35	1			
Ann	37	3			
Robert	16				
David	3				
Lucas Blum	25	1		England	
John Dempsey	31	1			
Maria	30	2			
Betty	7				

57



John Dempsey	3	for	Irland	A B
Thomas	2			
Benjamin Nolan	20	2		
Elijah Mearns	20			
Ed. J. a	18			
Michael Nolan	20	2		
Samuel Miles	19			
Benjamin	12			
Col. Red	26	1	England	D Y
John Brown	50			
James	30			
James Christy	21			
James	18	2		
Mary	12			
Agnes	10			
John Delahide	26			
Bridget	22			
Robert	2			
Mary	Infant			
Mrs. M. Dewall	25	2		
Peter Stone	18			
Mary Anne	16	1		
John Walsh	14		Irland	
Mrs. Brennan	22	1		
John Mahony	23			

Catherine	20	1		
Hugh Fay	52			
Michael	16			
Bridget Delaney	26	2		
Edw.	6			
James Berger	20	1		
William O'Neill	22			
Edw. Mitchell	24			
James Bane	24			
Call. Kavanagh	20			
Mary Carberry	20			
Mary Cavanagh	18			
John Burke	22			
Brian M. Every	40	2		
James Martin	20	1		
James McCarthy	20			
Mary Torby	20			
Lelia Harrigan	20			
Annora Murphy	18			
Annora Regan	16			
Henry Dawson	28			
Pat. Barry	12			
Carry O'Connell	30	2		
Pat.	26			
James	6			
John	2			
Mary	Infant			

BELL & HOWELL



England N. Y.

Mary Hutton	32	1	
Infant	Infant		
Wm. C. Chen	26		Schooner
Geo. McFarlane	28		
Mrs	25		
Geo	Infant		
Wm. Young	21		Smith
James Miller	38	2	
Marion Redon	54		
Frederic	34		
Caroline Anne	3		
Conner Griffin	38		
Mary Gaulty	50	2	
John Cury	18		
Harriet Knight	17	1	
Nich	18		
James Hogan	27		
Mary Cunningham	26	1	
Edwin Barnett	20		Taylor
Louisa Hutchinson	28		
Geo. Day	21		
Wm. Hunt	38	2	
Mrs. McQuinn	29		Smith
Carah Davis	36		
Carah	20		

Anna	26	2	
Eileen	30		
Theresa	3		
Sarah Ellen	Infant		
Mary Cherrington	20		
Mrs	21		
Cath	Infant		
Samuel Turner	46	2	Schooner
Elysa	26	1	
Sage	152		
Joseph Jacob	22		
Joseph Geiger	30		
Joseph Flynn	30	2	
Eloisa Spence	39		
Wm. Dand	30		
Mary	24		
Terisa	Infant		
Cath. Linnon	19		
Cath. Ward	21	1	
Wm. Russ	29		
Wm. Mausey	31		
Joseph Shaw	27	2	
Joseph Richard	21		
Cath. Kenny	21		
Mace	14	1	
Samuel Elliott	30		
Geo. Watt	54		
Michael Egan	22		



Mary Egan	29	1
Michael	3	
Mary	Infant	
Bridget Hayes	16	
John Robinson	27	
Thomas O'Connell	20	1
Edw. Byrne	18	
Paul Patten	54	27
Will Christerson	24	1
A. Schald	21	
Mrs	21	
M. Holt	21	
Pauline	35	
John A. Wigner	26	
Frederick Spher	36	
Carl Gottf. Adams	45	1
Wm Spring	33	
Benj. Moore	25	
William Kelly	35	
Mrs	30	
Thomas Hoffmann	58	2
Eleanor	40	
James	6	
Wm John	3	
Thomas Andrew	Inf.	

England N. Y.

Ireland N. Y.  
England

Germany

Isabella Melnick	20	
John Rea	41	
John Lookey	23	
Chas. Pratt	25	
Cath. Castello	26	
Samuel Jameson	32	
James	14	
Wm George	20	
Isabella	20	
J. Gleason	27	
James Gates	34	2
Minnie Moulton	29	
Daniel Morris	48	4
Mary	48	
Wm	13	
Pauline	19	
Lucina	11	
Helen	9	
Hannah	5	
Thomas	Infant	
Mary Hughes	25	
Mary	Infant	
Margt. Wilder	20	2
Alex. Naylor	20	
Thos. Rossier	29	
Stephen Maddy	34	1
Anne	34	

Wales N. Y.

England







Miss Jones	21
Church	25
Bobby Bracken	25
Mary Jones	Infant
James Orr	34
Lydia	33
John	18
Elizabeth	Infant
Anna Scott	20
John Lee	48
John	20
John Sperry	18
Walter Walsh	41
Henry	15
James Russell	30
Anna	31
Mary Armstrong	19
Letitia	16
Anna	10
Mary A. Jones	20
Elizabeth	18
Annabeth Rowland	10
Linda Westall	44
Colman	12
James	10
Joseph Tracy	30
Johnna	30

John	Infant
Anna Collins	60
Edward	22
Sally	24
Annabess Brown	30
Bridget Walsh	20
Kate Duncanson	20
Frank	Infant
Henry Dick	24
Bobby Kossy	18
Ch. Flynn	25
Miss Collins	18
Bobby Marcus	26
Lady Duncanson	35
Kate	10
Bobby	8
Mary	6
Wicks	3
Thomas Ryan	35
Mary	35
Anna	17
Laura	13
Ellen	11
Edward	10
Miss Walker	40
Patt	25
Mich	12
John Cady	22
Mary McRanger	20



Island S. Y. A.

Mary Colburn	14
Ellen Casey	12
Joseph Sullivan	30
Pat St. John	25
Mary Diller	21
Mary Ryan	22
Mary Gordon	22
Dorothy Morgan	20
Betsy	22
Mary Sullivan	18
Mary Connell	16
Dorothy Moran	30
James Conner	20
Mrs Sullivan	21
Pat	15
Michael Brennan	20
John Sullivan	22
Mary Curran	13
Pat Conner	50
Pat Thompson	53
Mich. Shea	23
Pat Murphy	23
Murphy James	18
Tim Casey	20
Pat Shea	17
Alex Thompson	18
James Sullivan	25
Kate	19

Lebanon 2

Tim Conroy	22
James Murphy	40
Mary	33
Caroline	18
Tim	12
Jimmy	8
Mary	6
Michael	5
John	4
Dan	3
Pat	Infant
Anneline Foley	20
Annora Leahy	20
Mary Connor	20
Michael Connolly	16
Kate Mahony	20

5306

38

701



B.B. Farney  
Oct 27/54

London

1326



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I *C. O. Smith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barque Fanny* whereof I am Master, from *London*

Sworn to this *2nd* *October* 18*54*

So help me God. *C. O. Smith*

Before me *[Signature]*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barque Fanny* whereof *Smith* is Master, from *London* burthen *341* *20/90* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Wm. Quarr</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>gentleman</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>the States</i>	
<i>Mrs. do</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Female</i>		}		
<i>Clara do</i>	<i>20</i>		"				
<i>Edith do</i>	<i>16</i>		"				
<i>Ellen do</i>	<i>12</i>		"				
<i>Girl do</i>	<i>8</i>		"				
<i>Boy do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>				
<i>do do</i>	<i>2</i>		"				
<i>In front do</i>			"				
<i>Mr. McDonnell</i>			"	<i>gentleman</i>		<i>New Boston</i>	



Mr Andrew Foster

Oct 2/52

L. Pool

1327



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. W. Swift* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Order Foster* whereof I am Master, from *London* So help me God.

Sworn to this *13th* day of *August* 185*1*  
 Before me *J. W. Swift*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Andrew Foster* whereof *1286* tons.  
*J. W. Swift* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Luggage
		Years.	Months.						
1	James Mitchell	24		Male	Shoe Maker	Ireland	W. A.		
2	Kate Mitchell	20		Female	Servant				
3	James Cash	27		Male	Blacksmith	England			
4	Mary Cash	27		Female					
5	Hannah	3							
6	Mary	infant	10						no
7	John Howarth	40		Male	Engineer				
8	Maria	32		Female					
9	Thomas Ask	21		Male					
10	Thomas Walton	28			Servant				
11	John Barrett	32			Servant				
12	Michael Mellan	40			Shoe Maker	Ireland			
13	Paul M. Burt	16			Labourer				
14	William Scott	20			Book binder				
15	Martin Taylor	24			Cleaner				
16	George Fisher	26							
17	George Heaton	49			Gold Miner	England			
18	James Lovick	26			Shoe Maker				
19	James Stephenson	25			Maon				
20	John	2							
21	James	infant	3						
22	Michael	25			Servant				
23	Elizabeth	32		Female					
24	John	4		Male					
25	Thomas	1							
26	Ann Carter	40			Female Servant				
27	Elizabeth	3							
28	Ann	infant	8						
29	Fanny Deering	21							
30	Elizabeth Corner	15				Ireland			
31	Sam Barnes	28			Iron Maker				
32	Eliza W. Mullan	20			Servant				
33	William Bernard	27		Male	Servant				
34	James Newton	22			Book Layer				
35	William Braddick	35			Shoe Maker	England			
36	William Allen	23			Miner				
37	William Graham	15			Servant				
38	William Page	21			Machinist				
39	John Marsden	27			Surveyor				
40	George Livock	44			Farmer				
41	Ellen	46		Female					
42	James Foulke	22		Male	Greener				
43	Mary			Female					



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they emigrated to	Died on the voyage
44	William Johnson	24	Male	Mason	England	U.S.A.	
5	Ann	21	Female				
6	Robert Johnson	47	Male	Cooper	Ireland		
7	Mary	47	Female				
8	John Johnson	24	Male	Blacksmith	England		
9	Mathew Byrnes	22	Male	Mason			
50	Ann Johnson	33	Female				
1	Thomas	7	Male	Shoe Maker			
2	Ann	7	Female				
3	Nancy	3	Female				
4	Mary	wife of	Female				
5	John Moore	24	Male	Shoemaker			
6	Anna Johnson	20	Female	Seaman's wife			
7	Nancy	3	Female				
8	Eliza Whinn	18	Female				
9	Wm P. Bulmer	27	Male	Labourer			
60	Wm	20	Male				
1	Wm	6	Male				
2	Thomas	4	Male				
3	Elizabeth	3	Female				
4	James	wife of	Male				
5	Richard Johnson	35	Male	Mason			
6	Ann	35	Female				
7	Mary	15	Female				
8	Ann	7	Female				

9	John Hearty	55	Male	Shoemaker			
70	Betty	56	Female				
1	James Card	52	Male	Wagon Maker			
2	Elizabeth	15	Female				
3	James	17	Male				
4	Stephen Hemsworth	5	Male		Scotland		
5	Elizabeth	wife of	Female				
6	Anna Harvey	19	Female	Servant			
7	John Harrison	20	Male	Cooper	England		
8	William Green	30	Male	Taylor			
9	John	20	Male	Shoemaker			
80	Ann	30	Female				
1	Elizabeth	7	Female				
2	Ann	wife of	Female				
3	Christopher Dixon	22	Male	Shoemaker	Ireland		
4	Benjamin Taylor	21	Male	Labourer	England		
5	John Townley	22	Male				
6	Joseph Collins	18	Male	Labourer			
7	Ann	17	Female				
8	John Boyle	28	Male	Servant	Ireland		
9	John	17	Male				
90	Ellen McBarty	40	Female	Widow			Mid
1	David	12	Male				Sea
2	Michael Conry	35	Male	Labourer			
3	Francis Hannonway	25	Male				
4	Mary	20	Female				



No	Names	Age (Years or more)	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	Country to which they intend to belong	Died in the Voyage
95	Margaret Gal	15	Female	Domestic	Ireland	U.S.A.	
1	Ann Lynch	20	♀	♀	♀	♀	
7	Mary O'Leary	20	♀	♀	♀	♀	
8	John O'Connell	24	♂	♂	♂	♂	
9	Mary O'Leary	22	♀	♀	♀	♀	
100	Mary O'Leary	22	♀	♀	♀	♀	
1	Mary O'Leary	18	♀	♀	♀	♀	
2	Mary O'Leary	18	♀	♀	♀	♀	
3	Mary O'Leary	35	♀	♀	♀	♀	
4	Jane Mac	12	♀	♀	♀	♀	
5	Michael O'Leary	6	Male	♂	♂	♂	
6	Margaret O'Leary	20	Female	♀	♀	♀	
7	John O'Leary	27	Male	Labourer	♂	♂	
8	Mary O'Leary	15	Female	Domestic	♀	♀	
9	Mary O'Leary	18	♀	♀	♀	♀	
110	Eliza O'Leary	20	♀	♀	♀	♀	
1	Ann O'Leary	26	♀	♀	♀	♀	
2	Mary O'Leary	20	♀	♀	♀	♀	
3	Patrick O'Leary	21	♂	♂	♂	♂	
4	John O'Leary	21	Male	Labourer	♂	♂	
5	Mark O'Leary	14	♂	Labourer	♂	♂	
6	Edward O'Leary	30	♂	♂	♂	♂	
7	Michael O'Leary	11	♂	♂	♂	♂	
8	James O'Leary	30	♂	♂	♂	♂	
9	Thomas O'Leary	27	♂	♂	♂	♂	
<hr/>							
120	Ellen O'Leary	20	Female	Domestic	♀	♀	
1	Ann O'Leary	17	♀	♀	♀	♀	
2	John O'Leary	20	♂	♂	♂	♂	
3	Michael O'Leary	15	Male	Labourer	♂	♂	
4	James O'Leary	17	♂	♂	♂	♂	
5	Ed O'Leary	20	♂	Butcher	♂	♂	
6	John O'Leary	26	♂	Labourer	♂	♂	
7	Thos O'Leary	24	♂	♂	♂	♂	
8	Michael O'Leary	26	♂	♂	♂	♂	
9	Thomas O'Leary	30	♂	♂	♂	♂	
130	Patrick O'Leary	30	♂	♂	♂	♂	
1	Thomas O'Leary	22	♂	Miner	♂	♂	
2	Mike O'Leary	20	♂	♂	♂	♂	
3	Mike O'Leary	21	♂	Butcher	♂	♂	
4	Pat O'Leary	12	♂	Labourer	♂	♂	
5	John O'Leary	14	♂	Butcher	♂	♂	
6	Bridget O'Leary	10	Female	♀	♀	♀	
7	Thomas O'Leary	8	Male	♂	♂	♂	
8	James O'Leary	17	♂	Domestic	♂	♂	
9	Barth O'Leary	21	♂	Labourer	♂	♂	
140	John O'Leary	20	♂	♂	♂	♂	
1	Cornelius O'Leary	20	♂	♂	♂	♂	
2	Mike O'Leary	20	♂	Butcher	♂	♂	
3	Michael O'Leary	15	♂	Miner	♂	♂	
4	Thomas O'Leary	17	♂	♂	♂	♂	
5	John O'Leary	16	♂	♂	♂	♂	



No	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to belong	Dead on the Voyage
146	Patrick Neal	18	Male	Laborer	Ireland	MSA	
7	James Felchert	28					
8	Martin Sully	20					
9	Ann Mulhann	20		Cooper			
150	James Murray	18		Laborer			
1	John Murray	22		Cooper			
2	Moses Scermy	20		Laborer			
3	Charles	20		Cooper			
4	George	16					
5	Isaac Sadler	21		Glass	Germany		
6	Mendes	18					
7	Sarah Cowen	20		Redder			
8	Henry W. Besmer	21					
9	Henry Brackan	21		Welder	Ireland		
146	Robert Steel	18		Laborer			
1	Elizabeth Perry	27	Female	Washer	England		
2	John Thomas	28	Male	Colier	Wales		
3	James Taylor	24	Male	Laborer	England		
4	William Wright	20		Printer			
5	Samuel Perry	18		Wearer			
6	Edward Dougherty	20		Chie Maker	Ireland		
7	Benjamin Elding	24		Gardner	England		
8	Ed. Aronport	50		Master			
9	Margaret M. Sheva	14	Female	Washer	Ireland		
170	Fiver	12	Male				

1	Margaret Phaly	12	Female				
2	James Chetham	40	Male	Master	England		
3	Thomas Gordon	30		Wearer			
4	Henry Pickering	23		Ship Carpenter			
5	Thomas Harrison	23					
6	J. W. Whitley	30		Wearer			
7	William	20		Blackmer			
8	William Wilson	33		Silver Smith			
9	George Motley	19		Melter			
180	Benjamin Whitem	32		Wearer			
1	Mary Ann	26					
2	S. H. Hall	50		Farmer			
3	Ann	48	Female				
4	Ann	11					
5	Ann	8					
6	Janiel Lindley	20	Male	Laborer			
7	John	40					
8	Henry	16					
9	Mathew Thulis	18	Female	Seaman			
150	Stephen	14					
1	Allen	9					
2	Thomas Elliot	23	Male	Taylor			
3	Ann	23	Female				
4	Richard Williams	35	Male	Blacksmith			
5	Ann	30	Female				
6	William	17	Male				



No	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Did on the voyage
197	Thomas Williams	13	Male	Boiler Maker	England	U.S.A.	
198	Frances	15	Female	Seamstress			
199	Margaret	4					
200	Hugh Curry	20	Male	Shoe Maker			
201	Wm. Hayes	52		Machinist			
202	Elizabeth	52	Female	Wife			
203	Wm. Chalmers	26	Male	Shoe Maker			
204	Susannah	26	Female				
205	Ann Smith	28	Female	Toy Maker			
206	Wm. Barry	22		Brick			
207	Edward Savage	45		Labourer	Ireland		
208	Elizabeth	18	Female	Servant			
209	Jonathan Watson	50	Male	Labourer	England		
210	Elizabeth	48	Female				
211	Barbara	18					
212	Mary	16					
213	Elizabeth	12					
214	John	10	Male				
215	Wm.	8					
216	Agnes	5	Female				
217	Jonathan	3	Male				
218	Ann Jarvis	26	Female	Servant	Ireland		
219	Julia Mahony	15					
220	Bridget Foley	18					
221	Margaret Nelson	15					

222	Hate Mice	15					
223	Margaret Carlton	26					
224	Catharine Coffey	18					
225	Eliza Brady	20					
226	Thomas Hume	37					Dead
227	Eliza Graham	14					
228	Maria	12					
229	Ellen Johnson	21					
230	Mary	15					
231	Margaret Foster	21					
232	Ellen Dorley	15		Shoe Maker			
233	Ann Sullivan	40		Servant			
234	Mary Moore	20					
235	Bridget O'Donnell	35					
236	Mary Curran	20					
237	Ann Meloy	28					
238	Peter	4	Male				
239	Ellen Sheyer	15	Female		Wales		
240	Bridget Corbett	16			Ireland		
241	Ann Lawless	20					
242	Johnannah Ryan	30					
243	Margaret Boyle	40					
244	Belle Bryan	30					
245	Catharine Corney	20					
246	Mary Ann Morgan	12					
247	Hate	8					



Country to which the County in  
the County which they intend  
to become naturalized  
Ireland U.S.A

No	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which the County in the County which they intend to become naturalized	Ireland	U.S.A
248	Thomas Morgan	10	Male	Laborer	Ireland		
9	Francis McEie	25					
250	John	14					
1	Peter Ginner	48					
2	John McElroy	12					
3	Mary Bryan	50	Female	Servant			
4	Rosa Bryan	17					
5	Betty Bryan	18					
6	Mary McGarty	20					
7	Honora Mansaut	30					
8	Patrick	4	Male				
9	John	7					Irish
26	Allie	inf 3	Female				
1	Mary Walsh	22					
2	Ellen Cooper	16					
3	Mary Jackson	45		Widow			
4	Mary Cassin	22		Servant			
5	Mrs Phelan	20	Male	Laborer			
6	Bridges	23	Female	Servant			
7	Allie Sullivan	20					
8	Thomas	25	Male	Laborer			
9	Anna Grady	18	Female	Servant			
27	Ellen Lambdwell	20					
1	Ellen Phelan	25		Seamstress			
2	Pat	5	Male				
3	Betty	2	Female				
4	Peggy Gallagher	15		Servant			

5	Betty Carr	25	Male	Farmer			
6	Mary Carr	15	Female				
7	Leggy	inf 3					
8	Abella Mangan	50					
9	John Norton	12	Male	Sat			
280	Elsie Gerson	15	Female	Servant			
1	Maria Giffy	15					
2	Mary Longfield	45					
3	Thomas	12	Male				
4	Robert Brown	28		Taylor			
5	Elsie Woodward	15	Female				
6	Emily	34		Servant			
7	Margaret Brian	20					
8	Elsie Brennan	17					
9	Peggy Phelan	5		Daughter of Elor			
290	Margaret Shuter	18		Servant			
1	Maria Morgan	20					
2	Mrs Ann Gribbin	28					
3	John Mitchell	23					
4	Mrs Lunnigan	20		Seamstress			
5	Mary Scott	23					



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	County to which they intend to settle	Dest
296	Anna Gannon	13	Female	Servant	Ireland	U.S.A.	
7	Anna Gannon	22	F	F	F	F	
8	Ellen Archer	18	F	F	F	F	
9	J <sup>m</sup> Archer	15	Male		F	F	
300	Pat do	10	F		F	F	
1	Walter do	8	Female		F	F	
2	John Brown	32	Male	Cooper	F	F	
3	James M <sup>r</sup> Gault	40	F	Cook Man	F	F	
4	Allen Lamm	18	Female	Servant	F	F	
5	Brig <sup>s</sup> Haring	20	F	F	F	F	
6	Pat <sup>r</sup> Nolan	25	Male	Taylor	F	F	
7	W <sup>m</sup> Graham	26	F	F	F	F	
8	Ellen Morrison	40	Female	Servant	F	F	
9	Rob <sup>t</sup> Miller	25	Male	Miner	F	F	
310	Mary do	20	Female		F	F	
1	Levy Boylston	22	Male	Servant	F	F	
2	Samuel do	9	F		F	F	
3	Rob <sup>t</sup> Horner	46	F	Labourer	F	F	
4	Sam. Corroy	24	F		F	F	
5	John Green	20	F	Shoemaker	F	F	

6	Rich <sup>d</sup> Murphy	17	F	Labourer	F	F	
7	Timothy Higgins	20	F	F	F	F	
8	Simon Carr	15	F	F	F	F	
9	John Power	20	F	F	F	F	
320	W <sup>m</sup> Gray	19	F	F	F	F	
1	Oliver Parry	19	F	F	F	F	
2	John Curran	20	F	F	F	F	
3	John O'neal	22	F	Shoemaker	F	F	
4	Pat <sup>r</sup> Carver	18	F	Mason	F	F	
5	John Surrington	45	F	Labourer	F	F	
6	Barth <sup>l</sup> McPatrick	30	F	F	F	F	
7	W <sup>m</sup> J <sup>r</sup> McAnnals	23	F	Wencher	F	F	
8	J <sup>m</sup> Papperson	25	F	F	F	F	
9	James M <sup>r</sup> Walsh	18	F	Pedlar	F	F	
330	W <sup>m</sup> Cassidy	18	F	Miller	F	F	
1	James Mulgan	20	F	Labourer	F	F	
2	David Spillay	24	F	F	F	F	
3	James Lammert	33	F	Farmer	F	F	
4	Peter Smith	28	F	Labourer	F	F	
5	John Higgins	18	F	Heaver	F	F	
6	Peter Green	18	F	Labourer	F	F	



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to belong	Serial
337	Pat' Hurling	22	Male	Labourer	Ireland	U.S.A.	
8	W. O'Connell	18	+	Miller	"	"	
9	James Barry	20	+	Labourer	"	"	
240	Thomas Kiffitt	40	+	"	"	"	
1	William Power	48	+	Labourer	"	"	
2	George W. Kern	49	+	Shoe Maker	"	"	
3	James Callahan	15	+	Peeler	"	"	
4	Michael Bass	18	+	"	"	"	
5	James Gillespie	16	+	"	"	"	
6	Thos. Pedder	50	+	Black Smith	"	"	
7	Wm. Leslie	26	+	Wearer	"	"	
8	Thos. M. Barry	26	+	Labourer	"	"	
9	George Bernay	20	+	"	"	"	
350	James M. Barry	18	+	"	"	"	
1	Pat. O'Brien	45	+	"	"	"	
2	John Callahan	17	+	"	"	"	
3	Thomas Hogan	12	+	"	"	"	
4	Pat. Piffy	18	+	"	"	"	
5	Daniel O'Connell	20	+	"	"	"	
6	John Reid	23	+	"	Ireland	"	
7	Wm. O'Connell	15	+	"	England	"	
8	James M. Jones	16	+	"	"	"	
9	John West	26	+	"	Ireland	"	
360	Pat. Brown	20	+	"	"	"	
1	John M. White	20	+	"	"	"	
2	Wm. O'Connell	25	+	"	"	"	
3	Pat. Hickey	21	+	Wearer	"	"	
4	James Linnane	27	+	Labourer	"	"	
5	Wm. M. Home	21	+	Shoe Maker	"	"	
6	Sam. Martin	18	+	"	"	"	
7	Peter Hogan	17	+	Labourer	"	"	
8	John M. Gray	15	+	"	"	"	
9	James O'Connell	24	+	"	"	"	
370	George Hutton	17	+	Drapery	England	"	
1	John Leslie	40	+	Wearer	Ireland	"	
2	Thos. M. Corby	26	+	Labourer	"	"	
3	J. O'Kelly	23	+	"	"	"	
4	Edwin Quinn	27	+	"	"	"	
5	James M. Corby	26	+	"	"	"	
6	Michael O'Connell	15	+	Shoe Maker	"	"	
7	Mathew Hession	22	+	Butcher	"	"	



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they go	Period of the Voyage
375	John Whalen	25	Male	Labourer	Ireland	USA	
376	James Ward	26	+	Shoe Maker	"	"	
380	Pat. Flynn	40	+	Miner	"	"	
1	Wm. Murray	22	+	"	"	"	
2	Wm. Gibbons	11	+	"	"	"	
3	James McShane	22	+	Labourer	"	"	
4	Nicklas Scott	23	+	Farmer	Wolfeboro	"	
5	James Cooper	40	+	Blacksmith	England	"	
6	Baron	25	+	Shoe Maker	"	"	
7	May Kilbrick	16	Female	Seaman	Ireland	"	
8	Wid. Scully	27	+	"	"	"	
9	Maria Burk	20	+	"	"	"	
380	Sci. Mulcahy	46	Male	Labourer	"	"	
1	Ann Gavan	22	Female	Seaman	"	"	
2	Mary Sheehan	18	+	"	"	"	
3	Brig. Martin	18	+	"	"	"	
4	Mary Larkin	10	+	"	"	"	
5	Mary	6	+	"	"	"	
6	Rose Reilly	22	+	"	"	"	
7	May Ann	20	+	"	"	"	
8	"	18	+	"	"	"	
9	John	57	Male	Farmer	"	"	
400	Peter	18	+	"	"	"	
1	Robt. Holmes	36	+	Taylor	England	"	
2	Leticia Curry	40	+	"	"	"	
3	Mary	37	+	"	"	"	
4	Margaret	10	+	"	"	"	
5	Ann Royvett	34	+	"	"	"	
6	Joseph	3	Male	"	"	"	
7	Jane	5 wks	Female	"	"	"	
8	Pat Martin	14	Male	"	Ireland	"	
9	John	12	+	"	"	"	
410	Pat McElroy	52	+	Labourer	"	"	
1	Mary	14	Female	"	"	"	
2	Pessy	12	+	"	"	"	
3	Eller Welch	20	+	Labourer	"	"	
4	Jorrayan	20	+	"	"	"	
5	Brig. McElroy	16	+	"	"	"	
6	Alie Larson	25	+	"	"	"	
7	Pat Brennan	23	Male	Labourer	"	"	



No	Names	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they formerly belonged	Country to which they intend to belong	Filed on the 25th 1905
418	John Butler	20	Male	Labourer	Ireland	U.S.A.	
	James Thomas	16	+	+	+	+	
420	Thomas Murphy	21	+	+	+	+	
	John Kelly	20	+	+	Scotland	+	
	John Murphy	24	Female	Servant	Ireland	+	
	Thomas	5	+	+	+	+	
	Ann	3	+	+	+	+	
	Samuel	18	Male	Police	+	+	
	Wm. M. Thomas	20	+	Carpenter	+	+	
	James M. O'Keefe	26	+	Labourer	+	+	
	Mary O'Sullivan	40	Female	+	+	+	
	Mayner	11	+	+	+	+	
430	John M. O'Connell	50	+	+	+	+	
	Bridget O'Connell	12	+	+	+	+	
	Samuel	10	+	+	+	+	
	John O'Sullivan	18	+	Servant	+	+	
	Mary O'Sullivan	21	+	+	+	+	
	Bridget	18	+	+	+	+	
	Mary Anne	18	+	Iron Maker	+	+	
	Mick O'Connell	40	Male	Labourer	+	+	
	Bridget	3	Female	+	+	+	
	Mary O'Connell	6	+	+	+	+	
440	Ann O'Connell	15	+	Servant	+	+	
	Pat O'Connell	7	Male	+	+	+	
	John O'Connell	15	Female	Servant	+	+	
	Margaret Egan	25	+	+	+	+	
	John Hospital	30	+	+	+	+	
	Pat O'Connell	49	Male	Book Keeper	+	+	
	Bridget	18	Female	+	+	+	
	Marian	18	+	+	+	+	
	Pat	2	Male	+	+	+	
	John O'Connell	19	+	Labourer	+	+	
450	Wm. O'Connell	18	+	+	+	+	
	Allice O'Connell	16	Female	Servant	+	+	
	Mary O'Connell	20	+	Iron Maker	+	+	
	Mary O'Connell	20	+	Servant	+	+	
	James	12	Male	+	+	+	
	Mary O'Connell	17	Female	Servant	+	+	
	Allice	12	+	+	+	+	
	Mary O'Connell	22 years	+	+	+	+	

SAFETY FILM



No	Names	years	Sex	Occupation	County to which they belong	County to which they intend to belong	Age on 1st of Jan
458	Ann Macdonald	15	Female	Servant	Ireland	U.S.A.	
1	Maria	5	Female	"	"	"	
460	Ann Gray	18	Female	"	"	"	
1	Mary	16	Female	"	"	"	
2	Julia	20	Female	"	"	"	
3	John Murphy	6	Male	"	"	"	
4	James D.	8	Male	"	"	"	did
5	John Callahan	15	Male	Servant	"	"	
6	Ann Conroy	20	Female	"	"	"	
7	Mary O'Brien	16	Female	"	"	"	
8	Nora Connor	20	Female	"	"	"	
9	Bridget Shearer	11	Female	"	"	"	
470	John Gibbons	18	Male	"	"	"	
1	Ann Hickey	10	Female	"	"	"	
2	Bridget Quinn	20	Female	"	"	"	
3	John Gray	21	Male	"	"	"	
4	Ellen Hogan	20	Female	"	"	"	
5	Ann	15	Female	"	"	"	
6	Mary Coleman	18	Female	"	"	"	
7	Ellen Jane Cook	20	Female	"	"	"	
8	Betty Casey	18	Female	"	"	"	
9	Bridget Neville	24	Female	"	"	"	
480	Ann Shea	24	Female	"	"	"	
1	Ellen Brown	20	Female	"	"	"	
2	Mary Ann O'Leary	18	Female	"	"	"	
3	Ellen Decker	18	Female	"	"	"	
4	Ann O'Connell	58	Female	"	"	"	
5	Ellen O'Shean	18	Female	"	"	"	
6	Emma Fisher	25	Female	"	"	"	
7	John Walter	25	Male	"	"	"	
8	John Thomas	50	Male	"	"	"	
9	Thomas Hyraban	30	Male	Black Man	"	"	
490	James	19	Male	"	"	"	
1	Ellen Russell	17	Female	Servant	"	"	
2	Ellen Farrell	16	Female	"	"	"	
3	Ann Quinn	23	Female	"	"	"	
4	Mary Lytle	45	Female	"	"	"	
5	James Hogan	18	Male	Servant	"	"	
6	Ann Burns	30	Female	"	"	"	
7	Jennie Perry	3	Female	"	"	"	



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country to which they belong	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Age	Sex
458	Brady, Peter	20	Male	Servant	Ireland	U.S.A		
	John	20						
500	Mrs. T. T. T.	22						
1	Anthony Shield	15						Irish
2	Barrow John	35						
3	Michael McMillan	40						
4	Paul McMillan	16						
5	John McMillan	25						
6	Mary Ann McMillan	26						
7	Mary Carol	56						
8	Julia Clark	20						
9	Thos. McMillan	40						
510	Angelina	38						
1	Mary	5						
2	Thos. McMillan	25						
3	Capt. Casey	36						
4	Thos. McMillan	21						
5	Mrs. Casey	35						
6	Mary McMillan	36						
7	Thos. McMillan	18						
8	Thos. McMillan	23						
9	Edward Casey	50						
520	Hugh Collier	16						
1	Daniel McMillan	25						
2	Martha McMillan	48						
3	Thomas McMillan	55						
4	Sophia	7						
5	George	5						
6	Julia	9						
7	Thos. McMillan	24						
Cabin Passengers.								
530	Ann Ann	26	Female		England			1 Package
	James Carnell	33	Male	Merchant	U.S.			4
530	Martha Carnell	22	Female					
	Martha Wood	34	Male	Merchant	England			1
532	Mr. John Brown	17						2



Dr Gm Badger  
Oct 2/54

L. Wood

1328



District of New York — Port of New York

I, James J. Galter do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of Ship Samuel Badger contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

Sworn to the 2<sup>d</sup> Oct 1854

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from Liverpool

Ship Samuel Badger burthen 848

before me James J. Galter whereof James J. Galter tells

H. Braden and Co. printers.—Coley from 1854

No.	NAMES		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	First	Last			of which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
1	Henry	Richards	7	male	England	United States		
2	Cooper	"	27	male			Miner	
3	Oliver	Cowan	29	female				
4	William	Thomas	23	male			Farmer	
5	Henry	Williams	29	female				
6	James	"	9	male				
7	Henry	"	7	female				
8	Henry	"	5	male				
9	Eliza	"	3	female				
10	Elizabeth	"	2	female				
11	Esther	"	1	female				
12	Felicia	Heaton	25	female				
13	George	"	6	male				
14	John	"	4	female				
15	Isaac	"	1	male				
16	Emma	John	25	female				
17	Oliver	"	2	female				
18	William	"	1	male				
19	Matthew	Wason	24	male			Wet Sider	
20	Henry	Wason	25	male			Miner	
21	John	"	29	female				
22	Alfred	James	40	male			Compositor	
23	John	"	40	male				
24	Rebecca	"	13	male				
25	Isaac	Wason	11	female				
26	Joseph	"	7	male				
27	Emily	"	5	female				
28	John	Croft	24	male			Farmer	
29	Jane	"	21	female				
30	William	Henry	2	male				
31	Elizabeth	"	1	female				
32	William	Hicks	19	male				
33	Dinah	"	46	female				
34	Richard	Heaton	25	male			Miner	
35	William	Smith	20	male			"	
36	John	Wallace	25	male			"	



	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
37	Thomas Fisher	43	male	England	United States	Seaman	
38	Thomas Balfour	30	male			"	
39	Edward James	25	male				American
40	John James	22	male			Seaman	
41	John	21	male				
42	Richard Thomas	28	male			"	
43	Wick Gely	28	male			"	
44	Leicester	30	male				
45	John Galt	30	male				
46	James James	45	male				
47	Leitch	11	female				
48	James	9	male				
49	John	12	male				
50	Rebecca	20	female				
51	Richard Williams	24	male			Seaman	
52	Elyse	20	female				
53	James Osborne	15	male				
54	John Richards	20	male				
55	Henry Gandy	15	male				
56	James James	25	male			Seaman	
57	James Davis	17	male				
58	Richard Smith	30	male			"	

American

Seaman

Seaman

"

1850



By Eldorado<sup>s</sup>  
✓ Oct 2/34

Havana

1329



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *H. Hartsten* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *El Dorado* whereof I am Master, from *Havana*

So help me God.

*H. Hartsten*

Sworn to this *2* *October* 18*95*  
Before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *El Dorado* whereof *Hartsten* is Master, from *Havana* *1049*<sup>*88*</sup>/<sub>*95*</sub> tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>G. Seloy</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>U.S. America</i>	
<i>Le Jayme</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>M. de la Cruz</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Mary de la Cruz</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Guillema</i>	<i>France</i>		
<i>Juan</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>ll</i>				
<i>William</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>ll</i>				
<i>Pome</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Martha</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Margaret Cruz</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>W. Elkin</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>ll</i>	<i>Esquire</i>	<i>USA</i>		
<i>Lina Hibensain</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>A. Suez</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>ll</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>P. M. Roscotto</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>ll</i>				
<i>J. B. Fernandez</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>ll</i>				



Sebo Puzieu  
Oct 2/54

Jurks Island

1330



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. E. Whittle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Br. S. G. Rigel* whereof I am Master, from *Yukon Island* So help me God.

Sworn to this *21<sup>st</sup> day* 18*74*  
 Before me *J. E. Whittle*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. S. G. Rigel* whereof  
*Whittle* is Master, from *Yukon Island* burthen *93* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>J. H. Harriott</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>J. H. Co</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>,</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	

1330



Sch. G. M. Robertson

Oct. 2/54

Turks Island

1331



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John J. M. Robertson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship S. M. Robertson* whereof I am Master, from *St. John's Island* So help me God.

Sworn to this *Oct 3* 18*48*  
 Before me *J. H. Newman*  
*J. H. Newman* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship S. M. Robertson* whereof *John J. M. Robertson* is Master, from *St. John's Island* burthen *133* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mr. Ely -</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Miss Ely -</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss "</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Singler</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss "</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss "</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Miss -</i>
<i>Miss "</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Miss "</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Francis -</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mad. Charcoal -</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	
<i>Mad. Porson -</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	



Sp Rich<sup>d</sup> Alder  
Oct 2 / 54

Cardiff

1332



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *R. Wade* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Richard Alsop* whereof I am Master, from *Cardiff Wales*

Sworn to this *2<sup>nd</sup> October* 1854  
 Before me *H. C. Thompson*

So help me God.  
*R. Wade*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Richard Alsop* whereof *Wade* is Master, from *Cardiff* burthen *tons.*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Emma Phillips</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Britain</i>	<i>New York U.S.</i>	
<i>John "</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Ellen Neffrad</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Domestic</i>			
<i>Michael "</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>m</i>				
<i>Wm. Buckley</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Wm. Lewis</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Miner</i>		<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Mary "</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Beth "</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Olivia "</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Mary "</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Isidiah "</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Liza "</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Charles "</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Olivia Weston</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	
<i>George Mathias</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>m</i>			<i>Petersburg U.S.</i>	
<i>Coak Haladay</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Milliner</i>			
<i>Abraham Imoon</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Gleazier</i>		<i>New York</i>	
<i>Ellen Sullivan</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Domestic</i>		<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Maense "</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Andrew Donovan</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Mary Sator</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Domestic</i>		<i>New York</i>	
<i>Edw. Williams</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Collier</i>		<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Mary "</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Hannah "</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>William "</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Isidiah "</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Elizabeth "</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Leontine Linkin</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Miner</i>			
<i>Maria Harris</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Labourer</i>		<i>Philadelphia</i>	
<i>Michael "</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Ellen "</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Prosper Dugan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>do.</i>		<i>New York</i>	
<i>Edward Kanahos</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>m</i>				

1335



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK ELIDA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 2, 1854

NUMBER: 1333



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *J. Tackmann* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sandy bark Elida* whereof I am Master, from *Hamburg* So help me God, *Leaven* to the *2<sup>d</sup> October* 18 *54* before me. *J. Tackmann*

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sandy bark Elida* whereof *J. Tackmann* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *400* tons.**

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
1. <i>Joh. Zahradnick</i>	46	m	weaver	<i>Bohmen</i>	<i>U. States</i>	
2. <i>Mstch. do.</i>	44	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
3. <i>Joh. do.</i>	18	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
4. <i>Franz do.</i>	9	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
5. <i>Pfiliy. Machatschack</i>	55	m	carpenter	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
6. <i>Anna do.</i>	52	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
7. <i>Franz. Friederich</i>	44	m	weaver	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
8. <i>Anna do.</i>	40	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
9. <i>Sophie do.</i>	14	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
10. <i>Terich do.</i>	12	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
11. <i>Josef do.</i>	4	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
12. <i>Anna do.</i>	2	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
13. <i>Josef. Hamina</i>	29	m	acromom	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
14. <i>Magd. do.</i>	34	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
15. <i>Maria do.</i>	5	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
16. <i>Joh. Horak</i>	47	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
17. <i>Franziska do.</i>	44	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
18. <i>Schann do.</i>	18	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
19. <i>Josef do.</i>	11	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
20. <i>Franz do.</i>	8	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
21. <i>Anton do.</i>	2	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
22. <i>Maria do.</i>	19	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
23. <i>Franziska do.</i>	16	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
24. <i>Catharina do.</i>	14	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
25. <i>Anna do.</i>	6	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
26. <i>Josef. Matzka</i>	49	m	weaver	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
27. <i>Catharina do.</i>	37	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
28. <i>Wenzel do.</i>	17	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
29. <i>Josef do.</i>	12	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
30. <i>Franz. Wopelshy</i>	36	m	cloth-worker	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
31. <i>Anna do.</i>	34	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
32. <i>Franz do.</i>	3	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
33. <i>Franz. Plushil</i>	34	m	gun-maker	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
34. <i>Franziska do.</i>	27	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
35. <i>Franz do.</i>	2	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
36. <i>Anton. Dostal</i>	24	m	millar	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
37. <i>Georg. Lirawi</i>	43	m	carpenter	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
38. <i>Anna do.</i>	39	f		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
39. <i>Josef do.</i>	16	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	
40. <i>Franz do.</i>	14	m		<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
41. Josef Droschal	38	m	occonom	Böhmen	St. Kate	
42. Anna do.	28	f		do.	do	
43. Victoria do.	8	"		do.	do	
44. Joh. do.	7	m		do.	do	
45. Marie do.	5	f		do.	do	
46. Josef do.	2	m		do.	do	
47. Peter do.	12	m		do.	do	
48. Franz Hagel	40	m	laborer	do.	do	
49. Marie do.	35	f		do.	do	
50. Barb. do.	11	m		do.	do	
51. Franz Kretschmer	41	f		do.	do	
52. Lucretia do.	34	f		do.	do	
53. Franziska do.	17	f		do.	do	
54. Franz do.	13	m		do.	do	
55. Wenzel do.	11	m	sailor	do.	do	
56. Franz Hagel	41	m		do.	do	
57. Franziska do.	40	f		do.	do	
58. Marie do.	13	f		do.	do	
59. Franziska do.	11	f		do.	do	
60. Franz do.	9	m		do.	do	
61. Anton do.	7	m		do.	do	
62. Marie do.	5	f		do.	do	
63. Josef do.	12	m		do.	do	
64. Friedr. Hübl	48	m	laborer	Sachsenburg	do	
65. Anna do.	42	f		do.	do	
66. Heinrich do.	17	m		do.	do	
67. Friedr. do.	15	m		do.	do	
68. Carl do.	12	m		do.	do	
69. Wilhelm do.	10	m		do.	do	
70. Maria do.	7	f		do.	do	
71. Sophie do.	7	f		do.	do	
72. Louise do.	6	f		do.	do	
73. Emilie do.	4	f		do.	do	
74. Dorothea do.	2	f		do.	do	
75. Friedr. Türker	25	m	do.	do.	do	
76. Heinr. Eggert	26	m	do.	do.	do	
77. Christian Richter	33	m	shoe-maker	do.	do	
78. Maria do.	30	f		do.	do	
79. Carl do.	34	m		do.	do	
80. Fritz Tidemann	25	m	laborer	do.	do	
81. Livette do.	29	f		do.	do	
82. Fritz Thde	41	m	do.	do.	do	
83. Caroline do.	40	f		do.	do	
84. Sophia do.	6	f		do.	do	
85. Maria do.	4	f		do.	do	
86. Frachim do.	11	m		do.	do	



NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
87. Carl Lessor	34	m.	labourer	Mecklenburg	do	
88. Anna do	33	f.		do	do	
89. Louise do	14	f.		do	do	
90. Helene do	7	f.		do	do	
91. Julia do	3	f.		do	do	
92. August do	14	m.		do	do	
93. Wlth. Pöhrmann	24	m.	do	do	do	do
94. Friedricke do	24	f.		do	do	
95. Johann Hahn	25	m.	do	do	do	
96. Johanna do	31	f.		do	do	
97. Minne do	5	f.		do	do	
98. Auguste do	3/4	f.		do	do	
99. Johann Krapp	52	m.	do	do	do	
100. Louis do	38	f.		do	do	
101. Wilhelm do	25	m.		do	do	
102. Friedricke do	21	f.		do	do	
103. Carl do	17	m.		do	do	
104. Fritz do	7	m.		do	do	
105. Christian Schröder	30	m.		do	do	
106. Caroline do	30	f.		do	do	
107. Friedricke do	7	f.		do	do	
108. Fritz do	5	m.		do	do	
109. Caroline do	3	f.		do	do	
110. Maria do	2	f.		do	do	
111. Fritz Hahn	20	m.	do	do	do	
112. Johanna Cof	26	m.	isactor	do	do	
113. Fritz Trühl	35	m.	shoe-maker	do	do	
114. Louise do	35	f.		do	do	
115. Anna do	6	f.		do	do	
116. Friedricke Pönnelberg	24	f.		do	do	
117. Friedr. Wiese	26	m.	millar	do	do	
118. Friedricke do	26	f.		do	do	
119. Sophia do	16	f.		do	do	
120. Friedr. Wiese	30	m.	labourer	do	do	
121. Mathilde do	24	f.		do	do	
122. Maria do	14	f.		do	do	
123. Heinrich Baillet	51	m.		Sachsen	do	
124. Friedricke do	57	f.		do	do	
125. Carl do	24	m.		do	do	
126. Emilie do	15	f.		do	do	
127. Wilhelm do	28	m.		do	do	
128. Johann Görking	30	m.		Preussen	do	
129. Carl Lilisha	40	m.		do	do	
130. Henriette do	30	f.		do	do	
131. Johann do	7	m.		do	do	
132. Menasche Plutz	21	m.	merchant	Österreich	do	



NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage
133. Chr. Friedr. Lipholtz	32	m.		Sachsen	Westerphalen	
134. Johanna do.	33	f.		do.	do.	
135. Edward do.	4	m.		do.	do.	
136. Thomee Alener	27	f.		do.	do.	
137. Marie Kasterius	30	f.		do.	do.	
138. Hyig Flute	19	m.	merchant	Oesterreich	do.	
139. Joachim Wildt	24	m.	sailor	Mecklenburg	do.	
140. Johanna do.	20	f.		do.	do.	
141. Wilhelm Paeper	21	m.	butcher	do.	do.	
142. Joseph Muehler	20	m.		Posen	do.	
143. J. W. Maas	38	m.	do.	Naissa	do.	
144. Beatha do.	25	f.		do.	do.	
145. Michel Jacobson	14	m.		do.	do.	
146. Robert Selzer	21	f.		do.	do.	
147. Aug. Kreisel	30	m.		Preussen	do.	
148. Marie do.	24	f.		do.	do.	
149. Carl do.	3	m.		do.	do.	
150. Friedr. Probst	29	m.		Mecklenburg	do.	
151. Aug. Wehner	25	m.	millier	Preussen	do.	
152. Caroline do.	23	f.		do.	do.	
153. With. Schneider	19	m.	sailor	do.	do.	
154. Franz do.	17	m.	gardener	do.	do.	
155. Robert do.	14	m.		do.	do.	
156. Gottlieb Ritter	31	m.	cloth-maker	do.	do.	
157. Sophie Schulz	25	f.		Mecklenburg	do.	
158. Friedr. Ulrich	38	m.	sailor	Preussen	do.	
159. Aug. Freiholz	26	m.		do.	do.	
160. Johann do.	24	m.		do.	do.	
161. Christoph Prollwitz	42	m.		do.	do.	
162. Caroline do.	46	f.		do.	do.	
163. Pauline do.	16	f.		do.	do.	
164. August do.	12	m.		do.	do.	
165. Barbara Marshall	46	f.		do.	do.	
166. Albert do.	4	m.		do.	do.	
167. Friedr. Frichtlich	26	m.	carter	do.	do.	
168. Hermann Spiffer	27	m.	craft-founder	do.	do.	
169. Gustav do.	25	m.		do.	do.	
170. With. Kirschhorn	24	m.	millier	Mecklenburg	do.	
171. Carl Klein	27	m.		Preussen	do.	
172. Just. Erdlein	17	m.		Russland	do.	
173. Jacob do.	14	m.		do.	do.	
174. C. H. Saps	21	m.	watch-maker	Holstein	do.	
175. Joh. Winkelmann	22	m.		Preussen	do.	
176. Henriette Tenz	28	f.		do.	do.	
177. Auguste Spiel	30	f.		do.	do.	
178. Maximilian do.	6	m.		do.	do.	



NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
179. Ludwig <del>Stamm</del>	39	ma	hair-maker	Preussen	do	
180. Joachim Henning	33	m.	laborer	Mecklenburg	do	
181. Maria do	25	f.		do	do	
182. Heinrich do	2	m.		do	do	
183. Dorothea Thise	23	f.		do	do	
184. Joachim Henning	59	m.	do	do	do	
185. Elisabeth do	52	f.		do	do	
186. Christine Killebrand	26	f.		do	do	
187. Felle Loewenstein	30	f.		Preussen	do	
188. Blume do	6	f.		do	do	
189. Maria Müller	43	f.		Holstein	do	
190. Johanna do	16	f.		do	do	
191. Dorothea do	12	f.		do	do	
192. Maximilian do	10	f.		do	do	
193. Albert do	8	m.		do	do	
194. Christian do	6	m.		do	do	
195. Theodor do	4	m.		do	do	
196. Leticia do	2	f.		do	do	
197. Hans Dörcher	35	m.		do	do	
198. Maria do	22	f.		do	do	
199. Johann do	2	m.		do	do	
200. Peter do	1/2	m.		do	do	died
201. Mathias Pusch	19	m.		do	do	lost do
202. Hans Stroh	58	m.		Mecklenburg	do	
203. Maria do	46	f.		do	do	
204. Heinrich do	17	m.		do	do	
205. Maria Levin	20	f.		do	do	
206. Johann Pögel	45	m.		do	do	
207. Maria do	29	f.		do	do	
208. Wilhelm do	6	m.		do	do	
209. Carl do	4	m.		do	do	
210. Albert do	2	m.		do	do	
211. Friedrich Schulz	37	m.		do	do	lost died
212. Elisabeth do	37	f.		do	do	
213. Dorothea do	10	f.		do	do	
214. Mine do	6	f.		do	do	
215. Chr. Lembcke	33	m.	laborer	do	do	
216. Maria do	31	f.	laborer	do	do	
217. Theodor do	6	m.		do	do	
218. Carl do	3	m.		do	do	
219. Sophia do	6	f.		do	do	
220. Carl do	1/2	m.		do	do	lost died
221. Elise do	10	f.		do	do	
222. Elise Brüning	61	f.		do	do	
223. Liebe Loewenstein	3	f.		Preussen	do	
224. Dorothea Holz	48	f.		do	do	



NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
<u>II Cabin.</u>						
225. Elise Pocke	57	f.	labourer	Mecklenburg	United States	
226. Hans Carstens	19	m.		Schleswig	do.	
227. Maria do.	19	f.		do.	do.	
228. Bro. Daniel	39	pu.		Preussen	do.	
229. Johann do.	55	pu.		do.	do.	
230. Friedrich do.	24	pu.		do.	do.	
231. Robert do.	18	pu.		do.	do.	
232. Friedrich do.	17	pu.		do.	do.	
233. Mariann do.	12	pu.		do.	do.	
234. Claus Brummier	25	f. w.		Hannover	do.	
235. Siefer Pränkel	29	m.		Preussen	do.	
236. Friedrich do.	34	f.		do.	do.	
237. Berthold do.	3	m.		do.	do.	
238. Flora do.	2	f.		do.	do.	
239. Johanna Lichtenblau	17	f.		do.	do.	
240. Hans Vichel	24	m.		Mecklenburg	do.	
241. Marcus Lippner	17	m.		Preussen	do.	
242. L. Petersen	32	m.		Dänemark	do.	
243. Louise do.	21	f.		do.	do.	
244. Fergine Grub	28	f.		Hamburg	do.	
245. Theodor Schmitt	29	m.		do.	do.	
246. Johann Rünge	38	m.		Mecklenburg	do.	
247. Simon Nelson	34	m.		Dänemark	do.	
248. Hans Hansen	33	m.		do.	do.	
249. Hans Johnson	18	m.		do.	do.	
250. C. F. Fischer	21	m.		Hamburg	do.	
251. Albert Lion	22	m.		Holstein	do.	
252. Emanuel Grunard	23	f.		Preussen	do.	
253. Marcus Hoffstaed	57	f.	baker	do.	do.	
254. Harne do.	55	f.		do.	do.	
255. Rudolph do.	15	m.		do.	do.	
256. Helene do.	12	f.		do.	do.	
257. Hanschen Salomon	17	f.		do.	do.	
258. Auguste Haase	25	f.		do.	do.	
259. Margiem Sate	25	m.		do.	do.	
260. Mr. Pränkel	21	f.	merchant	do.	do.	
261. Christ. Labuhn	64	f.		Mecklenburg	do.	
262. Johann do.	36	f.		do.	do.	
263. Clara do.	34	f.		do.	do.	
264. Anna do.	6	f.		do.	do.	
265. Sophie do.	2	f.		do.	do.	died
266. Hans Labuhn	54	f.		do.	do.	
267. Anna do.	54	f.		do.	do.	
268. Johann do.	26	m.		do.	do.	
269. Friche do.	26	f.		do.	do.	



NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage
270. Heinrich Labuhn	23	m.	Schneider	Mechlenburg	Mecklenburg	
271. Anna do.	22	f.		do.	do.	
272. Dorothea do.	4	f.		do.	do.	
273. Gustav Schatz	24	m.		Preussen	do.	
274. Carl Harcing	37	m.		Holstein	do.	
275. Sophie do.	31	f.		do.	do.	
276. Johann do.	11	m.		do.	do.	
277. Ludwig Holtschmidt	25	f.		Preussen	do.	
278. Caroline Moll	21	f.		do.	do.	
279. Richard Reichenbach	23	m.		do.	do.	
280. Caroline Kleinshmidt	31	f.		do.	do.	
281. Marie Gloré	22	f.		Mechlenburg	do.	
282. Wilhelm Schirmer	36	m.		Preussen	do.	
283. Mathilde do.	31	f.		do.	do.	
284. Emilie do.	34	f.		do.	do.	
285. Rudolf Schmidt	33	m.		do.	do.	
286. Maria Schenkel	21	f.		do.	do.	
287. Carl Lambert	18	m.	schneidm.	do.	do.	
288. Johann Dietrich	25	m.		Bayern	do.	
289. Johana Ebert	22	m.		do.	do.	
290. Caroline Heumann	20	f.		Preussen	do.	
<b>I. Cap.</b>						
291. Wilhelmine Cönniger	38	f.		Mechlenburg	do.	
292. Wilhelm Götz	25	m.		Hannover	do.	
293. Maria do.	23	f.		do.	do.	
294. A. Heemann	29	m.		Hamburg	do.	
295. Samuel Nelson	45	m.		England	do.	
296. Hannah do.	15	f.		do.	do.	
297. Auguste Nielsen	23	f.		Schleswig	do.	
298. Philipp Wutz	44	m.		Bayern	do.	

2510  
ab 8

25  
250  
254  
256



Sp. Haenrichs Hudson  
Oct 2<sup>d</sup> / 54

London

1334



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm D. Smith* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Hendrick Auster* whereof I am Master, from *London*

Sworn to this *2 October* 18 *57*  
 Before me *Wm D. Smith*  
 is Master, from *London* *Ship Hendrick Auster* whereof *Wm D. Smith* is Master, from *London* burthen *823* tons.  
*So help me God.*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Robert Perry</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Suttmans</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Andrew ...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Richard ...</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth ...</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin ...</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Robert ...</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Suttmans</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>James ...</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

Cabin

*Stowage Deck*

<i>George ...</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>Harriet ...</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary ...</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William ...</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth ...</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Andrew ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Harriet ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Stephen ...</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William ...</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth ...</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Thomas ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>James ...</i>	<i>infant</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Levi ...</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Anna ...</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Richard ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Henry ...</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth ...</i>	<i>infant</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Clara ...</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Leticia ...</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>George ...</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John ...</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel ...</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	



Susan Warner	3	III	
Isabella		infant II	
Mary Covert	25		Acad
James Glasgow	40	III	Acad
Mary	40	I	
John	41	III	"
Mary	45	I	
Martha	4	"	"
Henry	16	"	"
Esther Covert	18	III	
Michael	17	"	"
Mary J	13	II	"
Ellen	10	"	"
Thomas	7	"	"
John Conroy	35	III	
Stephen	32	I	
Ellen	14	"	"
Lansing	10	"	"
Henry II	8	III	
George	6	"	"
Charles Myers	25	"	Acad
Mary Jane	20	I	"
Isabella		infant III	
John Covert	20	II	"
John Covert	18	"	"

John Covert	17	"	"
Isabella Covert	27	III	"
Isabella Covert	30	"	"
John Covert	25	"	"
John Covert	20	I	"
Isabella	2	III	"
John Covert	29	I	"
Mary J Covert	36	"	"
John Covert	31	I	"
Henry	20	II	"
Charles		infant I	"
Martha Covert	26	II	"
William James	21	III	Acad
Mary J	20	I	"
Isabella Covert	40	III	"
Isabella	30	"	"
Isabella Covert	30	"	Acad
Isabella	21	II	"
Mary	4	"	"
Isabella	3	"	"
Isabella		infant II	"
Isabella Covert	16	III	"
Isabella	16	II	"
William Hunt	35	II	"
John C	15	I	"
Isabella Covert	12	"	"
Isabella	11	"	"



L. J. ...	11	VI	...
...	10	...	...
...	6	...	...
...	...	...	...
...	1	...	...
...	24	...	...
...	28	...	...
...	8	...	...
...	20	...	...
...	20	...	...
...	25	...	...
...	31	...	...
...	24	...	...
...	20	...	...
...	26	...	...
...	10	...	...
...	10	...	...
...	...	infant	...
...	24	...	...
...	23	...	...
...	21	...	...
...	30	...	...
...	30	...	...
...	4	...	...
...	3	...	...

...	28	...	...
...	28	...	...
...	24	...	...
...	11	...	...
...	1	...	...
...	6	...	...
...	4	...	...
...	20	...	...
...	30	...	...
...	23	...	...
...	27	...	...
...	20	...	...
...	26	...	...
...	25	...	...
...	25	...	...
...	...	infant	...
...	29	...	...
...	28	...	...
...	14	...	...
...	20	...	...
...	20	...	...
...	24	...	...
...	28	...	...
...	23	...	...
...	27	...	...
...	20	...	...
...	...	infant	...

...



Samuel Hubby	25	17	laborer
William Lanning	19	"	"
Sarah Luck	30	17	"
John		infant	"
Robert Campbell	33	17	farmer
Thomas Perry	30	"	"
Joseph Lanning	21	"	"
Samuel Houghton	34	"	"
John Thompson	13	"	blacksmith
Eliza	40	17	"
John	7	17	"
Thomas	8	"	"
Eliza	6	"	"
Agnes	5	"	"
William		infant	"
Wm. Murphy	35	17	hunter
Isaac Sullivan	16	"	"
George O'Connell	26	17	farmer
John	26	17	"
George	7	17	"
William	4	"	"
John		infant	"
John O'Connell	18	"	"
Wm. Sheehan	20	"	"
Michael	23	17	"

Richard Thorne	21	"	"
William Mitchell	20	17	"
Mary	24	17	"
Joseph	7	17	"
W. Jones	7	"	"
Thomas	5	"	"
Eliza	3	17	"
John Staff	20	17	laborer
Mary	6	17	"
Bartholomew	2	"	"
William Schaner	25	17	"
Wm. Robinson	28	"	"
Robert	24	17	"
John Lee	17	"	laborer
Richard H. Jones	25	17	"
Eliza Johnson	26	17	"
Mary O'Brien	26	"	"
John	25	"	"
William	17	17	"
Susan Barnes	29	17	"
William Lane	23	17	"
Thomas	20	"	"
John Davis	26	"	"
Robert Kelly	24	"	"
Samuel	22	17	"
Joseph	6	"	"
Michael Morrison	22	17	"















George Brinkley	23	11
John Lee	11	"
Thomas Carr	20	"
J. Home	26	"
Leitch Madgen	48	"
Margaret	54	21
Carle	55	49
Margaret	15	"
Leitch	10	"
John	8	"
Elizabeth		infant
George Bush	17	"
Adam Hill	24	"
Thomas	33	11
Thomas	7	"
John		infant
Adam Baul	29	11
Margaret	33	11
Adam	7	11
Elizabeth	5	11
Thomas		infant
Joseph Legel	27	11
John Mackintosh	21	"
George Buchanan	24	"
William	27	"

John Mackintosh	23	"
John	24	"
John	3-	"
Carle		infant
Christine Mackintosh	29	"
John	25	"
Elizabeth Mackintosh	35	"
Lisa Mackintosh	27	"
John	27	"
Elizabeth	22	"
Margaret Mackintosh	18	11
John Mackintosh	19	"
Lisa Mackintosh	30	"
John	12	"
Carle Mackintosh	20	"
Elizabeth Mackintosh	27	"
Phillip Mackintosh	30	"
Carle Mackintosh	27	"
Maria Mackintosh	19	"
Carle Mackintosh	18	"
Elizabeth Mackintosh	20	"
Joseph Mackintosh	29	"
Sebastian Mackintosh	21	"
John Mackintosh	26	"

At 20  
1845

STILLBORN 264  
 INFANTS 30  
 Living 139  
 Total 399

379  
 31  
 399



Bark, Caroline

(Oct 2/54)

1335



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *A. Stricker* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *New York Caroline* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen*

So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

1854

*J. G. Stricker*  
is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *396* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>J. Cohen</i>							
<i>Guin M. Brel</i>	25.		female		<i>Hessia</i>	<i>Halle</i>	
<i>Guilav. M. Brel</i>	11.		male	<i>Merchant</i>	"	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Garth. G. M. Brel</i>	20.		female		"	"	
<i>Theodor. Th. Brel</i>	26.		male		<i>Prussia</i>	"	
<i>J. Cohen</i>							
<i>F. H. Peters</i>	46.		male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	
<i>A. G. Peters</i>	35.		female		"	"	
<i>W. H. Peters</i>	15.		"	"	"	"	
<i>H. F. Peters</i>	8.		male	"	"	"	
<i>H. J. Peters</i>	3.		female	"	"	"	
<i>H. G. Peters</i>	50.		female	"	"	"	
<i>C. A. Gaspers</i>	46.		male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>Cleveland</i>	
<i>C. G. Gaspers</i>	30.		female	"	"	"	
<i>H. A. Gaspers</i>	15.		male	"	"	"	
<i>E. H. Gaspers</i>	9.		male	"	"	"	
<i>E. F. Gaspers</i>	6.		male	"	"	"	
<i>M. E. Gaspers</i>	6.		male	"	"	"	
<i>W. H. Gaspers</i>	6.		female	"	"	"	
<i>W. H. Muller</i>	45.		male	<i>Bookkeeper</i>	<i>Hessia</i>	<i>Halle</i>	
<i>W. H. Muller</i>	30.		female	"	"	"	
<i>Freid. Muller</i>	14.		male	"	"	"	
<i>W. H. Muller</i>	9.		"	"	"	"	
<i>Emilia Muller</i>	6.		female	"	"	"	
<i>Job. M. Muller</i>	4.		"	"	"	"	
<i>Ch. M. Muller</i>	14.		female	"	"	"	
<i>Job. M. Brel</i>	35.		male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Buffalo</i>	
<i>Marion Brel</i>	31.		female	"	"	"	
<i>Christ. G. Brel</i>	23.		male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Wurttemberg</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Georg. Brel</i>	36.		male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Lusatia</i>	"	
<i>W. C. Brel</i>	19.		male	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Hessia</i>	"	
<i>Georg. Bode</i>	51.		male	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Hessia</i>	<i>Halle</i>	
<i>W. H. Bode</i>	54.		female	"	"	"	
<i>Elise Bode</i>	19.		"	"	"	"	
<i>Marie Obericht</i>	23.		female	"	"	"	
<i>H. H. Obericht</i>	4.		female	"	"	"	



Martin Albrecht	6	male		Hypoc	Missouri
Edward Lang	30	male	German	New York	New York
Ch. F. Lang	28	female		Sachsenburg	"
Ch. F. Mansmann	26	female	German	Hypoc	Charleston
Ch. F. Wagner	27	female	German	Hypoc	New York
Amalie Matath	28	female	"	"	"
Wilhelm Feig	46	female	"	"	"
Loth. Heger	17	female	"	"	St Louis
Eva. Wagner	16	female	"	"	New York
Gene. Galle	29	female	"	"	"
Wilm. Heger	41	male	German	Wittenberg	Albany

Marriage

Caroline Fise	27	female	German	Hypoc	New York
Joh. Joh. Mühlberg	17	male	German	"	"
Friedr. W. Heinicke	59	female	"	Prussia	New York
Ch. F. Heinicke	24	female	"	"	"
Wilhelm Heinicke	23	female	"	"	"
Ther. Heyber	34	female	"	Prussia	New York
Louise Heyber	10	female	"	"	"
Sara Heyber	9	female	"	"	"

Wilm. Bärner	21	female	German	"	New York
Wilm. Graicher	43	male	German	Prussia	Missouri
Ch. F. B. Graicher	10	male	"	"	"
Carl Graicher	8	male	"	"	"
F. H. Graicher	6	male	"	"	"
Oscar Graicher	14	male	"	"	"
Henrich Graup	39	male	German	Hypoc	Ohio
Ch. E. Graup	32	female	"	"	"
Joh. Hünker	39	male	"	"	"
Ch. Hünker	11	female	"	"	"
Joh. Hünker	10	male	"	"	"
Ch. Hünker	1	male	"	"	"
Ch. Hünker	4	male	"	"	"
Hein. Hauffeld	50	male	"	"	"
Hein. Hauffeld	11	male	"	"	"
Joh. Herold	15	male	"	"	"
Ch. H. Hest	20	female	German	"	"
Ch. F. Lang	22	female	"	Prussia	New York
Abel. Hahn	38	male	Prussia	Prussia	Ohio
Louis Hahn	21	female	"	"	"
Abel. Hahn	14	male	"	"	"
Christ. Hahn	11	female	"	"	"
Carl Hahn	10	male	"	"	"



James Hahn	9.	male		Prussia	Ohio
Julius Hahn	4.	male		"	"
Charlotte Hahn	-	female		"	"
Jacob Binder	50.	male	Farmer	Württemberg	New York
Barth Binder	15.	female		"	"
Jacob Binder	14.	male		"	"
Gottlieb Siegel	36.	male	Farmer	"	"
Emma Essa	25.	female		Prussia	"
E. C. Essa	5.	female		"	"
Carl Essa	1.	male		"	"
John Wurmuth	23.	male	Farmer	Bavaria	Buffalo
Peter Schwarz	21.	male		Prussia	Cincinnati
Frederick Meyer	20.	male		"	"
Frederick Meyer	52.	male	Farmer	Prussia	"
Walter Meyer	53.	female		"	"
John Meyer	25.	"		"	"
John Meyer	20.	"		"	"
John Schlichter	20.	"	Servant	"	"
Minna Schlichter	18.	"	"	"	"
John Wagner	20.	"		"	"
Frederick Meyer	32.	male	Farmer	"	"
Caroline Meyer	31.	female		"	"
Walter Meyer	10.	male		"	"
Walter Meyer	5.	male		"	"
Elizabeth Meyer	3.	female		"	"
Frederick Wagner	41.	male	Farmer	Prussia	San Juan
W. August Wagner	36.	female		"	"
A. W. Wagner	7.	female		"	"
Marie Wagner	4.	female		"	"
F. H. Wagner	9.	male		"	"
Joh. Hein Fensing	45.	male	Farmer	Hannover	Ohio
E. Hein Fensing	35.	female		"	"
Joh. Hein Fensing	19.	male		"	"
Marie Fensing	14.	female		"	"
Joh. Hein Fensing	8.	male		"	"
E. H. Fensing	5.	female		"	"
Harriet Fensing	3.	male		"	"
Walter Fensing	-	10.	male	"	"
H. F. Schuster	39.	male	Farmer	Hannover	Ohio
W. H. Schuster	30.	female		"	"
G. H. Schuster	10.	male		"	"
E. H. Schuster	6.	male		"	"
A. M. Schuster	5.	male		"	"
A. M. Schuster	-	10.	female	"	"
Eliza Fensler	21.	female	Servant	"	Cleveland
H. F. Fensler	20.	male	Farmer	Prussia	Cincinnati
Joh. H. Fensler	17.	male		"	"



Al. Joh. Frenkel	15	female	Servant	Posena	Cincinnati
Friedr. Frenkel	12	male	"	"	"
E. Joh. Frenkel	6	male	"	"	"
Al. E. Frenkel	5	female	"	"	"
Walter Frenkel	44	female	"	"	"
Elise Hartmann	20	female	Servant	Posena	Cincinnati
Marie Ecklers	40	female	"	"	"
Eng. Bahr	24	female	"	"	New York
Henry Fanning	16	male	Servant	Posena	Cincinnati
Heinr. Antkowiak	39	male	Taylor	Hannover	Cincinnati
Christ. Antkowiak	40	female	"	"	"
Al. G. Antkowiak	15	female	"	"	"
J. H. Antkowiak	12	male	"	"	"
J. H. Antkowiak	9	"	"	"	"
J. Friedr. Antkowiak	9	male	"	"	"
Al. Meyer	21	male	farmer	Hannover	Cincinnati
Walt. Blecher	14	female	"	"	"
C. G. Biebach	40	male	farmer	Posena	Cincinnati
Friedrich Biebach	35	female	"	"	"
Walter Biebach	11	male	"	"	"
Ludwig Biebach	9	"	"	"	"
Friedr. Biebach	6	"	"	"	"
Heinr. Biebach	3	"	"	"	"
Anna Biebach	-	female	"	"	"
Heinr. Schaffer	23	male	farmer	Posena	New York
Loth. Schmidt	11	female	farmer	"	"
Edu. Meiss	14	male	farmer	"	Westchester
Anna Meiss	24	female	"	"	"
Friedr. Guller	28	male	Servant	"	"
Joseph Fessing	28	female	Servant	"	New York
Henrich Lange	26	female	"	"	"
Carl Groppe	16	male	farmer	"	Cincinnati
Georg. Schütz	31	male	farmer	Germany	New York
Anna Schütz	23	female	"	"	"
J. M. Fischer	29	male	blacksmith	Bremen	New York
Walt. Spangenberg	30	"	ditto	"	"
Joseph Spangenberg	45	female	farmer	Germany	New York
Adolf Spangenberg	14	"	"	"	"
Marie Spangenberg	11	"	"	"	"
Joseph Spangenberg	5	"	"	"	"
Marie Spangenberg	3	"	"	"	"
Walter Wendling	31	female	"	"	"
Elise Gant	11	"	Servant	"	"
John Heil	26	male	farmer	Germany	"
Barba Heil	26	female	"	"	"
Carl Heil	3	female	"	"	"
Georg Heil	30	male	blacksmith	Hannover	New York



W. M. Schmidt	28	female	Servant	Württemberg	New York	
Math. Hummer	36	male	farmer	Badaria	New York	
Leop. Schreiber	46	male	Thierarzt	"	Philadelphia	
W. M. Schreiber	46	female	"	"	"	
Frans. Schreiber	8	male	"	"	"	
A. M. Schreiber	8	female	"	"	"	died on the voyage
Herr. Behmbach	31	male	"	Hannover	Ohio	
W. M. Behmbach	30	female	"	"	"	
Anna Behmbach	5	female	"	"	"	
Joh. Behmbach	3	male	"	"	"	
J. Herr. Behmbach	6	male	"	"	"	
Angel. Peyer	46	male	farmer	Hannover	"	
Anna Peyer	46	female	"	"	"	
Engel. Peyer	10	female	"	"	"	
Caroline G. M. P.	21	female	Servant	Württemberg	Philadelphia	
Joh. Carl Mads	24	male	Widw.	"	"	
Joh. Hoff	37	male	farmer	Classia	Ohio	
Wilhel. G. M.	46	male	"	"	"	
A. M. G. M.	36	female	"	"	"	
E. G. M.	11	"	"	"	"	
E. G. Hoff	7	female	"	"	"	
Anders Schleich	47	male	Projet	Alpen	Ohio	

Joh. G. M.	16	male	Thierarzt	"	"	
Herr. G. M.	17	male	farmer	Alpen	Albany	
Herr. G. M.	14	"	"	"	"	
Andr. G. M.	53	male	farmer	Württemberg	Millwaukee	
Mag. G. M.	53	female	"	"	"	
W. G. M.	22	female	"	"	"	
W. G. M.	19	female	"	"	"	
Andr. Ewald	47	male	Thierarzt	Preussia	Millwaukee	
Jos. Ewald	49	female	"	"	"	
Andr. Ewald	16	male	"	"	"	
F. M. Ewald	14	"	"	"	"	
Anna Ewald	9	female	"	"	"	
Christ. G. M.	16	female	Servant	Alpen	Albany	
M. G. M.	24	female	"	Preussia	New York	
Jud. G. M.	25	male	farmer	Alpen	New York	
Fr. G. M.	27	male	farmer	Hannover	Ohio	

332

L. Schickel



BR Georges

Coct. [3]/54

Dublin

1336



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, P. K. Johnson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Barque George whereof I am Master, from Dublin

Sworn to, this 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1854  
 Before me, P. K. Johnson

P. K. Johnson  
Do help me God.

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers** taken on board the Barque George whereof  
P. K. Johnson is Master, from Dublin Burthen Tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	John McAnall	30		Female	Spencer	Ireland	United States	
2	Louisa Johnston	25		"	do			
3	Philip Ware	17		Male	Labourer			
4	Catharine Ward	20		Female	Spencer			
5	Catharine Marshall	18		"	do			
6	Mary Reynolds	22		"	do			
7	Ann Sullivan	20		"	do			
8	Mary Murray	45		"	do			
9	Catharine Mealy	25		"	do			
10	Mary do	17		"	do			
11	Priscilla Marshall	17		"	do			
12	Francis Cummins	22		Male	Labourer			
13	Ann do	20		Female	Wife			



Juliana United States

14	Francis Cummins	10	Male	Child
15	Mr. Carr	16	"	Spunter
16	Miss Keenil	22	Female	Wife
17	Alex. Ho	9	Male	Laborer
18	John Morrison	22	"	"
19	James Keiff	18	"	"
20	Louisa Keil	20	"	"
21	James Cannon	20	"	"
2	Francis Cannon	27	"	"
3	Maria Cannon	10	Female	Child
4	John Wilson	40	Male	Printer
5	Bradley Ho	35	Female	Spunter
6	Michl Ho	8	Male	"
7	Mary Herbert	25	Female	Laborer
8	Matt Maher	20	"	Spunter
9	Matt Clatten	27	"	"
30	David McLaughly	21	Male	Laborer
1	Michl Conylyan	12	"	Child
2	Sarah McLowan	16	Female	Spunter
3	John Keck	15	Male	Laborer
4	James Giff	15	"	"
5	John Mulroy	27	"	"
6	Thos. Goh	16	"	"
7	Ann Finnan	27	Female	Spunter
8	Mary Do	18	"	"
9	Michl Lawton	25	Male	Laborer
40	Ellen Flynn	25	Female	Spunter
1	Matt O'Brien	28	"	Spunter
2	Mary McAvoy	30	"	Wife
3	Terence Do	4	"	Child
4	Mary Do	3	"	"
5	Thos. Do	7	Male	"
6	Ellen Murphy	30	Female	Wife
7	John Do	4	Male	Child
8	Michl Do	4	"	"
9	Cathie Connor	20	Female	Spunter
50	Thos. Byron	48	Male	Laborer
1	Edw. Ho	19	"	"
2	Peter Do	15	"	"
3	Ann Do	13	Female	Child
4	Mary Do	12	"	"
5	Matt Kinnahan	30	"	Wife
6	John Do	4	Male	Child
7	Rat Do	4	"	"
8	Ann Do	11	"	"
9	Matt Dawson	20	Female	Spunter
60	Helenia Curry	20	"	"
1	Matt Walsh	40	"	"
2	Mary Dwyer	45	"	"



Age	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
60	M <sup>m</sup> Downes	15	Male	Laborer	Ireland	United States
4	Mike Needham	27	"	"		
5	John Pratt	23	"	"		
6	Pat Calletto	20	"	"		
7	Ann De	17	Female	Spurter		
8	John Slaneja	16	Male	Laborer		
9	John Ryan	18	"	"		
10	John Whelan	21	"	"		
1	Cathie McFaul	20	Female	Spurter		
2	Kate J. J. J.	38	"	"		
3	Emma Ryan	22	"	"		
4	Alice Evans	28	"	"		
5	Pat Reddy	30	Male	Laborer		
6	James Cooke	25	"	"		
7	Pat Moster	20	"	"		
8	Pat Connell	26	"	"		
9	John J. J.	19	"	"		
80	Cathie Wood	40	Female	Spurter		
1	John Evans	20	Male	Laborer		
2	Bridget J. J.	22	Female	Spurter		
3	Ellen De	20	"	"		
4	Ann Barry	20	"	"		
5	Cathie Grogan	20	"	"		
6	Ann Wright	30	"	Wife		
7	Jane De	10	"	Child		
8	James De	0	Male	"		
9	Ann De	10	Female	"		
90	May Doyle	26	"	Spurter		
1	Rich Conway	21	Male	Laborer		
2	Mary De	29	Female	Spurter		
3	Bridget Mahony	24	"	"		
4	Bridget Kilbrin	30	"	"		
5	James McKee	31	Male	Laborer		
6	Mat Ryan	23	"	"		
7	Mat Mullin	23	"	"		
8	Ann Duffey	27	Female	Spurter		
9	Bridget Cleary	30	"	"		
100	Mary Collins	36	"	"		
1	Bridget Callinan	12	"	Child		
2	John De	10	Male	"		
3	Cathie Kelly	24	Female	Spurter		
4	Johnnie De	20	"	"		
5	John Malone	21	Male	Laborer		
6	John Mealy	21	"	"		
7	Bridget Murphy	19	Female	Spurter		
8	Eliza Regan	27	"	"		
9	Mary Cartus	18	"	"		
10	Diana Seals	16	"	"		
1	James Decker	21	Male	Laborer		
2	May Decker	28	Female	Spurter		



J<sup>r</sup> Pat Henry  
Oct 3 / 54

London

1337



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Hurbutt* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Patrick Henry* whereof I am Master, from *London* So help me God.

Sworn to this *3<sup>d</sup> Oct* 18 *57*  
 Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Patrick Henry* whereof *John Hurbutt* is Master, from *London* burthen *1002* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin Passengers</i>							
<i>James Millward</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>América</i>	<i>América</i>	
<i>Anna Millward</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Sarah Ann Millward</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Miss Elizabeth Junehard</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>England</i>	"	
<i>Miss Mary Blandford</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Mr Charles Stubbs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Bookkeeper</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr John Hobson</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	"	"	"	
<i>Master Mr Ford</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>		"	"	
<i>Master Mr Clarke</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>		"	"	
<i>Mr John Age</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Lithographer</i>	"	"	
<i>2<sup>nd</sup> Cabin Passengers</i>							
<i>Mr Bernard Nathan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>América</i>	
<i>Mr Isaac Nathan</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr William Woodhouse</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr Christian Mehl</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr William Upton</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Anchorer</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr Wilhelm Düniger</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Schoolmaster</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr Isidore Bayar</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr Isidore Schude</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Black</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr Frederick Hunscheid</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr Bernard Agen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr Charles Payne</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Walter</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr William Dikin</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Builder</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr George Cole</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Miller</i>	"	"	
<i>Mrs Maria Cole</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Master George Cole</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>		"	"	
<i>Master Mark Cole</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>		"	"	
<i>Robert Cole</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>		"	"	
<i>Miss Sarah Cole</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Milliner</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr George Webb</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr Thomas Bernhardt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Bookmaker</i>	"	"	
<i>Henry Job</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	
<i>Hannetta Job</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>John Spriggs</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>		"	"	
<i>Eliza Spriggs</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Susan Montero</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	
<i>Sarah Montero</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Rebecca Montero</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"	
<i>Jean Davis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	"	"	



			England	America
Hermilla Hursey	66	Female Knicker	England	America
Marian Hall	66	" "	"	"
Blancas Hall	25	Printer	"	"
Daniel Dan	37	Male Boot Maker	Do	Do
Jane Dan	36	Female	Do	Do
Francis Dan	11	" "	"	"
Cordelia Dan	9	" "	"	"
Martha Dan	7	" "	"	"
Agnes Dan	5	" "	"	"
Elizabeth Dan	3	" "	"	"
Benjamin Dan	Infant	Male	"	"
George Roffe	27	Miller	"	"
Selina Parr	23	Female forges	Do	Do
Mary Ann Jones	21	Do	Do	Do
Augustus Henry Dalock	44	Male Schoolmaster	Do	Do
Eliza Wallor	22	Female	Do	Do
Eliza Foley	16	Do Servant	Do	Do
Mary Ann Forke	5	Do	Do	Do
Thomas Ireland	43	Male black	Do	Do
Mary Ireland	45	Female	Do	Do
Mary Ann Ireland	18	Do	Do	Do
Charles Kimber	44	Male Knicker	Do	Do
Ann Kimber	37	Female	Do	Do
Walker Dickson	28	Male Accountant	Do	Do
Emma Dickson	29	Female	Do	Do
Caroline Dickson	4	Do	Do	Do

George Dickson	Infant	Male	Do	Do
Eliza Dickson	Do	Female	Do	Do
Abelade Phillipps	45	Do Servant	Do	Do
Joseph Clarenhall	28	Male Engraver	Do	Do
George Emilton	26	Do Sailor	Do	Do

English Storage Passengers			England	America
Mate Snency	48	Female Servant	England	America
Dennis M. Mahon	35	Male Labourer	Do	Do
John M. Donald	20	" "	Do	Do
Michael Quill	22	" "	Do	Do
John Casey	32	" "	Do	Do
Eden Cunley	50	Female Servant	Do	Do
Patrick Crowley	20	Male Labourer	Do	Do
Michael Donovan	20	" "	Do	Do
John Sullivan	17	" "	Do	Do
Jamiesh Donovan	47	" Plumber	Do	Do
James Place	25	" Compositor	Do	Do
Henry Webb	20	" Labourer	Do	Do
John Worth	39	" "	Do	Do
Edwards Eyre	23	" Engineer	Do	Do
Alfred Wesley	23	" Plasterer	Do	Do
Stephen Champ	33	" Labourer	Do	Do
Henry Champ	26	" "	Do	Do
William Transill	25	" "	Do	Do
Daniel Coney	20	" Seaman	Do	Do



Jacob Dudley	20	Male	Servant	England	America
Thomas Crawford	20	"	Labourer	"	"
Henry Russell	20	"	Baker	"	"
William Brown	18	"	"	"	"
Daniel Usherill	19	"	Confectioner	"	"
Daniel Evans	24	"	Wailer	"	"
John Sullivan	21	"	Cigar maker	"	"
Thomas Casey	24	"	"	"	"
Conrad Paul	21	"	Shipwright	"	"
Daniel Dinin	23	"	Cordwainer	"	"
John Sipe	40	"	Apiculturist	"	"
John Lynch	27	"	Shoemaker	"	"
Frederick Werner	45	"	Junier	"	"
Mary Farley	26	Female	Servant	"	"
Mary Calligan	22	"	"	"	"
Sam Jones	21	Male	Sailor	"	"
Abelade Jones	18	Female	"	"	"
Julia Jones	Infant	"	"	"	"
Patrick Shearn	34	Male	Labourer	"	"
Nora Shearn	36	Female	"	"	"
Michael Shearn	11	Male	"	"	"
John Shearn	9	"	"	"	"
Nora Shearn	7	"	"	"	"
Mary Shearn	Infant	Female	"	"	"
Adam Peter	17	Male	"	"	"
Michael Dunivan	23	Male	"	"	"

- Dec August 31<sup>st</sup>

Mary Dunivan	22	Female	"	"	"
Ann Dunivan	25	Male	Service	"	"
Mary Dunivan	22	Female	"	"	"
Denis Dunivan	Infant	Male	"	"	"
Ann Dunivan	23	Female	Servant	"	"
Michael Eyre	31	Male	Labourer	"	"
Margaret Eyre	5	Female	"	"	"
Edmond Hogan	23	Male	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	33	"	"	"	"
Mary M <sup>rs</sup> Carty	26	"	Knit maker	"	"
Catherine M <sup>rs</sup> Carty	28	Female	"	"	"
Margaret M <sup>rs</sup> Carty	Infant	"	"	"	"
William Clifford	35	Male	Labourer	"	"
Mary Clifford	35	Female	"	"	"
Mary Clifford	Infant	"	"	"	"
Ellen Nolan	43	"	Servant	"	"
Margaret Hurley	30	Female	"	"	"
Mary Hurley	Infant	"	"	"	"
Mary Rogan	21	"	Servant	"	"
Alb. Casnah	24	"	"	"	"
Mary Lusk	22	"	"	"	"
Mary Champ	46	"	Border	"	"
Caroline Champ	20	"	Servant	"	"
Ann Champ	19	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Champ	16	"	"	"	"
Amelia Champ	14	"	"	"	"

- Dec Sept 12<sup>th</sup>



Isabella Champ	12	Female	Servant	England	America	
Ellen Conway	20	"	"	do	do	
Isabella Sullivan	20	"	"	do	do	
Sarah Ann Barker	27	"	"	do	do	
George Barker	19	Male	"	do	do	
Mary Ann Barker	3	Female	"	do	do	
Solima Barker	2	"	"	do	do	
James Barker	Infant	Male	"	do	do	
Mary Hayes	32	Female	"	do	do	- Died Sept 1800
Margaret Lynch	28	"	Servant	do	do	
Elizabeth Farney	23	"	do	do	do	
Maria Edwards	19	"	do	do	do	
Lucy Edwards	10	"	do	do	do	
Elizabeth Edwards	52	"	do	do	do	
Emma Edwards	22	"	Servant	do	do	
Thomas Cranford	56	Male	Farmer	do	do	
Sarah Cranford	54	Female	do	do	do	
Thomas Carter	24	Male	Sailor	do	do	
Eliza Carter	21	Female	do	do	do	
Michael Corey	56	Male	Farmer	do	do	
Mitry Corey	54	Female	do	do	do	
Eliza Corey	30	"	Servant	do	do	
William Corey	8	Male	do	do	do	
Mary Quinn	27	Female	do	do	do	
Samuel Quinn	Infant	Male	do	do	do	
Ellen Walker	24	Female	Servant	do	do	
William Brown	35	Male	Sailor	do	do	
Fanny Brown	27	Female	do	do	do	
Patrick Drew	27	Male	Sailor	do	do	
Ellen Drew	23	Female	do	do	do	
John Savage	17	Male	Labourer	do	do	
Margaret Connor	27	Female	do	do	do	
Ellen Connor	Infant	"	do	do	do	
Isaac Zerlach	34	Male	Sailor	do	do	
Sarah Zerlach	32	Female	do	do	do	
Ellen Zerlach	Infant	Female	do	do	do	
Joseph Parker	14	Male	do	do	do	- Died Sept 11
Michael McDonald	24	"	Labourer	do	do	
Mary McDonald	22	Female	Washmaker	do	do	
James McCaligott	30	Male	Labourer	do	do	
Catherine McCaligott	30	Female	do	do	do	
Bridget McCaligott	Infant	"	do	do	do	- Died Sept 25th
Mary McCaligott	30	"	Servant	do	do	
John Collins	16	Male	Labourer	do	do	
Ann Pennal	56	Female	Washmaker	do	do	
Henry Parkinson	34	Male	Painter	do	do	
Rachel Parkinson	34	Female	do	do	do	
Henry Parkinson	5	Male	do	do	do	
John Pizar	30	"	Harnessmaker	do	do	
Cecilia Pizar	24	Female	do	do	do	
Jonathan O'Brien	20	Male	Servant	do	do	
Bridget Collins	21	Female	do	do	do	



Margaret Ryan	37	Female Servant	England	America
Susannah Thomas	23	"	do	do
Hannah Parker	39	"	do	do
Elizabeth Parker	11	"	do	do
Samuel Parker	10	Male	do	do
Jacob Parker	8	do	do	do
Martha Parker	7	Female	do	do
Rachel Parker	14	do	do	do
Hannah Parker	2	do	do	do
Charlotte Parker	Infant	do	do	do
Andrew Holmes	24	Male Gardener	do	do
Sam Foot	21	do Tailor	do	do
Henry Lusk	25	Male	do	do
Mary Donovan	Infant	do	do	do

- Dec, 17th Sept  
- Dec, 8th Sept

German Storage Passengers

Abick Bremer	27	Male Farmer	Germany	America
Louisa Bremer	29	Female	do	do
Louisa Bremer	7	do	do	do
Adina Bremer	Infant	do	do	do
Joseph Ninkermann	26	Male Tailor	do	do
Henrich Bach	17	do Farmer	do	do
Jacob Polkderger	20	do do	do	do
Bro Barbara	42	Female Servant	do	do
Erasmus Schill	20	do do	do	do
Ernestine Schill	22	do do	do	do

Liebman Debenakon	19	Male Bootmaker	do	do
Herman Simon	21	do Currier	do	do
John Bobb	20	do Bootmaker	do	do
Johan Erersman	21	do Baker	do	do
Johan Swarts	19	do Tailor	do	do
Johan Wick	19	do Cooper	do	do
Casper Keibel	16	do Barber	do	do
Johan Nossman	20	do Carpenter	do	do
Lieb Spiensvan	18	do Bootmaker	do	do
Calson Brandale	17	do Tailor	do	do
Leichman Minnaster	46	do Bootmaker	do	do
Hermax Nelson	19	do Baker	do	do
Joren Sonder	17	do Farmer	do	do
John Specker	25	do Clerk	do	do
Jacob Commer	35	do Farmer	do	do
Ferdinand Hardman	19	do Carpenter	do	do
Anton Hurrien	26	do Baker	do	do
Adam Cemer	22	do Bootmaker	do	do
Fredrick Post	19	do do	do	do
Joseph Hirsch	35	do Farmer	do	do
Jacob Wolf	18	do Labourer	do	do
Lori Barmers	26	do Tailor	do	do
Hannah Ettober	22	Female Servant	do	do
Maria Hin	22	do do	do	do
Anton Moe	27	Male Baker	do	do
Philip Phillipa	26	do Carpenter	do	do

50



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination
Matilda Link	15	Female	Servant	Germany	America
Maria Minor	24	Female	"	"	"
Heimon Minor	Infant	Male	"	"	"
Nicolaus Michel	19	Male	Bootmaker	"	"
Henrick Olud	19	Male	Turner	"	"
Elizabeth Kriente	58	Female	"	"	"
Louisa Kriente	29	Female	Quillmaker	"	"
Susannah Gerhardt	24	Female	Servant	"	"
Stephia Hoffman	16	Female	Servant	"	"
Caroline Smithel	32	Female	"	"	"
Caroline Von	22	Female	"	"	"
Frederick Nibel	28	Male	Turner	"	"
Margaret Olud	28	Female	Servant	"	"
Henrick Michel	26	Male	Wooller	"	"
Louisa Seder	22	Female	Servant	"	"
Katerina Commer	30	Female	Rob. Maker	"	"
Louisa Commer	4	Female	"	"	"
Paulina Commer	Infant	Female	"	"	"
Otto Reichel	35	Male	Piano Maker	"	"
Johan Attop	27	Male	Engineer	"	"
Frederick Steiner	17	Male	Labourer	"	"
Johan Rask	21	Male	"	"	"
Elizabeth Baker	16	Female	Servant	"	"
Henrick Solpenheim	23	Male	Engineer	"	"
Adolph Mentzer	42	Male	Painter	"	"
George Schol	19	Male	Tailor	"	"
Johan Miller	62	Male	Farmer	"	"
Jacob Baum	52	Male	Booklayer	"	"
Carolina Langembach	23	Female	Wool Pump Maker	"	"
Lina Langembach	Infant	Female	"	"	"
Nicholas Langembach	4	Male	"	"	"
Heiman Link	23	Male	Sheep	"	"
Edenard Minor	Infant	Male	"	"	"
Johan Calminor	33	Male	Glazier	"	"
Nichelmina Calminor	27	Female	"	"	"
Lueta Calminor	Infant	Female	"	"	"
Israea Riva	27	Female	Servant	"	"
Maria Huch	26	Female	Servant	"	"
Elizabeth Shaver	48	Female	"	"	"
Caroline Miller	50	Female	"	"	"
Richard Tilger	36	Male	Book Maker	"	"
Leopold Franck	34	Male	Goldsmith	"	"
Rosina Regensborg	21	Female	Quillmaker	"	"
Adam Slytt	30	Male	Booklayer	"	"
Mary Slytt	26	Female	"	"	"
Carl Schrank	27	Male	Farmer	"	"
Michael Schrank	20	Male	Miller	"	"
Joseph Schrank	55	Male	Farmer	"	"
Therica Schrank	50	Female	"	"	"
Caroline Schrank	24	Female	Servant	"	"
Therica Schrank	23	Female	"	"	"
Therica Schrank	16	Female	"	"	"

13



Paulina Schwaab	13	Female Servant	Germany	America
Gertruda Schwaab	Infant	do	"	"
Agnes Schwaab	Infant	do	"	"
Edward Pöck	20	Male Bricklayer	"	"
Johann Fischer	46	Male Cabinetmaker	"	"
Katharine Fischer	16	Female Servant	"	"
Joseph Fischer	Infant	do	"	"
Ulrich Beldman	40	Male Bricklayer	"	"
Alton Boller	46	Male Sailor	"	"
Anna Boller	46	Female	"	"
Matthias Boller	16	Male Fielder	"	"
Carl Boller	Infant	do	"	"
Juliana Langner	30	Female Dressmaker	"	"
Elizabeth Emmerich	22	do Servant	"	"
Elizabeth Bolder	18	do	"	"
Catarina Colmayer	43	do	"	"
Carl Colmayer	10	Male	"	"
Charlotte Colmayer	8	Female	"	"
Sophia Colmayer	7	do	"	"
Carolina Colmayer	Infant	do	"	"
Catarina Engel	16	do Servant	"	"
Sarah Wolff	24	do	"	"
Louisa Car	22	do Dressmaker	"	"
Jacob Hoffmann	18	Male Bricklayer	"	"
Johann Pöck	45	do	"	"
Nehru Nyland	44	do Smith	"	"
Barbara Nyland	52	Female	"	"
Johan Nyland	28	Male Labourer	"	"
Amal Nyland	19	do	"	"
Elizabeth Nyland	22	Female Servant	"	"
Nicholas Nyland	Infant	Male	"	"
Philip Crall	50	Male Carpenter	"	"
Elizabeth Hügen	50	Female Servant	"	"
Henry Hügen	19	Male Labourer	"	"
Augusta Heiler	14	Female Dressmaker	"	"
Dina Simon	35	do Servant	"	"
Mannah Thuler	22	do	"	"
Jacob Bolt	24	Male Sailor	"	"
Catarina Bolt	23	Female Servant	"	"
Julia Collar	34	do	"	"
Nichelm Boverstait	13	Male	"	"
Albert Koler	Infant	do	"	"
Godtus Ogeli	56	do Farmer	"	"
Friedrich Niedmeyer	19	do Weaver	"	"
Godtus Ogeli	11	do	"	"
Rebecca Ogeli	Infant	Female	"	"
Jacob Ogeli	Infant	Male	"	"
Catarina Ogeli	43	Female	"	"
Jacob Reigent	43	Male Weaver	"	"
Kata Bouger	30	do Brewer	"	"
Johannes Bouger	9	Female	"	"
Adolf Bouger	7	Male	"	"
Carolina Bouger	Infant	do	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Germany	America
Friedrich Ellinger	26	Male	Painter	—	—
Magdalena Ellinger	29	Female		—	—
Friedrich Ellinger	11	Male		—	—
Christian Ellinger	Infant	Female		—	—
Friedrich Hagle	26	Male	Carpenter	—	—
Luise Hagle	18	Female		—	—
Ernst Godt	33	Male	Barber	—	—
Nikolaus Godt	12	—		—	—
Carolina Godt	10	Female		—	—
Friedrich Graat	27	Male	Bootmaker	—	—
Friedrich Mayer	14	Male		—	—
Philipp Rieckle	35	—	Smith	—	—
Margaretha Rieckle	37	Female		—	—
George Adam Bloek	Infant	Male		—	—
Philipp Bloek	5	Male		—	—
Nikolaus Bloek	27	Female	Servant	—	—
Hennrich Bloek	10	—		—	—
Mary Bloek	8	—		—	—
Henrietta Bloek	Infant	—		—	—
Herbert Sain	33	Male	Farmer	—	—
Elizabeth Sain	40	Female		—	—
Anna Sain	16	—	Servant	—	—
Nikolaus Sain	11	Male		—	—
Maria Sain	9	Female		—	—
Amelia Sain	2	—		—	—
Emma Sain	Infant	—		—	—

Elizabeth Der	50	—	Servant	—	—
Elizabeth Der	18	—	—	—	—
Elizabeth Der	20	—	—	—	—
Caterina Der	Infant	—	—	—	—
Jacob Thiers	56	Male	Farmer	—	—
Barbara Thiers	57	Female		—	—
Johannes Thiers	20	—	Servant	—	—
Hennrich Thiers	17	Male	Farmer	—	—
Jacob Thiers	17	—		—	—
Cristina Thiers	9	Female		—	—
Catarina Hausman	44	—	Servant	—	—
Catarina Hausman	7	—		—	—
Jetty Meinick	38	—	Servant	—	—
Catarina Miller	42	—	—	—	—
Miguel Miller	22	—	Servant	—	—
Carl Miller	14	Male	Labourer	—	—
Thalantia Miller	9	—		—	—
Mary Miller	15	Female		—	—
Anna Miller	Infant	Female		—	—
Johan Straß	34	Male	Farmer	—	—
Catarina Straß	32	Female		—	—
Matilda Straß	7	—		—	—
Laurena Straß	15	—		—	—
Lawrence Klab	37	Male	Painter	—	—
Maria Klab	34	—	—	—	—
Margaret Kalls	Infant	Female		—	—

-Duo Sept 56



Margaret M. W. M. Infant James  
Mary Bouker Infant

Germany

America

Disc. Sept 12<sup>th</sup>  
Disc. Sept 23<sup>rd</sup>

to  
to

40 2

3 5

100

100



Sp. E. G.

Oct 3/37

L. front

1338



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, R. J. Hartshorn do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship E. S. whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

Sworn to this 3 day of July 1854  
 Before me [Signature]  
R. J. Hartshorn is Master, from Liverpool burthen 673 tons.  
 So help me God.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Wm. Kelly	20		Male	Labourer	U.S.A.		
Thos. Kelly	10		Male				
May Kelly	8		Female				
May Kelly	5						
Ellen Kelly	11	8					
Ann Kelly	17		Female	Labourer			
David Kelly	12						
Jas. Kelly	10						
Jane Kelly	21		Female				
Wm. Kelly	9						
William Kelly	4		Male				
Satt. Sheridan	22						
Devin Sheridan	20			Labourer			
May Sheridan	15		Female				
Rose Sheridan	12						
Ann Sheridan	10						
Ellen Sheridan	8						
Ann Sheridan	6		Female				
George Coburn	21				England		
Thos. Harding	12						
Wm. Winkler	21		Male	Labourer	U.S.A.		
John Winkler	20			Labourer	U.S.A.		
Isabella Hunt	26		Female	Labourer	U.S.A.		
Wm. Hunt	13						
David Hunt	12		Male				
Wm. Hunt	9		Female				
May O'Keefe	40			Labourer			
Wm. O'Keefe	13						
Wm. O'Keefe	11						
Wm. O'Keefe	10						
Wm. O'Keefe	2		Male				
Wm. O'Keefe	7		Female				
Wm. O'Keefe	40			Labourer			
Wm. O'Keefe	12						
Wm. O'Keefe	10						
Wm. O'Keefe	8		Male				
Wm. O'Keefe	9		Female				
Wm. O'Keefe	25		Male	Carpenter			
Wm. O'Keefe	20			Labourer			
Wm. O'Keefe	20			Labourer			
Wm. O'Keefe	18		Female	Labourer			
Wm. O'Keefe	17						
Wm. O'Keefe	30			Labourer	U.S.A.		

1338



Sam Loojan  
William Hunt  
My Loojan  
Eg Loojan  
Loo Loojan

10  
7  
15  
13  
2

Shole  
in  
Loojan

Island  
L.S.S.

L.S.S.



Sp. Forest ~~last~~ State  
Oct 3/34

Bristol

1339



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Joseph Polister* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Forest State* whereof I am Master, from *Bristol* So help me God.

Sworn to this *30 October 1854*  
 Before me *J. A. [Signature]*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Forest State* whereof *Joseph Polister* is Master, from *Bristol* burthen *1333* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Henry Page</i>			<i>M</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>USA</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>F</i>				
<i>William</i>		<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>William</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>			
<i>John</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>			
<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>William</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>Alfred</i>		<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			
<i>John</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			
<i>George</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Do</i>			
<i>Alfred</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>James</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Quartermaster</i>			
<i>Mary</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Henry</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>William</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>Harriette</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>George</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			
<i>James</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Do</i>			
<i>Head</i>	<i>57</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Do</i>			
<i>John</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Emily</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Alfred</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Steward</i>			
<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Porter</i>			
<i>Mary</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>		<i>10</i>	<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>				



Anna		10	f	
Mary		11	f	
Charlotte	11	11	f	
Sarah		11	f	
Mary	Jobbs	33	11	Reverer
Lucy		32	f	
Robert		12	11	
Robert		10	11	
Mary		8	11	
James		6	11	
Eric		5	11	
Mary		11	f	
Richard	Clade	16	11	Reverer
Mary	Spencer	11	11	Reverer
James		22	f	
Anna	Scott	45	f	
Mary		12	f	
Elizabeth		9	f	
James		9	f	
Mary	Fortin	20	f	

James	McDonald	14	f	
James	Woods	12	f	
James		11	f	
James	Smith	11	f	
William	Fickland	11	f	
Robert	Howard	21	f	
James		21	f	
James	Anderson	25	f	
James		28	f	



Sp. Tuben

Oct 3/54

~~AP 550~~

AC2023

1340

**[COPY]**

**FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL**



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

*Barth Kolbe*

whereof

*H. F. Schumann*

is Master, from

*Hamburg*

burthen

Tons.

NAMES.

YEARS. MONTHS.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The Country to which they belong.

The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.

DIED ON THE VOYAGE.

NAMES.	YEARS.	MONTHS.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.
<i>F. Gadow.</i>	41		<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>
<i>D. "</i>	57		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>	16		<i>m.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>	12		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. "</i>	7		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>M. "</i>	5		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>E. "</i>	3		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. Bremer.</i>	32		<i>m.</i>	<i>carpenter</i>
<i>J. "</i>	32		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>	6		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>L. "</i>	4		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. Schultz.</i>	37		<i>m.</i>	<i>weaver</i>
<i>L. Petock.</i>	41		<i>"</i>	<i>carpenter</i>
<i>G. "</i>	25		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. "</i>	2		<i>m.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. Boller.</i>	58		<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>
<i>J. "</i>	44		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. "</i>	14		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. "</i>	13		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>E. "</i>	11		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>L. "</i>	9		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>L. "</i>	6		<i>m.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>L. "</i>	4		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. Schnell.</i>	27		<i>"</i>	<i>smith</i>
<i>J. Klaunder.</i>	45		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>H. "</i>	43		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>	14		<i>m.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>L. "</i>	12		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>L. "</i>	7		<i>m.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. Wilde.</i>	25		<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>
<i>D. Schneider.</i>	24		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. Brandt.</i>	28		<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>
<i>J. "</i>	27		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>	4		<i>m.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>		9	<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>	54		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>C. H. Wilder.</i>	39		<i>m.</i>	<i>farmer</i>
<i>J. Gave.</i>	21		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>H. Pitzmann.</i>	29		<i>"</i>	<i>watchmaker</i>
<i>J. Springer.</i>	45		<i>"</i>	<i>farmer</i>
<i>G. "</i>	43		<i>f.</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>J. "</i>	10		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>D. "</i>	5		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>
<i>H. "</i>	5		<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>

*Get married*

*Married Master*

*lost*



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
No. 1. Benga.	3		m				
" 2. Kild.	38		"	shopman.			
" 3. "	7		f				
" 4. "	7		m				
No. 5. Masket.	23		f				
B. 6. Reisk.	49		m	shoemaker			
S. 7. "	49		f				
D. 8. "	21		"				
" 9. "	13		"				
" 10. "	15		"				
" 11. "	14		"				
" 12. "	11		m				
" 13. "	7		f				
" 14. P. Reisk.	27		m	shoemaker			
" 15. "	24		f				
" 16. "		7	"				
" 17. L. Sambache.	19		m	farmer			
" 18. M. Sars.	40		"	tailor			
" 19. "	35		f				
" 20. M. M. Mann.	29		m	weaver			
" 21. G. Sabelstein.	26		"	tailor			
" 22. H. Reisk.	29		"	mason			
" 23. "	28		f				
" 24. "		7	"				
" 25. G. Heistoph.	34		m	tailor			
" 26. "	35		f				
" 27. "	6		"				
" 28. "	4		m				
" 29. "	2		f				
" 30. "		5	m				
" 31. M. Sars.	30		"	smith			
" 32. "	25		f				
" 33. "	2		m				
" 34. L. Sars.	23		f				
" 35. J. Lorenz.	23		m	weaver			
" 36. "	28		f				
" 37. "	5		"				
" 38. M. Doll.	20		"				
" 39. M. Sars.	20		"				
" 40. J. Sars.	29		m	farmer			
" 41. "	39		f				
" 42. "	3		"				
" 43. "	1	6	m				
" 44. J. Sars.	50		"	carpenter			
" 45. "	51		f				

G. Sars

M. Sars



NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
J. A. Egwell	36		m	Saddler			
G. Apelt	36		"	farmer			
H. "	36		f	—			
J. "	2		"	—			
H. "		7	—	—			
C. Brandfeldt	33		"	tailor			
J. "	32		f	—			
H. "	7		—	—			
J. "	5		"	—			
A. "	4		f	—			
J. "		8	—	—			
H. Steen	30		"	farmer			
A. Granty	19		"	carpenter			
H. Lentz	27		"	millar			
C. "	28		f	—			
P. "		7	—	—			
M. Spence	29		f	—			
L. "		6	—	—			
C. Buchholz	36		"	smith			
J. "	36		f	—			
H. "	7		"	—			
A. "	4		"	—			
H. "		5	—	—			
M. Schmidt	29		f	—			
C. F. Gussink	34		m	farmer			
C. Brandt	19		"	sail maker			
V. J. Jansen	22		"	merchant			
H. Krenfberg	26		f	—			
C. Lutz	21		m	farmer			
M. Neumann	50		"	carpenter			
J. "	48		f	—			
J. "	13		"	—			
L. "	20		—	—			
L. "	7		f	—			
H. Stöhr	32		m	farmer			
C. "	31		f	—			
H. Bralle	19		m	farmer			
H. Gratz	22		"	tailor			
H. Bobek	38		"	baker			
J. "	39		f	—			
J. Caspar	31		m	phys			
C. "	28		f	—			
H. "	5		"	—			
J. "		7	—	—			
J. Marti	35		f	cheese maker			

Germany

Wendish Slaves



No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
		YEARS.	MONTHS.					
No.	Mertel	25		f	—			
f.	"	6		—	—			
A.	"		6	f	—			
f.	Hjort	29		"	—			
No.	Springer	30		"	—			
No.	Hoch	33		m	carpenter			
C.	Kraumbach	18		"	merchant			
f. p.	Delf	34		"	tailor			
f.	Post	36		f	—			
f. w.	Byoneder	34		m	tailor			
No.	Hauer	20		f	—			
No.	"	6		—	—			
L.	"	4		f	—			
C.	Pohlmann	17		"	—			
B.	"	20		"	—			
No.	Nier	27		m	printer			
C. J.	Lorenz	29		"	"			
C.	Pogel	15		"	merchant			
	Friedlander	14		"	"			
L.	Meyer	38		"	saddler			
f.	Obert	40		"	"			
No. J.	Behnk	52		"	farmer			
C.	"	54		f	—			
C.	"	7		"	—			
C.	"	43		"	—			
No.	Schmidt	26		m	shoemaker			
L.	"	35		f	—			
No.	Witzke	40		m	farmer			
L.	"	53		f	—			
No.	"	2		"	—			
f.	Muller	52		m	farmer			
No.	"	52		f	—			
B.	"	20		"	—			
No.	"	18		"	—			
C.	"	16		"	—			
No.	Bassman	26		m	butcher			
f.	Samok	35		"	farmer			
A.	Lunoy	20		"	merchant			
L.	Hutter	27		f	—			
C.	Kumbler	40		m	saddler			
No.	Biel	24		f	—			
No.	Uhlen	23		m	saddler			
C.	Schrader	29		"	carpenter			
f.	Hallin	27		"	miller			
f.	Lutten	22		"	tailor			

German  
 Winter Masters



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
J. Lichtenmann	19		M				
J. Schroeder	19		M	farmer			
L. Blehman	25		M	smith			
L. Zittler	30		M	millen			
B. "	22		F				
L. "	3		M				
J. "	20		M	farmer			
M. Quiphals	48		F				
M. "	24		M				
C. "	28		M				
C. "	18		M				
M. "	8		M				
C. "	11		M				
L. Hochhardt	24		M	farmer			
J. Z. Elden	25		M	broker			
J. Kopf	34		M	smith			
M. Samoch	25		M	car-maker			
C. "	19		F				
H. Bytcher	27		M	weaver			
C. Hochbaum	31		M	farmer			
J. Hochmeister	23		F				
C. Grim	31		M	weaver			
G. Steinfurher	44		M	clothesmaker			
C. "	34		F				
J. "	13		M				
C. "	11		M				
M. "	7		F				
C. "	5		M				
G. "	1		M				
J. Mengel	31		M	mechanic			
C. Loebnitz	66		F				
J. "	31		M	carpenter			
M. Krumman	24		F				
M. Krose	30		M				
M. Brofft	20		M				
J. Wagner	19		M	farmer			
C. G. Lindew	19		M	merchant			
J. G. Selch	40		M				
J. De la Grange	35		M				
L. Paul	35		M				
M. Wagner	23		F				
A. "	21		M				
C. "	12		M				
H. G. Kerd	21		M	tailor			
L. Kerd	21		M				

Schwamm

0431  
Miller  
Halter



St Bernard

Oct 3/34

Primer

J

1341



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Charles Delano do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Bernard whereof I am Master, from Bremen

Sworn to, this 30th October 1854  
Before me J. P. [Signature]

So help me God. Charles A. Delano

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Bernard whereof Charles A. Delano is Master, from Bremen Burthen 677 Tons.

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship Bernard whereof Charles A. Delano is Master, from Bremen Burthen Six hundred and seventy seven Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
H. Immanuel	37		Male	Farmer	Siehlaben	United States	Passenger
Mary C. Immanuel	36		Female	"	"	"	A. E. Hoffeld
Edward Immanuel	10		Male	"	"	"	E. Limmernann
Charles Immanuel	6		"	"	"	"	5 Muscalings
Hanna Immanuel	8		Female	"	"	"	3 Births
Eda Immanuel	4		"	"	"	"	
M. Heymann	15		Male	"	Cominler	"	
F. Schott	30		"	"	Rheden	"	
B. Schleif	31		"	Joiner	Neuhof	"	
A. Schoenemeyer	24		"	Smith	Kaenderold	"	
F. Myslenger	29		"	Farmer	Fambach	"	
Eva Freiloh	56		Female	"	Hebera	"	
Florina Freiloh	18		"	"	"	"	
W. Freiloh	15		"	"	"	"	
John C. Smith	29		Male	Farmer	"	"	
Adaline Smith	28		Female	"	"	"	
Infant	-	6	"	"	"	"	
Elisabeth May	19		"	Tailor	Mugelfeld	"	
John Fahmann	22		Male	"	Wittlage	"	
J. H. Sundermann	24		"	Farmer	Zunkeim	"	
H. Seigers	32		Female	"	Weheindorf	"	
F. Regeinhart	26		Male	Shoe maker	Frederine	"	
F. Hartje	26		"	"	Mommingen	"	
Chas. Hill	58		"	"	Alsfeld	"	
Catherine Hill	50		Female	"	"	"	
Henry Hill	26		Male	"	"	"	
J. Glanderberger	18		"	"	"	"	
H. J. Sohleinig	18		"	"	"	"	
Isaac Bauer	18		"	Reurer	"	"	
Louise Huber	16		Female	"	"	"	
Catherine Hatnel	58		"	"	"	"	
J. Leim	29		Male	Sailor	"	"	
Elisabeth Leim	26		Female	"	"	"	
Julie Grimm	57		"	"	Heidelberg	"	
John Schlosser	20		Male	"	"	"	
Conrad Raffer	30		"	Farmer	Eubersdorf	"	
A. Menzel	17		Female	"	"	"	
Fanny Hochster	18		"	"	Aergensval	"	
Fanny Haas	20		"	"	Sturndorf	"	
Peter Wolkmann	26		Male	Shoe maker	Alsfeld	"	
Sabine Wolkmann	25		Female	"	"	"	
Mary Doring	22		"	"	"	"	



Fanny Richter	18	"	"	Aergensod	"	1	3
Fanny Haas	21	"	"	Sturndorf	"		
Elis. Volkman	26	Male	Shoemaker	Alsfeld	"		
Sabine Volkman	23	female	"	"	"	24	Prz
Mary Doring	22	"	"	"	"		
E. Hermann	23	"	"	"	"		
J. Geffel	20	Male	"	"	"		
Sibette Bauer	17	female	"	"	"		
C. Listmann	22	"	"	"	"		
J. J. Broun	27	Male	Meat	"	"		
Mary Broun	58	female	"	"	"		
John Henning	40	Male	Farmer	Gelmerau	"	2	Prz
Elisbeth Henning	35	female	"	"	"	1	Prz
Sophia Henning	18	"	"	"	"	1	Prz
Infant	-	6	"	"	"		
Mary Henning	58	"	"	"	"		
Ernst Jager	18	Male	Meat	Alsfeld	"	3	Prz
J. J. Jager	23	"	"	Staubing	"		
H. Henning	47	Male	Farmer	Munster	"		
Therese Keisinger	44	female	"	"	"	1	Prz
Therese Keisinger	14	"	"	"	"	1	Prz
J. Rosenkainer	39	Male	"	"	"	1	Prz
Franciska Rosenkainer	29	female	"	"	"		
George Rosenkainer	4	Male	"	"	"		
John Rosenkainer	3	"	"	"	"		
Infant	-	10	"	"	"		
John Huber	25	"	"	Fuldenhaus	"		
A. Wagoner	37	"	"	Wolferhofen	"	1	Prz
Therese Wagoner	27	female	"	"	"	1	1
H. Scheibert	32	Male	Smith	Weisenberg	"		
Elise Schneider	24	female	"	Zaislingen	"		
Marie Hoffmann	31	"	"	Munshing	"		
Mart Muller	43	Male	Shoemaker	Harburg	"		
J. Muller	42	"	"	"	"		
Johan Muller	38	female	"	"	"		
Adelmina Muller	13	"	"	"	"		
Augusta Muller	6	"	"	"	"		
Johan Muller	7	"	"	"	"		
W. Becker	22	Male	Farmer	Oke	"		
H. Stechhan	26	"	Butcher	Dorstadt	"	1	Prz
Sophia Stechhan	23	female	"	"	"	1	Prz
H. Jager	53	Male	"	"	"	1	Prz
Dorothea Jager	36	female	"	"	"		
C. Schutt	32	Male	Farmer	Munich	"		
Caroline Schutt	25	female	"	"	"		
Louise Schutt	3	"	"	"	"		
Caroline Schutt	1	6	"	"	"		
H. Hage	28	Male	"	Osternwald	"		
C. Heidorn	29	"	"	Mordorf	"		
H. Huke	52	"	"	Munich	"		
Louise Huke	52	female	"	"	"		
Dorothea Huke	18	"	"	"	"		
J. Huke	57	Male	"	"	"	1	Prz
W. Wilkoning	30	"	"	Schneeren	"	1	1
Charlotte Wilkoning	26	female	"	"	"		
Infant	-	6	"	"	"		



Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Notes
H. Wilkoning	45	Male	"	"
Mary Wilkoning	55	female	"	"
Henry Wilkoning	16	Male	"	1 Pkg
Sophia Jesker	15	female	"	1 "
J. Bullmann	30	Male	Postal	"
Louis Bullmann	23	female	"	6 Pkg
Henry Bullmann	4	Male	"	"
William Bullmann	16	"	"	"
Friedrich Bullmann	3	"	"	"
H. Brauer	54	"	"	"
Mary Brauer	59	female	"	8 Pkg
Mena Brauer	26	"	"	"
Sophia Brauer	21	"	"	"
Caroline Brauer	6	"	"	"
H. Mindtram	30	male	Muenchen	1 Pkg
Caroline Mindtram	30	female	"	1 Pkg
Sophia Mindtram	6	"	"	1 Pkg
William Mindtram	5	male	"	"
Infant	6	"	"	"
H. Diecks	35	"	Sheffinghauzen	"
Mary Diecks	30	female	"	7 Pkg
Friedrich Diecks	7	"	"	"
Wilhelmina Diecks	1	6	"	"
W. Mupmann	58	Male	Hoakalohoe	"
Seretha Mupmann	48	"	"	1 Pkg
Sophia Mupmann	15	female	"	1 Pkg
Johan Mupmann	15	"	"	"
Christina Mupmann	13	"	"	"
Henry Mupmann	8	Male	"	8 Pkg
J. Dietmann	36	"	Leipzig	"
Carl Kuecher	37	"	Chemnitz	"
Emtha Kuecher	30	female	"	"
Caroline Kuecher	8	"	"	"
Henry Kuecher	9	Male	"	7 Pkg
Infant	11	"	"	"
Mary Kuecher	25	female	"	"
W. Mupmann	54	Male Farmer	Steinke	"
Sophia Mupmann	26	female	"	4 Pkg
Infant	10	"	"	"
H. Scharnhade	23	Male Journey	"	1 Pkg
Carl H.	29	" female	Mustadt	"
Henrietta Harms	37	female	"	5 Pkg
Sophia Harms	6	female	"	"
Seretha Harms	4	"	"	"
Infant	10	"	"	1 Pkg
Do. Harms	57	Male	"	1 Pkg
Amad Ruas	41	"	Schneeren	1 "
Mary Ruas	40	female	"	"
Caroline Ruas	8	"	"	"
Sophia Schrader	58	"	Wendenbroske	1 Pkg
Sophia Schrader	15	"	"	"
Ludwig Schrader	19	Male	"	"
J. Lisselberg	18	"	"	4 Pkg
H. Lepelberg	31	"	"	1 "
Mary Lisselberg	34	female	"	1 "
W. Lepelberg	26	Male	"	3 Pkg
H. Stuck	16	"	Langsfeld	"
W. Bohn	18	" Meaur	"	3 "
Catherine Bohn	16	female	"	Over



Names	age	Sex	Occupation	The country to which they formerly belong	The country in which they intend to become permanent residents	Grid on the logage
John Hummer	40	Male	Farmer	Germany	United States	
Elizabeth Hummer	35	Female	"	"	"	
Leri Meyblauer	27	Male	Merchant	Germany	United States	
Mr Meyblauer	19	Female	"	"	"	
J Baumgart	24	Male	"	"	"	11 Okes
Jette Baumgart	28	Female	"	"	"	
Ellie Baumgart	50	Male	"	"	"	
Jos Baumgart	18	"	Farmer	"	"	
Mrs Westphal	19	"	"	"	"	
David Westphal	21	"	Shoemaker	Colmar	"	5 Okes
Mr Kater	19	"	"	Mendenhausen	"	
John Keyhold	25	"	Tailor	Aerden	"	
H Foltmann	21	Female	"	Wescheid	"	
George Kain	29	Male	"	Podkern	"	
Carl Maurin	26	"	"	Locha	"	
Beae Rinne	58	"	Farmer	Sand	"	7 Okes
Elizabeth Rinne	56	Female	"	"	"	
Anna Rinne	25	"	"	"	"	
Lena Rinne	31	Male	"	"	"	
Jacob Rinne	7	"	"	"	"	
Infant	—	4	"	"	"	
Charlotte Klippner	17	Female	"	"	"	8 Okes
Mary Kuch	20	"	"	"	"	
J Kler	21	Male	Farmer	"	"	
C Wolfenhausen	50	"	Farmer	Bracht	"	
Mary Wolfenhausen	50	Female	"	"	"	
Charles Wolfenhausen	14	Male	"	"	"	10 Okes
Catherine Schott	21	Female	"	Menchhausen	"	
Charles Jager	18	Male	Smith	Melsungen	"	1 Okes
M E Kusties	51	Female	"	Alfeld	"	1 Okes
A C Hellwig	18	"	"	Cassel	"	
Hennietta Sechofe	22	"	"	"	"	
C Rinne	27	Male	Shoemaker	Sand	"	5 Okes
E Allett	18	"	"	Gerabronn	"	
A Waldmann	17	"	"	"	"	
H Maulik	19	"	Stone mason	Stauffen	"	
J Heil	21	"	Farmer	Stuttgart	"	1 Okes
N Rose	40	"	"	"	"	
Ludwig Rose	14	"	"	"	"	
Christina Schellhorn	22	Female	"	Bechta	"	8 Okes
Infant	—	3	"	"	"	
W Steinhardt	17	Male	"	Buhlerthan	"	
W Michael	23	Female	"	Buhlerzell	"	1 Okes
Infant	—	6	"	"	"	1 Okes
John J Glepinge	30	Male	"	Spohr	"	2-4 Okes
A Schilmer	17	"	"	Reckelsthal	"	
H Schander	23	"	"	Mendelbrunn	"	
F C Kater	21	"	"	Michthausen	"	
Elizabeth Braun	23	Female	"	Wiedberg	"	
C Schenstern	21	"	"	Weildorsstadt	"	
Charlotte Reich	58	"	"	Wach	"	11 Okes
J Reich	24	"	"	"	"	
L Smith	23	Male	"	Gensenhausen	"	
J Muller	33	"	"	Wach	"	
Rosina Muller	22	Female	"	"	"	
Max Butler	27	Male	Saddler	Stuttgart	"	1 Okes
John D. Sautter	20	"	"	Wachsen	"	1 Okes



Joseph Guntter	18	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
W. Lachol	22	"	farmer	Leipzig	"	1 Pf
Catherine Heibner	20	female	"	Ertach	"	1 Pf
Michael Bender	42	male	"	Aitenstatt	"	6 Pf
Hesula Bender	28	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
Infant	-	10	"	"	"	1 Pf
Matth. Muhlhausen	19	male	Müller	"	"	1 Pf
Ernst Bender	17	"	Smith	Mehringen	"	1 Pf
Catherine Schneider	21	female	"	Geislingen	"	1 Pf
Johann Bofser	19	"	"	Gehaus	"	1 Pf
Ludwig Smith	49	male	Farmer	Hengsfeld	"	5 Pf
Madaline Smith	34	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
Ludwig Smith	17	male	"	"	"	1 Pf
Frederick Smith	14	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
Catherine Seyfert	35	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
Elisabeth Seyfert	26	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
Louis Mordhauer	22	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
Joseph Rudolph	41	male	"	"	"	1 Pf
Dorothea Rudolph	40	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
Joseph Rudolph	15	male	"	"	"	1 Pf
Eliza Rudolph	9	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
George Rudolph	2	male	"	"	"	1 Pf
Harer Anwan	28	"	"	Holba	"	1 Pf
M. Reicheneder	27	"	"	Schwarzbach	"	1 Pf
Mary Reicheneder	27	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
Infant	-	6	"	"	"	1 Pf
Joseph Maierhofer	14	male	"	Staurling	"	1 Pf
Anna Maierhofer	19	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
Theresa Maierhofer	19	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
J. C. Odnung	24	male	"	Waldenbach	"	1 Pf
J. H. Smith	28	"	"	Wurbenrith	"	1 Pf
M. J. Smith	22	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
C. Klauninger	22	male	"	"	"	1 Pf
Elisabeth Trayer	25	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
F. Heiswanger	24	male	"	Weserhoretou	"	1 Pf
O. Doyler	20	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
J. A. Fuchs	28	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
J. P. Seiferth	26	"	"	Stein	"	1 Pf
John Horvath	30	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
Catherine Horvath	22	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
F. Schader	22	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
John Mattek	34	male	"	Wespenknoten	"	3 Pf
H. Pelay	25	"	"	Hunfeld	"	1 Pf
Carl Lach	24	"	"	Stuttgart	"	1 Pf
Xaver Lorenz	23	"	"	Duwendell	"	1 Pf
Maria Ester	28	female	"	Begen	"	1 Pf
Joseph Preiss	37	male	"	"	"	1 Pf
J. Preiss	13	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
Joseph Probst	21	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
George Hofeld	48	"	"	Gehaus	"	1 Pf
A. H. Hofeld	19	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
A. C. Hofeld	18	female	"	"	"	1 Pf
Catherine Hofeld	11	"	"	"	"	1 Pf
George Hofeld	7	male	"	"	"	1 Pf
Augustus Reiser	20	"	"	"	"	1 Pf



Joseph Walcott	21	"	"	"	"	"
George Hosfield	18	"	"	Gehaus	"	"
Wm. H. Hosfield	11	female	"	"	"	21 1/2
A. S. Hosfield	11	female	"	"	"	21 1/2
Catherine Hosfield	11	"	"	"	"	21 1/2
George W. Hosfield	7	male	"	"	"	21 1/2
Augustus Reichert	20	"	"	"	"	21 1/2
Carl Hoffmann	21	"	"	Adelphina	"	21 1/2
Wm. Eckman	18	"	former	Schneiberg	"	21 1/2
Carl Hadskenokey	21	"	"	Zugun	"	21 1/2
Mary Smith	31	female	"	Kingsfeld	"	21 1/2
Wm. Hill	11	male	"	Mular	"	21 1/2
Joseph Schutte	11	"	"	"	"	21 1/2
John Meiss	18	"	"	Gehaus	"	21 1/2
John Papp	15	"	"	"	"	21 1/2
Molliga Ollie	26	female	Merchant	Stuttgart	"	21 1/2
Adolph Ollie	5	male	"	"	"	21 1/2
Henrietta Haas	10	female	"	"	"	21 1/2
Sophia Melkney	3	"	"	"	"	21 1/2

261 Storage passengers  
 14 Migrants

14

L. Bernard  
 Oct 3/54



Black Marivons

Oct 3/54

Havana

1342



## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. W. Bullock* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Black Warrior* whereof I am Master, from *Havana* So help me God.

Sworn to this *3rd* day of *Sept* 18*54*  
 Before me *J. W. Bullock*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Black Warrior* whereof  
*J. W. Bullock* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1556 9/95* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>J. Abreu</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Planter</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>C. V. Casado</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>J. M. Rojas</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>J. M. Foulds</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	
<i>V. Amador</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>J. Egan</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>J. Cameron</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>343</i>	
<i>C. Fitcher</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>A. S. Espinosa</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	
<i>P. Raola</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>A. Koble</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	
<i>H. M. Durett</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>A. Fessell</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>U S</i>	
<i>John Davis</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Mills</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Louise</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>servant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>J. Mills</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	



Sp Northern Light  
Oct 4/54

Level

1343



DISTRICT OF

New York - PORT OF - New York

I, John Barker do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Northern Empress whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

Sworn to this 4 Oct 1854 Before me, [Signature]

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Northern Empress whereof John Barker is Master, from Liverpool burthen Fourteen hundred 99 23/95 tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country to which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<b>Cabin Passengers</b>							
Charles Fredrick Dues	30	"	Male	Minister	Norway	Wisconsin	
Sophia Dues	26	"	Wife	"	"	"	
Birgitta Keltson	32	"	Female	Servant	"	"	
Peter Huch Storm	25	"	Male	Miner	"	New York	
<b>Stowage Passengers</b>							
1 Richard Castle	30	"	Male	Labourer	England	Ohio	3
2 Sarah Castle	25	"	Female	"	"	"	
3 Ruth do	6	"	"	"	"	"	
4 Henry do	4	"	Male	"	"	"	
5 Thomas do	2	"	"	"	"	"	
6 Kate Kelly	18	"	Female	dressmaker	Ireland	Canada	2
7 James Cass	19	"	Male	Labourer	"	New York	2
8 Hannah Sana	16	"	Female	Servant	"	"	1
9 Thomas Boyd	26	"	Male	Wheel Smith	England	Pittsburg	4
10 Susan do	28	"	Female	"	"	"	48
11 John do	2	"	Male	"	"	"	
12 Andrew Watson	26	"	Male	Smith	Ireland	New York	
13 Mary Guist	30	"	Female	House Keeper	England	Pottsville	2
14 Elizabeth Holland	40	"	"	"	"	"	2
15 John Wainman	30	"	Male	Shoemaker	"	New York	Died Oct 1 <sup>st</sup> 8
16 Thomas do	14	"	"	"	"	"	
17 Emily do	"	11	Female	"	"	"	
18 Richard Williams	25	"	Male	Miner	"	"	2
19 Helen Williams	24	"	"	"	"	"	4
20 Alexander do	23	"	"	"	"	"	2
21 Thomas Richards	33	"	"	"	"	"	2
22 Edward Ralph	41	"	"	"	"	"	2
23 Joseph Adams	26	"	"	porter	Ireland	New York	2
24 William Greenwood	28	"	"	Labourer	"	"	2
25 Samuel do	17	"	"	Boiler	"	"	2
26 Elizabeth do	15	"	Female	Servant	"	"	2
27 James Bush	25	"	Male	Merchant	New York	New York	2
28 Robert Bailey	36	"	"	"	Ireland	"	2
29 Emma Beddow	24	"	Female	Dressmaker	England	"	4
30 B. C.							
31 William Fitzgerald	45	"	Male	Labourer	Ireland	Boston	3
32 Sarah do	18	"	Female	Servant	"	"	1
33 Hannah Church	30	"	Male	Labourer	"	"	2
34 Jerry do	36	"	"	"	"	"	1



No	Name	Sex	Prof	Country	Place	Age
34	John H. Luros	Male	Signmaker	Hamburg	New York	36
35	Harriet do	Female	Wife	"	"	30
36	Julius do	Male	"	"	"	35
37	Laura do	Female	"	"	"	3
38	James do	"	"	"	"	9
39	Mary Casady	"	Seamster	Ireland	Bristol I. I.	28
40	Patrick do	Male	"	"	"	7
41	Bernard do	"	"	"	"	5
42	Bridgett do	Female	"	"	"	10
43	Joseph Case	Male	Farmer	"	Toronto	13
44	Ellen do	Female	Servant	"	"	8
45	John Ferguson	Male	Walter	Scotland	New York	38
46	Matilda do	Female	Wife	"	"	30
47	Marcella do	"	"	"	"	10
48	James do	Male	"	"	"	8
49	Fortunatus do	"	"	"	"	3
50	Liza Devine	Female	Servant	Ireland	Pittsburg	52
51	Margaret Robinson	"	"	"	"	22
52	Sarah Devine	"	"	"	"	17
53	Charlotte Robinson	"	"	"	"	11
54	Edward Devine	Male	"	"	"	14
55	Betty Norman	Female	Servant	"	Virginia	18
56	Betty Splan	"	"	"	Boston	22
57	Mary Norman	"	"	"	New Hampshire	20
58	Robert Smith	Male	Laborer	"	Philadelphia	18
59	Michael Lynch	"	"	"	Connecticut	19
60	Timothy Kelly	"	"	"	Montreal	40
<hr/>						
61	Mary Kelly	Female	Wife	"	"	39
62	Mary Kelly	"	Widow	"	"	50
63	Catherine Sullivan	"	Servant	"	"	16
64	James Dranan	Male	Gardener	"	Philadelphia	18
65	Michael Shinn	"	Laborer	"	"	20
66	Jerry do	"	"	"	"	18
67	Mary Hoile	Female	Servant	"	Indiana	13
68	Patt do	Male	"	"	"	10
69	James do	"	"	"	"	8
70	John Halliday	Male	Laborer	"	Virginia	36
71	Michael Halliday	"	"	"	"	13
72	James Connell	"	"	"	"	19
73	Cornelius Kelly	"	"	"	"	9
74	Catherine Flanagan	Female	Miliner	"	New York	17



Sp. Aphorite  
Oct 4/57

1344



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *Benj. M. Melick*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Aphrodite* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp*.  
So help me God.

Witness my hand and seal this *15th* day of *June* 1862.  
Benj. M. Melick  
Master of the *Ship Aphrodite* No. *672*

**LIST OF MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the**

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	DATE of delivery.	OBSERVATIONS.
X 1	Hans	31	1	male	Germany	Germany			
X 2	Hans	22	1	"	Germany	United States			
3	Johann	46		male	"	"			
X 4	Christina	25	"	female	"	"			
5	Hans	41		male	"	"			
6	Christina	7		female	"	"			
X 7	Johann	21	1	male	"	"			
X 8	Hans	18	1	male	"	"			
X 9	Johann	30	1	"	"	"			
X 10	Hans	25	1	"	"	"			
X 11	Hans	36	1	"	"	"			
X 12	Hans	27	1	"	"	"			
X 13	Hans	21	1	"	"	"			
X 14	Hans	22	1	"	"	"			
15	Hans	39		"	"	"			
16	Christina	22	"	female	"	"			
X 17	Christina	23	"	female	"	"			
18	Hans	13		male	"	"			
X 19	Hans		1	male	"	"			
X 20	Johann	31	1	male	"	"			
X 21	Charles	29	1	male	"	"			
X 22	Charles	23	1	"	"	"			
X 23	Hans	35	1	"	"	"			
X 24	Hans	26		"	"	"			
X 25	Philip	22		"	"	"			
X 26	Theresa	22		female	"	"			
X 27	Johann	18		male	"	"			
X 28	Christina	29		"	"	"			
29	Christina	26		female	"	"			
30	Michael	45		male	"	"			
31	Barbara	47		female	"	"			
32	Johann	47		male	"	"			
33	Johann	45		"	"	"			
34	Michael	15		female	"	"			
35	Johann	40		"	"	"			
36	Maria Anna	8		"	"	"			

DATE  
of delivery.

OBSERVATIONS.



N <sup>o</sup>	NOMS & PRÉNOMS DES PASSAGERS		AGE	SEX	LIEU de naissance.	LIEU de la délivrance du passe-port.	ROYAUME ou CONTREE par qui il a été délivré	DATE de la délivrance.	OBSERVATIONS
37				male	Occupation	The country to which they are bound	The country in which they intend to remain		
38			24	female	Newton, Nether		Germany	West of State	
39			16	"	"				
40			15	male					
41			11	female					
42			6	male					
43	Shang		54	male					
44			17	female					
45			19	male					
46	Frepp		31	male					
47				male					
48				"					
49			30	"					
50			32	"					
51			46	female					
52			12	male					
53			7	female					
54			57	"					
55			18	"					
56				male					
57			22	"					
58			20	"					
59			23	"					
60			26	"					
61			50	"					
62			21	"					
63			23	"					
64			18	"					
65			21	female					
66			24	"					
67			45	male					
68			41	female					
69			16	"					
70			14	"					
71			12	"					



N°	NOMS & PRÉNOMS DES PASSAGERS.	AGE	SEX	LIEU de naissance.	LIEU de la délivrance du passe-port.	ROYAUME ou CONTRÉE par qui il a été délivré.	DATE de la délivrance.	OBSERVATIONS.
71	Widdowson Anna Barbara	9	female	London	The country to which they belong	The country in which they reside		
72	" "	8	male	London				
73	" "	5	female	"				
74	" "	3	female	"				
75	" "	2	female	"				
76	" "	56	male	"				
77	" "	32	female	"				
78	" "	9	male	"				
79	" "	34	female	"				
80	" "	6	male	"				
81	" "	44	female	"				
82	" "	14	"	"				
83	" "	9	"	"				
84	" "	14	male	"				
85	" "	18	male	"				
86	" "	29	"	"				
87	" "	32	"	"				
88	" "	6	female	"				
89	" "	24	male	"				
90	" "	26	"	"				
91	" "	23	"	"				
92	" "	28	female	"				
93	" "	35	male	"				
94	" "	35	"	"				
95	" "	14	"	"				
96	" "	39	female	"				
97	" "	9	"	"				
98	" "	28	male	"				
99	" "	42	"	"				
100	" "	12	"	"				
101	" "	22	"	"				
102	" "	22	female	"				
103	" "	22	male	"				
104	" "	27	"	"				



N°	NOMS & PRÉNOMS DES PASSAGERS.		AGE.	NOMBRE TOTAL	LIEU de naissance.	LIEU de la délivrance du passe-port.	ROYAUME ou CONTREE par qui il a été délivré.	DATE de la délivrance.	OBSERVATIONS.
	106	Engelinger	Joh. Peter	46	1	Germany	The country of which	The country of which	
67	18	"	25	1	Germany	Germany	United States		
		"	6	1	Germany				
62	100	"	37	1					
		"	27	1					
63	1	"		1					
64	2	"	30	1					
65	3	"	39	1					
66	4	"	31	1					
		"	28	1					
67	8	"	45	1					
		"	12	1					
68	9	"	11	1					
		"	5	1					
69	120	"	12	1					
		"	36	1					
70	3	"	29	1					
		"	5	1					
71	4	"	42	1					
		"	26	1					
72	5	"	4	1					
		"	7	1					
73	130	"	34	1					
		"	29	1					
74	1	"	3	1					
		"	3	1					
75	2	"	58	1					
		"	46	1					
76	3	"	46	1					
		"	15	1					
77	4	"	44	1					
		"	16	1					
78	5	"	14	1					
		"	14	1					
79	140	"	12	1					
		"	10	1					
80	1	"	6	1					







No	NOMS & PRÉNOMS DES PASSAGERS.		AGE.	NOMBRE TOTAL.	LIEU de naissance.	LIEU de la délivrance du passe port.	ROYAUME ou CONTRÉE par qui il a été délivré.	DATE de la délivrance.	OBSERVATIONS
90	11	William	15	1	Germany	Germany	Germany		
91	8	Theresa	24	1	Germany	Germany	Germany		
92	9	Michael	19	1	"	"	"		
191	100	John	55	3	"	"	"	"	"
	1	Barbara	55						
	2	Joseph	25						
191	3	John	32	2	"	"	"	"	"
	4	Margaret	32						
	5	William	5						
191	6	John	55	3	"	"	"	"	"
	7	Theresa	30						
	8	John	18						
193	9	John	22	5	"	"	"	"	"
	10	Barbara	38						
	11	Theresa	14						
194	12	John	18	1	"	"	"	"	"
	13	John	6						
	14	John	25						
195	15	John	50	5	"	"	"	"	"
	16	John	18						
	17	John	16						
	18	John	14						
	19	John	5						
196	20	John	46	4	"	"	"	"	"
	21	John	35						
	22	John	7						
196	23	John	5	5	"	"	"	"	"
	24	John	50						
	25	John	18						
	26	John	11						
	27	John	6						
196	28	John	31	3	"	"	"	"	"
	29	John	31						
	30	John	4						
211	31	John	34	1	"	"	"	"	"



N <sup>o</sup>	NOMS & PRÉNOMS DES PASSAGERS		AGE	NOMBRE TOTAL	LIEU de naissance	LIEU de la délivrance du passe-port.	ROYAUME ou COUNTRY par qui il a été délivré.	DATE de la délivrance.	OBSERVATIONS.
101	217	Amelina	50	1	female	Germany	Germany		
	3	Amel	47	1	male	Germany	Germany		
	4	Amel	47	1	male	Germany	Germany		
	5	Amel	47	1	male	Germany	Germany		
	216	Amelina	43	1	female	Germany	Germany		
	7	Amel	41	1	male	Germany	Germany		
	8	Amel	41	1	male	Germany	Germany		
	9	Amel	41	1	male	Germany	Germany		
109	220	Amel	3	1	male	Germany	Germany		
	221	Amelina	55	1	female	Germany	Germany		

The country to which they belong  
 Germany  
 The country to which they belong  
 the United States  
 the United States



Sp. Metropolis  
Oct. 4/54

*Asa*

1345



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK-PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, *J. P. [Signature]* do solemnly, sincerely and truly, *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship [Signature]* whereof I am Master, from *[Signature]*

Sworn to this *4 October* 18 *34*  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship [Signature]* whereof *[Signature]* is Master, from *[Signature]* burthen *964* tons  
Have - H. Brindley and Co. printers

*So help me God.*

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Crafft Nicolaus</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m.</i>	<i>Farmers.</i>	<i>House.</i>	<i>New York &amp; N. York</i>	
<i>Schütz Maria</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Philippe</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Johannes</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Valentin</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Jeany</i>	<i>3/4</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Reiboltz Conrad</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Geiger Carl</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m.</i>		<i>Württemberg</i>		
<i>Schmidt Anna M.</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Christiana</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Buhl Eva</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Kern Elisabeth</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Bleich Schen George</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Anna M.</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Johann A.</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Brenner Anna M.</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Klein Friedrich</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>m.</i>		<i>House.</i>		
<i>Lanz Heinrich</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Wolf Mathias</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Brutsche Fridolin</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Meerz Anna M.</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Strauß Leopold</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Augustel</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Clara</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Bertha</i>	<i>1/4</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Schobbe Maria</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Heads Martin</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Scherrer Rosina</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Conrad</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Regina</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Schäfer Wilhelm</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Christina</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Catharina</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Philipp</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Michael</i>	<i>3/4</i>		<i>m.</i>				



Rothmann	Catharina	37.	f.	Farmers. Hefers.	New York, N.Y.
	Christina	34.	f.		
	Heinrich	20.	m.		
Abacher	Conrad	16.	m.		
Spies	Philipp	20.	m.		
Eobi	Martin	43.	m.		
	Christina	22.	f.		
	Christina	6.	f.		
	Christian	9.	m.		
	Philipp	4.	m.		
	Martin	2.	m.		
	Louis	3/4.	m.		
Bauer	Catharina	46.	f.		
	Jacob	17.	m.		
	Elisabeth	9.	f.		
Heubner	Elisabeth	46.	f.		
	Philipp	13.	m.		
Olvas	Heinrich	21.	m.		
Weber	Margareta	21.	f.		
Bauer	Ludwig	33.	m.		
	Anna	32.	f.		
	Leonard	9.	m.		
	Elisabeth	7.	f.		
	Georg	4.	m.		
	Ludwig	3/4.	m.		

Schaun	Friedrich	2.	m.
Gabel	Elisabeth	30.	f.
	Catharina	14.	f.
Schuck	Philipp	46.	m.
	Christina	44.	f.
	Philipp	17.	m.
	Heinrich	13.	m.
	Philippine	13.	f.
	Johann	9.	m.
	Georg	6.	m.
Schott	Friedrich	50.	m.
	Christian	50.	m.
	Friedrich	20.	m.
	Helene	18.	f.
	Christian	11.	m.
	Philipp	9.	m.
Köhler	Marie	19.	f.
Reichert	Heinrich	43.	m.
	Margareta	40.	f.
	Heinrich	13.	m.
Bruders	Marie	33.	f.
Braun	Gottlieb	23.	m.
Wilbald	Rudolf	44.	m.
Mayer	Agathe	29.	f.
Tackli	Agnes	19.	f.

Bavaria  
Wuerttemberg



Schmidt	Rosina	17.	f.	Tannrad.	Wienberg	New York State
Kafer	Marica	17.	f.			
Muller	Jacob	15.	m.			
	Lehardt	19.	m.			
Fauth	Lorenz	22.	m.			
	Gottlieb	20.	m.			
Necker	Gustave	21.	m.			
	Theodore	15.	m.			
Greiner	Carl	19.	m.			
Leicht	Maribel	18.	m.			
	Caroline	15.	f.			
	Caroline	19.	f.			
	Jacob	16.	m.			
	Johann	13.	m.			
	Maria	10.	f.			
	Franz	3.	m.			
Mühlbrunner	Margare	47.	f.			
	Christian	12.	m.			
Leiblich	Thomas	26.	m.			
Hamm	Charlotte	24.	f.			
Fischer	Ludwig	17.	m.			
Kantmüller	Christine	22.	f.			
Schäffer	Johann G.	18.	m.			
	Christina	25.	f.			
Heerkle	Johann	24.	m.			

	Louise	27.	f.			
Scherrer	Christine	28.	m.			
Kleid	Christian	20.	m.			
Kentschler	Christian	16.	m.			
Maker	Gottfried	30.	m.			
Bodamer	Anna M.	26.	f.			
Ditke	Philipp	30.	m.		Baviera	
	Catherine	23.	f.			
Jann	Heinrich	22.	m.			
	Catherine	24.	f.			
	Catherine	19.	f.			
Böhrenblusch	Maria	50.	f.			
	Charlotte	24.	f.			
Kelsch	August	22.	m.			
Fritz	Lucy	38.	f.			
Schlagmann	Markus	28.	m.			
Loeb	Elisabeth	19.	m.			
Hönig	Jacob	50.	m.		Wienberg	
	Catherine	50.	f.			
	Lucy	24.	f.			
	Caroline	9.	f.			
Wettag	Johann	24.	m.			
	Maria	20.	f.			
	Carl	12.	m.			
	Andreas	9.	m.			



		Farmen		Luisel		New York C.	
Osttag	Louis	7.	f.				
	Ludwig	3.	m.				
	Elise	3.	f.				
	Wes.	12.	m.				
Käsemann	Jacob	20.	m.				
Mühlmann	Louis	34.	m.				
Heubler	Jacob	33.	m.				
Bauffer	Jacob	31.	m.				
Herrn	Madelina	44.	f.				
	Kunigunde	13.	f.				
	Richard	10.	m.				
	Hyubain	9.	m.				
	Johann	7.	m.				
	Ernst	4.	m.				
	Emma	3/4.	f.				
Kunziker	Ludwig	40.	m.				
	Anna	28.	f.				
	Anna	16.	f.				
	Ulrich	12.	f.				
	Elise	9.	f.				
	Marie	6.	f.				
	Ludwig	7.	m.				
Müller	Martin	25.	m.				
Bühler	Louis	19.	f.				
Enderli	Kunigunde	32.	m.				
Luthold	Jacob	27.	m.				
Baumann	Jacob	19.	m.				
Krebsaat	Jacob	21.	m.				
Pölg	Anna	28.	f.				
Genschryler	Franziska	50.	f.				
	Maria	21.	f.				
Rottr	Jacob	40.	m.				
	Barbara	40.	f.				
Kunz	Susanne	14.	f.				
Eichel	Anna	20.	f.				
Rabus	Kunigunde	23.	f.				
Kiefer	Johann	27.	m.				
	Maria	27.	f.				
	Friedrich	3/4.	m.				
Castell	Valentin	27.	m.				
	Anton	27.	m.				
Eckumbertin	Joseph	28.	m.				
Heinzer	Agathe	29.	f.				
Rehmann	Martin	19.	m.				
Spuler	Joseph	23.	m.				
Blätter	Caspar	40.	m.				
Schaub	Maria	27.	m.				
Freyburger	Heurion	33.	m.				
Kaiser	Joseph	22.	m.				
	Jacob	23.	m.				
Blätter	Franz	29.	m.				



U.S. States  
New York

Gruminger	Michel	41	m.
Schwartz	Elise	40	f.
Houbtel	Justin	40	m.
	Genevieve	50	m.
	Joseph	17	m.
	Alexandre	13	m.
	Louise	12	f.
	Charles	11	m.
	Edouard	19	m.
	Philippine	16	f.
	Edouard	9	m.
	Basile	3	m.
Comte	Jacques	39	m.
Huber	Joseph	38	m.
Looser	Joseph	23	m.
Luscher	Ulrich	22	m.
Hardi	Sauv.	47	m.
	Elise	40	f.
	Samuel	10	m.
	Elise	9	f.
Rohr	Rudolf	49	m.
Hunsiker	Jacob	48	m.
	Verena	39	f.
	Ulrich	15	m.
	Marie	9	f.
	Verena	7	f.
	Heinrich	19	m.
Hubertich	Bernhard	48	m.
	Anna	42	f.
	Samuel	12	m.
	Bernhard	9	m.
	Rudolph	8	m.
	David	5	m.
Ungst	Regina	20	f.
Lewy	Rebecca	30	f.
Looser	Johannes	47	m.
Gittgenthaner	Julia	21	f.
Fasler	Marie	36	f.
Loser	Johann	30	m.
Orb	Joseph	22	m.
Waiser	Johann	43	m.
Bröder	Anna	23	f.
Schmid	Ulrich	21	f.
Mattias	Josephine	23	f.
	Antonin	21	f.
Rehder	Jacob	28	m.
Eggensberger	Christian	34	m.
	Elise	27	f.
	Anna	5	f.
	Emile	4	m.
	Emma	12	f.

Farmers. Swiss.



Walters  
New York

Eschme Elisabeth	24.	f.
Levy Alphons	22.	m.
Franz Meyer	20.	m.
Harold Wilhelm	23.	m.
Nachtrieb Jacob	24.	m.
Louise	27.	f.
Johann	7.	m.
George	3.	m.
Anton	1/4.	m.
Haegeli Simon	28.	m.
Heinzelmann Gottlieb	45.	m.
Catharine	49.	f.
Schaal Caroline	30.	f.
Nachtrieb Carl	24.	m.
Kamm Johann	29.	m.
Kurz Barbara	16.	f.
Strasser Margarete	16.	f.
Jung Catharine	17.	f.
Forstner Christian	24.	m.
Gotz Carl	20.	m.
Lenz Carl	22.	m.
Piker Johann	30.	m.
Johann	29.	m.
Sarah	24.	f.
Frankl Johann	26.	m.
Caroline	22.	f.
Friedrike	1/4.	f.
Schringhammer Friedrike	20.	f.
Haller Mathias	33.	m.
Anna	21.	f.
Joseph	7.	m.
Catharine	6.	f.
Therese	3.	f.
Hankratz Geray	29.	m.
Berner Marie	26.	f.
Lenz Gottfried	33.	m.
Eva	34.	f.
Gottfried	7.	m.
Jacob	6.	m.
Augusta	3.	m.
Friedrika	12.	f.
Wahl Caroline	24.	f.
Bernard Marie	23.	f.
Birkner Johann	49.	m.
Anna	22.	f.
Schmidt Johann	20.	m.
Friedrich	18.	m.
Gayer Martha	15.	f.
Wiederle Andreas	28.	m.
Polanko Adelia	26.	f.
Neuman Conrad	22.	m.

Farmers.

Luise C.  
Luxemburg  
Luise  
Wurtemberg

Frankl  
Hessel



Notats  
New York

Kemmel	Kilian	22	m.
Strabbe	naseline	20	f.
	Franz	9	m.
Kraus	John	28	m.
Kraus	Andreas	26	m.
	Jacob	44	m.
Lutz	Jean	27	m.
Miller	Carl	21	m.
Levy	Aron	24	m.
Risser	Abraham	23	m.
Blum	Matthias	27	m.
Scher	Jean	27	m.
	Marjuerite	42	f.
	Genevieve	17	f.
	Martin	8	m.
	Leon	6	m.
	Marjuerite	3	f.
	Agnes	2	f.
Nacht	Karl	43	m.
Rieder	George	50	m.
	Anne	29	f.
	Catherine	20	f.
	Wander	19	f.
Rieder	Jean	47	m.
	Elise	53	f.
	Rudolf	9	m.

Francois. Hues.

Wurtemberg

	Julia	6	m.
Kongolter	Maria	16	f.
Bauehl	Elise	23	f.
	Christian	9	m.
Haupter	Martin	33	m.
Kaufmann	Michel	22	m.
Jani	Louis	30	m.
	Madelaine	29	f.
	Therese	3	m.
	Leonard	34	f.
Krab.	Jean	31	m.
	Louise	7	f.
	Therese	2	f.
	Marie	14	f.
Callf	Ferdine	43	m.
	Gustave	7	m.
Ester	Jean	42	m.
Huner	Jean	21	m.
Kupper	Anne	44	f.
Schneider	Philipp	49	m.
	Genevieve	19	m.
	Joseph	3	m.
Neandorf	Jean	23	m.
	Matias	20	m.
Fischer	David	50	m.

France



M. Hols  
New York

Fischer ma. Catharine	49.	f.
Whilby Philippus	28.	m.
Libby Charles	40.	m.
Salome	34.	m.
Frederic	10.	m.
Salome	15.	m.
Albert	10/12.	m.
Wihelm	9.	m.
Kroemer George	29.	m.
Fleermann Henry	21.	m.
Veitross. Daniel	17.	m.
Weil Samuel	22.	m.
Winkl David	43.	m.
Reymonda	29.	f.
Jacob	17.	m.
Augustin	9.	m.
Joseph	8.	f.
Helene	7.	f.
Carl	3/4.	m.
Veitl Francis	22.	m.
Sichtmann Marie	23.	f.
Rosa	2.	f.
Catherine	18.	f.
Japin Joseph	21.	m.
Uspalk Philippus	38.	m.
Christiana	24.	f.
Bischof Friedrika	19.	f.
Carolina	21.	f.
Neidler Gottlieb	21.	m.
Dobler Rosina	27.	f.
Stoos Jacob	19.	m.

f. Farnwood. Frances.

Wurtemberg

374  
 15  
 359  
 255  
 01



Sp Hare  
Oct 4/54

Hare

1346



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *D. C. Baxter* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Ham* whereof I am Master, from *Havre* So help me God. *D. C. Baxter*

Sworn to this *4th Oct* 18*54*  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Ham* whereof  
*Baxter* is Master, from *Havre* burthen *870* tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	<i>Baerwieser Barbara</i>	21		f	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>United States</i>	
2	<i>Baxter Franziska</i>	54		f				
3	<i>faurich</i>	16		m				
4	<i>Haimich</i>	13		m				
5	<i>Rosa</i>	8		f				
6	<i>Schmidt Victoria</i>	50		f				
7	<i>Victoria</i>	9		f				
8	<i>Schmidt Margaretha</i>	59		f				
9	<i>do</i>	27		f				
10	<i>Barbara</i>	20		f				
11	<i>Kunigunde</i>	17		f				
12	<i>Barbara</i>	8		f				
13	<i>Schurer Eva Rosine</i>	27		f				
14	<i>Rummel Johann</i>	22		m				
15	<i>Walling Catharina</i>	26		f				
16	<i>Anna</i>	18		f				
17	<i>Christine</i>	5		f				
18	<i>Schellmann Johann</i>	24		m				
19	<i>Hopf</i>	23		m				
20	<i>Schneider Georg</i>	114		m				
21	<i>Eva</i>	16		f				
22	<i>Christine</i>	10		f				
23	<i>Eva</i>	6		f				
24	<i>Dankonn Elisabeth</i>	19		f				
25	<i>Schlauer Friedrich</i>	23		m				
26	<i>Bottner Margareta</i>	20		f				
27	<i>Schmied Carus</i>	19		m				
28	<i>Mauke Andreas</i>	24		m				
29	<i>Loat Hilhelmine</i>	55		m				
30	<i>Feta</i>	27		f				
31	<i>Schompf Auguste</i>	19		f				
32	<i>Junane Jacob</i>	13		m				
33	<i>Vogel Elisabeth</i>	20		f				
34	<i>Hakenbubler Louise</i>	28		f				
35	<i>Habel Margareta</i>	25		f				
36	<i>Curl Magdalena</i>	22		f				
37	<i>Dankler Martin</i>	24		m		<i>America</i>		
38	<i>Nohl Joseph</i>	20		m				
39	<i>Brennfleck Lorenz</i>	19		m				
40	<i>Mauke Anton</i>	22		m				
41	<i>Brennfleck Bertha</i>	21		f				
42	<i>Fitt Andreas</i>	59		m				
43	<i>Thoresen</i>	52		f				



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination
43	Zick Frank	9	m	Germany	United States
44	Elisabeth	8	f		
45	Horwilt Barbara	47	f		
46	Fransisca	10	f		
47	Hermann	9	m		
48	Catharine	7	f		
49	Robert	6	m		
50	Lina	2	f		
51	Gerweck Sophie	28	f		Hipe
52	Eder Johann	21	m		
53	Baker Gertrude	33	f		
54	Köhler Elisabeth	19	f		
55	Schreck Barbara	15	f		
56	Pfeffer August	17	m		
57	Gutheimer Martin	17	m		
58	Schachtel Rosine	24	f		
59	Boller Elise	24	f		Madison Bay
60	Reichert Foltz	19	m		
61	Elkan Isaac	16	m		
62	Sticker	16	f		
63	Paiber Andreas	36	m		
64	Kandauer Agnes	17	f		
65	Hofmann Sarah	10	f		
66	Lanauer Israel	16	m		
67	Luethy Susette	18	f		

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination
68	Ulrich Christian	23	m	Bavaria	
69	Roth Margret	27	f		
70	Adam	6	m		
71	Jacob	7	m		
72	Jacob Carl	39	m		
73	Wächle Catharine	17	f		
74	Schmidt Agnes	24	f		
75	Schmidt Peter	46	m		
76	Magdalene	48	f		
77	Magdalene	17	f		
78	Peter	10	m		
79	Carl	8	m		
80	Heinrich	6	m		
81	Jacob	4	m		
	Louise		f		
82	Jimmerner Christian	21	m		
83	Catharine	19	f		
84	Carl	7	m		
85	Veit Daniel	23	m		
86	Hoyner Jacob	26	m		
87	Charlotte	25	f		
88	Juliane	4	f		
89	Jacob	2	m		
90	Heinrich Johann	30	m		
91	Nick Catharine	26	f		
92	Müller Elisabeth	26	f		
93	Brennemann Philipp	30	m		



94	Annemann	Christen	26	f	Germany	Bavaria	United States
95		Elisabeth	21	f			
96		Katharine	8	f			
97		Philipp	3	m			
98	Oettinger	Carl	24	m			
99	Hamm	Jacob	42	m			
100		Elisabeth	40	f			
101		Peter	12	m			
102		Elisabeth	6	f			
103		Jacob	9	m			
104	Hamm	Georg	42	m			
105		Margare	37	f			
106		Margaret	9	f			
107		Caroline	7	f			
108		Philippine	14	f			
109	Becker	Margarethe	60	f			
110		Philippine	18	f			
111	Seehaus	Peter	55	m			
112	Spencer	H. P.	33	m			
113	Hammel	Louis	11	f			
114	Guth	Wilhelm	38	m			
115	Sauer	Salomon	23	m			
116		Johann	3	m			

117	Koll	Johann	21	f		America	
118	Koll	Jacob	22	m		Bavaria	
119	Rieg	Elisabeth	19	f			
120		Maria	14	f			
121	Müller	Adam	24	m			
122	Seidel	Maria	22	f			
123	Kuchler	Margaret	18	f			
124	Schmitt	Barbara	24	f		Hurttemberg	
125		Georg	17	m			
126		Margarethe	6	f			
127	Doffler	Johann	17	f			
128	Speiffa	Rosine	26	f			
129		Anna	17	f			
130	Blond	Christ. Joh.	22	m			
131	Rüssing	Auguste	31	f			
132	Apfel	Richard	27	m			
133	Schleiser	David	25	m			
134		Wilhelm	20	m			
135	Rieger	Alvise	30	m			
136		Ursula	32	f			
137		Johanna	17	f			
138	Dacher	Peter	24	m			
139	Horckle	Georg	19	m			
140	Bent	Theodor	24	f			
141	Stäffle	Theodor	19	m			
142	Ensch	Nepomuk	33	m			
143	Samboly	Blavie	30	f			



143	Speckle	Blasius	27	m	Germany	Württemberg	United States
144	Horn	Annaklaria	28	f			
145		Sebastian	18	m			
146	Schaut	Conrad	21	m			
147	Sieber	Amicus	19	m			
148	Beck	Joseph	26	m			
149		Elisabeth	24	f			
150		Bartha	7	f			
151		Horina	23	f			
152	Gern	Johann	20	m			
153		Joseph	12	m			
154	Huckmann	Adam	21	m			
155		Rosine	23	f			
156		Mathelmine	3	f			
157		Friedricke	4	f			
		Carl		m			
158		Margarethe	25	f			
159	Geig	Johann	26	m			
160		Catharina	20	f			
161	Schappale	Johann	22	m			
162	Jehender	Christy	19	m			
163	Schmidt	Adam	29	m			
164		Margarethe	29	f			
165		Carlina	4	f			
		Geolph		m			

166	Maur	Carl	11	m			
167	Sier	Joh. Georg	19	m			
168	Hauptmann	Georg	21	m			
169	Hilt	Carl Friedrich	22	m			
170	Hilck	Friedricke	22	f			
171	Hentz	Jacob	21	m			
172	Fritz	Ludwig	23	m			
173	Häfner	Joh. Georg	41	m			
174		Johannes	9	m			
175	Rau	Michael	24	m			
176	Schwarz	Joh. Georg	24	m			
177		Friedricke	27	f			
178	Hausen	Rosine	20	f			
179	Häermann	Friedrich	23	m		Württemberg	
180	Roller	Bronica	20	f			
181	King	Anna	27	f			
182	Rehfuß	Catharina	17	f			
183	Melger	Gustav Adolph	17	m			
184	Sautter	Amias	24	f			
185	Merc	Johannes	20	m			
186	Schwyger	Karoline	21	m			
187	Huler	Barbara	28	f			
188	Rüchling	Johann	23	m			
189	Schack		20	m			
190		Joh. Conrad	16	m			
191		Con. Cathar	20	f			
192	Fuchs	Heinrich	21	m			



193	Schneider Joh. Bapt.	30	m	Germany	United States
194	Behm Carl Anreas	37	m		
195	Margaretha	22	f		
196	Louise	11	f		
197	Hellmer Joh. Georg	15	m		
198	König Christian	18	m		Hesse
199	Christine	17	f		Baden
200	Spennocifer Marie	20	f		
201	Ewermanns Jacob	21	m		
202	Mayer Simonet	36	m		
203	Rosenstiel Marie	58	f		
204	Jacoble Friedrich	17	m		
205	Falber Marie	26	f		
206	Gots Anna	26	f		
207	Ernst Johann	22	m		
208	Kober Josephine	34	f		
209	Grueber Carl	27	m		
210	Hintemann Joseph	59	f		
211	Hillmann Marianne	38	f		
212	Julius	5	m		
	Konhard	6	m		
213	Haepler Sophie	27	f		
214	Meyer Anton	14	m		
215	Schittenmüller Jac	18	m		
216	Bausch Anna	27	f		
217	Rosalie	28	f		
218	Gähel Jacob	19	m		
219	Mayer Marie	34	m		
220	Rickhaupt Joh. Frz	24	m		
221	Höppler Felagie	26	f		
222	Juber Joh. Adam	17	m		
223	Hofstaetter Marie	24	f		
224	Sauter Emilia	26	f		
225	Stap Jacob	30	m		
226	Bersch Rosine	55	f		
227	Leiffert Wilhelm	21	m		
228	Mayer Rosine	37	f		
229	Schreiber Cathar	20	f		
230	Günner Joh. Georg	19	m		
231	Kapp Henriette	59	m		
232	Clara	58	f		
233	Clara	9	f		
234	Brackeb Johannes	15	m		
235	Rimmig Johannes	18	m		
236	Umbuster Ludwig	21	m		
237	Besterle Julius	19	m		
238	Schmidt Joseph	20	m		Bavaria
239	Radt Georg	29	m		France
240	Scheidt Johannes	16	m		Bavaria
241	Falmer Marie	18	f		
242	Evae	16	f		
243	Kau Joseph	55	m		

Died the 17<sup>th</sup> of September  
Died the 10<sup>th</sup> of September

374  
45  
366



244	Van Apollonia	54	f	Germany	Bavaria	United States	
245	Barbara	23	f	~	~	~	
246	Christine	18	f				
247	Apollonia	16	f				
248	Johannes	14	m				
249	Steffen Christian	22	m				Prussia
250	Wespa Johann	29	m				
251	Rudolf Christian	14	m				
252	Wolfsbach Jacob	18	m				
253	Carlson	18	f				
254	Bauer Margarete	48	f				
255	Blum Nicolaus	21	m				
256	Rindgen Georg	20	m				
257	Bauer Baptiste	32	m				
258	Spengler Elisabeth	39	f				Baden
259	Marie	59	f				
260	Peter	17	m				
261	Horn Martin	32	m				
262	Mayer Charles	19	m				Prussia
263	Rindinger Emile	22	f				
264	Beckle Joseph	25	m	Bavaria			
265	Dierckhoff Johann	21	m				
266	Guttenberger Sabote	24	f				
267	Wine	10	f				
268	Umalie	9	f				

269	Brennan	1	m	~	~	~	
270	Sabette	6	f				
271	Theriel	5	f				Witttemberg
272	Dietrich Michael	18	m				Hesse
273	Factor Georg	55	m				
274	Johann	23	m				
275	Magdalene	27	f				
276	Hamm Elisabeth	30	f				
277	Friedrich Jacob	24	m				
278	Catherine	21	f				
279	Christine	17	f				
280	Hagner Jacob	23	m				
281	Marie	26	f				
	Carl		m				
282	Christman Jacobine	26	f				
283	Schmittel Jacob	22	m				
284	Kolff Christine	24	f				
285	Hutmann Friedrich	28	m				
286	Diefenbach Gustav	18	m				
287	Jochan Kottmann	32	m				
288	Deffering Catharine	31	f				
289	Fuchs Joseph	33	m				
290	Kat Elise	20	f				
291	Ull Sebastian	27	m				
292	Hornacher Gertrude	40	f				
293	Michel Elise	26	f				
294	Kraemer Heinrich	28	m				



United States

295 Heimerl Cathars 30  
 296 Heinrich 5  
 297 Philipp 4  
 298 Reuberan Ignaz 29  
 299 Ludwig 17  
 300 Suther Guare 24  
 301 Rauff Janny 24  
 302 Gasser Johanne 24  
 303 Hofmayer Therese 22  
 304 Scherzinger Wile 20  
 305 Miller Jacob 20  
 306 Kleinmann Johann 59  
 307 Reim 38  
 308 Adle 20  
 309 Hermann Guare 19  
 310 Lerler Thore 34  
 311 Bock Emanuel 16  
 312 Schwank Leonhard 22  
 313 Scheidt Michel 24  
 314 Vibre Jacques 40  
 315 Rose Maria 47  
 316 Anna 19  
 317 Emil 15  
 318 Richard 11  
 319 Eduard 10

farmer

Hope

France

15  
Bats

Wurttemberg

France

19  
Wurttemberg

85  
France

28  
Guipul

320 Laura 8  
 321 Hermann 6  
 322 Carl 5  
 323 Sophie 3  
 324 Otto 11  
 325 Hugo 12  
 326 Charlotte 42  
 327 Stelli Emili 24  
 328 Schaefer Paul 16  
 329 Witt Erhard 19  
 330 Schmidt Sabette 24  
 331 Walter Christian 17  
 332 Reiter 17  
 333 Gopwiler Philipp 18  
 334 Koppeler Louis 27  
 335 Meyer Jan 52  
 336 Margarethe 53  
 337 Dorothea 29  
 338 Elisabeth 18  
 339 Susanna 19  
 340 Maria 9  
 341 Friedrich Guare 33  
 342 Maria Reim 34  
 343 Schneider Cathy 22  
 344 Heintel Johann 15  
 345 Fischer Carl 29  
 346 Maria 24

f m

m

f

m

m

f

m

m

m

f

f

f

f

m

f

m

f

France

Wurttemberg

Prussia

Wurttemberg



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin
346	Zwickler Carl	5	m	Germany Hannover United States
	Carl		m	
347	Müntz George	44	m	
348	Rosine	44	f	
349	Friedrich	17	m	
350	Wilhelm	19	f	
351	Wilhelm	9	m	
352	Mari	4	f	
353	Josephine	9	f	
	Carl		m	
354	Roschle Friedr.	20	m	
355	Knobel Gustav	20	f	
356	Carsten Gottlieb	22	m	
357	Zwickler Rosine	22	f	
358	Mari	20	f	
359	Schönhub. Friedrich	17	m	
360	Hummel	25	m	
361	Müller Conrad	29	m	
362	Hermann Emil	30	m	2 Americans

14/12

3.13

3.13

C. C. L. L.



*Sp. Emigrant*

*Oct 4 / 34*

*Warren*

1347



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Christensen*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Immigrant* whereof I am Master, from *Primen* before me. So help me God. *From* to the *4 October* 18*61*

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Immigrant* whereof *579* tons. Master, from *Primen*.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
<i>German Passengers: Germany</i>						
<i>Augusta Sandmuller</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>general laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Josephine Sandmuller</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Maria Seelig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Johann Jari</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Georg Hinn</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>landlord</i>	<i>Prussia Prussia</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	
<i>Auguste Hinn</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Richard Buchbauer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>spinner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Indiana</i>	
<i>Ulrich Buchbauer</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Andreas Ernstmann</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Augusta Hey</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Erhard Himmann</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Baltimore</i>	
<i>Josephine Feller</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>Illinois</i>	
<i>Robert Steppeler</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Auguste Schenck</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	

<i>Swiss Passengers</i>						
<i>Nicolaus Hark</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>miller</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Christian Wolff</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>spinner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	
<i>Frans Gemmermann</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Elisabeth do</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Johannes Kuntze</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>coachman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Wilhelmine do</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Augustunde Schuster</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Margaretha Brindel</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	
<i>Georg Gumann</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Harold Medard</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Joseph Medard</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>tailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Widwin Meister</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>shoemaker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Abel Lehn</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Andreas Drechsler</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>spinner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Anna do</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Wilhelm Kildbrand</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>spinner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Luise do</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Augustunde Sigmond</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	
<i>Johann Fehn</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Johannes Schmidt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>potter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Williamburgh</i>	
<i>Josephine Bratz</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>spinner</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Ann Auguste Guling</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>C. Frid. C. Hubs</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>cropper</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	
<i>Jacob Gebhardtbauer</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>sailor</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	
<i>Carl Stroll</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>painter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Anna B. Fischer</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Wilhelmine Brindlin</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>Margaretha Me</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>St. Louis</i>	



Jacob Johardtbauer	32	do	Schneider	do	Cincinnati
Carl Stroll	33	do	Tailor	do	Philadelphia
Anna B. Fischer	24	female	"	do	New York
Wilhelmine Brandlin	23	do	"	do	do
Margaretha Meier	21	do	"	do	Meppan
Nikol. Schmittan	28	male	mechanician	do	St. Louis
Caspar Wendel	38	do	farmer	do	New York
Kunigunde do	40	female	"	do	Illinois
Wilhelmine do	11	do	"	do	do
Elisabeth do	9	do	"	do	do
Kunigunde do	0	do	"	do	do
Conrad do	3	male	"	do	do
Anna Capri	18	female	"	do	Baltimore
C. H. Litzgenberger	30	male	painter	do	New York
A. T. Berger	24	do	shoemaker	do	do
Frang Liermann	22	do	barbermaker	do	do
Karich Knübel	15	do	workman	do	do
Karich Schön	18	do	servant	do	Albany
Anna Wilhelm	22	female	"	do	New York
Anna Schuappauf	20	do	"	do	Pennsylvania
Maru Lang	19	do	"	do	New York
Wilhelm Eckhardt	31	male	mason	do	do
Anna Elisabeth do	24	female	"	do	do
Anna Elisabeth do	3	do	"	do	do
Adam Wilhelm do	24	male	"	do	do
Johann Jung Schumann	27	do	joiner	do	Wisconsin
Wilhelmine do	24	female	"	do	do
Justus Adolph do	1	male	"	do	do
Johann Reusch	26	do	joiner	do	New York
Friedrich do	26	female	"	do	do
Margaretha do	18	do	"	do	do
Wilhelm Meyer	33	male	millor	do	do
Hennrich Friedrich	33	female	"	do	do
Edo Steindorf	20	male	tabacco maker	do	do
Beba Henkin	15	female	"	do	do
Meta Rosenbaum	23	do	"	do	do
Caroline Schloborn	23	do	"	do	do
Meta Schaper	19	do	"	do	do
Katharina Winkel	17	do	"	do	do
Herr. Hemmermann	19	male	workman	do	do
Christa Meyer	19	female	"	do	do
Johann Fran	22	male	workman	England	do
Hedrich Forckhausen	32	do	joiner	do	Chicago
Margaretha König	22	female	"	do	New York
Friedrich Schair	24	male	weaver	do	do
Wilhelm v. Wehen	19	do	workman	do	do
Claus Henkin	17	do	do	do	do
Joac. Gutmann	24	do	Tailor	do	Philadelphia
Marie do	40	female	"	do	do
Esdr do	15	do	"	do	do
Sophie do	13	do	"	do	do
Frieder do	8	male	"	do	do
Beiler do	5	do	"	do	do
St. Harbmann	18	female	"	do	New York
St. Harbmann	45	male	tabacco maker	do	do



Jessie	do	18	do	do	do
Frederic	do	8	male	do	do
Julia	do	5	do	do	do
Friedrich Harbermann	18	female	do	do	New York
Maria Monir	45	male	locksmith	do	do
Julie	do	41	female	do	do
Fritz	do	8	male	do	do
Soledad	do	7	do	do	do
Agnes	do	5	female	do	do
Helene	do	3	do	do	do
Gertrude Gauer	11	do	do	do	do
Barbara Rosenblatt	28	do	do	do	do
August Wisenoff	45	male	tailor	do	Boston
Jessie	do	27	female	do	do
Maria	do	9	do	do	do
Jessie	do	7	do	do	do
Caroline Knoch	27	do	do	do	New York
Joseph Prause	50	male	carmer	do	Illinois
Hedwig	do	53	female	do	do
Anna	do	9	do	do	do
August Berger	50	male	mason	do	do
Caroline	do	22	female	do	do
Anna	do	21/2	do	do	do
Auguste	do	-	do	do	do
Louis Hengster	39	male	saddler	do	New York
Lena	do	30	female	do	do
Emil	do	9	male	do	do
Julius	do	6	do	do	do
Emil	do	another	do	do	do
Adolph Waring	31	male	goldsmith	do	Boston
Helena	do	38	female	do	do
William	do	37	do	do	do
Carl Fleischer	18	male	bonnet-maker	do	New York
Maria Wiegler	57	female	do	do	Buffalo
Gustav Schrag	26	male	waiter	do	New York
Georg Rosh	33	do	shepherd	do	Boston
Elizabeth	do	39	female	do	do
Caroline	do	8	do	do	do
Pauline	do	9	do	do	do
Carl	do	5	male	do	do
Julius Fankaber	22	do	carmer	do	Cincinnati
Carl Fischer	20	do	instrument-maker	do	Philadelphia
Jacob Walliger	23	do	carmer	do	Ohio
Anna Steck	24	female	do	do	do
Anna Maria Steck	19	do	do	do	do
Johannis	do	14	male	sailor	do
Therese	do	2	female	do	do
Magdalene Stiel	23	do	do	do	do
Martin Steck	30	male	carmer	do	do
Barbara	do	31	female	do	do
Mathias	do	3	male	do	do
Therese	do	15	female	do	do
Therese	do	15	female	do	do

born on the voyage

died on the voyage

69

died on the voyage



Anna Stiek	24	female		do	do
Anna Maria Stiek	19	do		do	do
Johannes do	14	male	Sailor	do	do
Apollonia do	2	female		do	do
Margdalen Stiek	23	do		do	do
Martin Stiek	30	male	miner	do	do
Barbara do	31	female		do	do
Martin do	3	male		do	do
Apollonia do	7	female		do	do
Joh. Caspar Haack	15	male	Sailor	do	do
Catharina do	19	female		do	do
Martin Wehler	32	male	miner	do	do
Ursula do	26	female		do	do
Christian do	17	male		do	do
Anna do	9	female		do	do
Anna do	24	do		do	do
Henrich Werge	30	male	farmer	do	Philadelphia
Jessena do	28	female		do	do
Anna Elisabeth do	5	do		do	do
Christoph do	3	male		do	do
Johannes Werge	20	male	shoemaker	do	Philadelphia
Henrich Jacob	39	do	farmer	do	New York
Wehler do	15	do		do	do
Anna Eliza do	10	female		do	do
John W. Koch	19	male	butcher	do	do
Ernst Hoffmann	32	do	clothing	do	Williamsburg
Anton Stiek	20	do	workman	do	New York
Carl August Schuster	31	do	shoemaker	do	do
August Heidebrand	14	do	mason	do	Baltimore
J. C. Heymrod	30	do	carpenter	do	Torva
Carolina do	29	female		do	do
Friedrich do	3	male		do	do
Caroline do	10	female		do	do
Rosali Carl Spangn	22	do		do	New York
Bernhard Wehndorff	19	male	watchmaker	do	do
Josephine do	20	female		do	do
Johann O. Kramer	49	male	workman	do	Chicago
Jette do	25	female		do	do
Dorette do	27	do		do	do
Ferdinand do	19	male		do	do
Caroline do	18	female		do	do
Helmine do	7	do		do	do
Carl Marcus	31	male	mason	do	do
Helmine do	30	female		do	do
Carl do	9	male		do	do
Henriette do	7	female		do	do
August do	8	male		do	do
Wilhelmine do	11	female		do	do
Christian Hoch	34	male	farmer	do	New York
Christian Messert	40	male	mason	do	Michigan
Brotha do	35	female		do	do
Agathe do	12	do		do	do
Elisabeth do	10	do		do	do
Friedrich do	8	male		do	do
Andreas do	9	male		do	do
Georg do	4	do		do	do
Constance do	9	female		do	do
Anna Wiest	44	do		do	do

dedon the voyage



Wilhelmine do	11 mths female		do	do
Christian Hoch	34 male	farmer	do	New York
Christian Messert	40 male	mason	do	Michigan
Ernesta do	35 female	"	do	do
Margaretha do	17 do	"	do	do
Elizabeth do	10 do	"	do	do
Friedrich do	8 male	"	do	do
<hr/>				
Amalia do	9 male	"	do	do
Georg do	4 do	"	do	do
Dorothea do	9 mths female	"	do	do
Georg Messert	44 male	mason	do	do
Adria do	49 female	"	do	do
Nathaniel do	10 male	"	do	do
Maria do	8 1/2 female	"	do	do
Amalia do	5 do	"	do	do
Sophia do	11 mths do	"	do	do
J. S. Kappbaum	41 male	carpenter	do	New York
Christiane do	34 female	"	do	do
Auguste do	10 do	"	do	do
Leonard do	9 1/2 male	"	do	do
Stender do	7 1/2 do	"	do	do
Amalia do	9 female	"	do	do
Barthola do	4 male	"	do	do
Ernest do	11 mths female	"	do	do
John Chr. Raabe	47 male	tailor	do	Illinois
Elizabeth do	44 female	"	do	do
Maria do	22 do	"	do	do
Carl do	19 male	"	do	do
Strella do	12 female	"	do	do
M. Fritz	50 female	"	do	do
Chr. Hein. Godeman	55 male	farmer	do	New York
Meyert Fried. do	18 do	"	do	do
Gustav Mülph do	8 do	"	do	do
Wilhelm Friedrich	33 female	"	do	do
Christ. August do	9 male	"	do	do
And. Albert do	17 do	"	do	do
Johann Bauer	19 do	baker	do	do
Elizabeth Meyer	45 female	"	do	do
Henry Singer	38 male	"	do	do
Katharina do	22 female	"	do	do
Joann do	9 mths male	"	do	do
<hr/>				
Margaretha Leibel	40 female	"	do	Chicago
Anna Maria do	17 do	"	do	do
Leonard Ehrenmann	24 male	telegrapher	do	New York
Marie Fiedmann	45 female	"	do	Boston
Helte do	20 do	"	do	do
Margaretha L. Gistner	39 do	"	do	New York
Paul Enderlin	38 male	mechanic	do	do
W. M. Mänlein	14 do	butcher	do	do
P. H. Rohmann	15 do	workman	do	do
Simon Scherwin	28 do	do	do	do
Joann v. d. Litz	15 do	do	do	do
Frederick Fitt	18 do	do	do	do
Chas. van Thun	30 do	do	do	do
J. H. Hahn	34 do	grocer	do	New York
Maria do	24 female	"	do	do
Margaretha do	11 mths do	"	do	do
Maria Herber	18 do	"	do	Germany







Big Rock  
Oct 4/1834

Manaham

1348

Make



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK--PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. A. Collier* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Prophetia Brig Woodson* whereof I am Master, from *Manaham*  
 So help me God.

Sworn to this *4 Oct* 18 *54*  
 Before me *J. A. Collier*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Prophetia Brig Woodson* whereof  
*Jose Alexandre Collier* is Master, from *Manaham* burthen *one hundred & fifty six* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Herculano Biana Henriques</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>Brazil</i>	<i>United States</i>	

1348



*Sp Java*  
*Oct 4/54*

*Glasgow*

1349



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*Doria Jackson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Java* whereof I am Master, from *Helsingor* So help me God.

Subscribed to this *4 October* 18 *57*  
 Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Java* whereof *David Jackson* is Master, from *Helsingor* burthen *715 20/15* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 <i>Wm. Morrison</i>	48		Male	<i>Driver</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	
2 <i>Janet do</i>	49		Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
3 <i>John do</i>	17		Male	"	"	"	
4 <i>Kate do</i>	12		"	<i>Child</i>	"	"	
5 <i>Alfred do</i>	9		"	"	"	"	
6 <i>Catharine Donald</i>	25		Female	<i>Disseminator</i>	"	"	
7 <i>Andson Cooper</i>	24		Male	<i>Walter</i>	"	"	
8 <i>James Forrest</i>	22		"	<i>Seaman</i>	"	"	
9 <i>Marquis do</i>	20		Female	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
10 <i>John W. Lassen</i>	41		Male	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"	
11 <i>Walter do</i>	41		Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
12 <i>Thomas do</i>	22		Male	<i>Wagoner</i>	"	"	
13 <i>Thomas do</i>	14		"	"	"	"	
14 <i>Robert do</i>	16		"	"	"	"	
15 <i>Ellen do</i>	13		Female	<i>Child</i>	"	"	
16 <i>Ellen do</i>	7		Male	"	"	"	
17 <i>Janet W. Lassen</i>	3		Female	<i>Child</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	"	
18 <i>John do</i>	3		Male	<i>Infant</i>	"	"	
19 <i>Scarilla Nelson</i>	19		Female	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
20 <i>James W. Wilson</i>	24		Male	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"	
21 <i>Wm. P. Kelly</i>	25		Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
22 <i>John Lappen</i>	20		Male	<i>Wagoner</i>	"	"	
23 <i>Wm. do</i>	30		Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
24 <i>James Brown</i>	52		Male	"	"	"	
25 <i>Wm. Brown do</i>	42		Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
26 <i>Caroline do</i>	15		"	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
27 <i>James do</i>	8		Male	<i>Child</i>	"	"	
28 <i>John do</i>	5		"	"	"	"	
29 <i>Agnes Taylor</i>	21		Female	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
30 <i>Robert W. Curley</i>	28		Male	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"	
31 <i>Robert Douglas</i>	19		"	"	"	"	
32 <i>Arch. McArthur</i>	18		"	<i>Seaman</i>	"	"	
33 <i>Wm. do</i>	14		Female	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
34 <i>William Robertson</i>	40		Male	<i>Smith</i>	"	"	
35 <i>Wm. do</i>	38		Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
36 <i>Agnes Bell</i>	20		"	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
37 <i>Edward W. Thomas</i>	34		Male	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"	
38 <i>Wm. do</i>	45		Female	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
39 <i>Andrew Hyle</i>	26		Male	<i>Black</i>	"	"	

*not on board*



Bb Tho Kitchen

Oct 24/54

Newport

1350

44



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Andrew Smith* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barque The Retarus* whereof I am Master, from *Newport*

Sworn to this *4 Oct* 18*54* So help me God.  
 Before me *W. C. Johnson* *Andrew Smith*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Barque The Retarus* whereof  
*Smith* is Master, from *Newport* burthen *281* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Protopopos</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>None</i>

1320

*Andrew Smith*



Sp. Singer

Oct 4/34

Glasgow

1351



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James C. Young* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship George* whereof I am Master, from *Masque* So help me God.

Sworn to this *4 October 1854*  
 Before me *[Signature]*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship George* whereof *James C. Young* is Master, from *Masque* burthen *497* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>James Brown</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Mr. Mason</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"	
<i>James</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Infant</i>	"	"	
<i>Margaret Brown</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr. Mason</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>Abigail</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"	
<i>Thomas Dickson</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr. Mason</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>John Morrison</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr. Mason</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	"	
<i>Mr. Mason</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Infant</i>	"	"	
<i>James Chapman</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	"	
<i>Mr. Mason</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	
<i>John</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Infant</i>	"	"	
<i>Mr. Mason</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
<i>William M. Gray</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	"	"	
<i>Samuel Cameron</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	"	"	
<i>John Stewart</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	"	"	
<i>John Brown</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	"	"	
<i>David Cunliffe</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Printer</i>	"	"	
<i>James M. Brown</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>do</i>	"	"	

1854

31



Up Breatrought

Oct. 4/34

Inland?

1352



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Samuel Samuels*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Dreadnought* whereof I am Master, from *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *5 October* 18*54*  
Before me *J. H. [Signature]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Dreadnought* whereof *Samuel Samuels* is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	Michel Hufe	20		Male	Laborer	Ireland	United States	
2	Ed Mitchell	31		"		Do	"	
3	Pat McGowan	29		"		United States	"	
4	Mary Green	20		Female		Ireland	"	
5	Ellen Do	50		"		Do	"	
6	Thos Glenn	29		Male		Do	"	
7	Samt Lesmond	20		"		Do	"	
8	Jos Myers	29		"		Do	"	
9	Pat Every	11		"	Mariner	England	"	
10	Sam McElhern	20		"	Taylor	Do	"	
11	Thos Garvin	22		"	Laborer	Ireland	"	
12	Hugh McCarron	32		"		Do	"	
13	Ed Delahanty	28		"		Do	"	
14	Brig Bunch	18		"		Do	"	
15	Jane Marshall	18		Female		Do	"	
16	Ellen Do	11		"		Do	"	
17	James Cahill	30		Male		Malaya	"	
18	Neal Kennedy	24		"		Do	"	
19	Mal Westby	18		"		Do	"	
20	Thos Do	20		"		Do	"	
21	Thos Do	18		"		Do	"	
22	Ann Do	48		Female		Do	"	
23	Mary Figan	24		"		Do	"	
24	Ann Westby	5		"		Do	"	
25	Jos Lee	28		Male		Do	"	
26	Jos Higgins	22		"		Do	"	
27	Thos Corman	17		"		Do	"	
28	Ed Do	14		"		Do	"	
29	Margaret Do	12		Female		Do	"	
30	Wm Lonnellon	16		Male		Do	"	
31	Catharine Gullivan	22		Female		Do	"	
32	Pat McGarry	16		Male		Do	"	
33	Rose Do	12		Female		Do	"	
34	Mild July	48		Male		Do	"	
35	Margaret Do	18		Female		Do	"	
36	Mary Murphy	25		"		Do	"	
37	Tom Do	2		Male		Do	"	
38	Mary Pendergast	17		Female		Do	"	
39	Margaret Do	25		"		Do	"	
40	Thos Duffey	18		Male		Do	"	
41	Brig Hoffman	30		Female		Do	"	
42	William Do	9		Male		Do	"	
43	Thos Ennis	22		"		Do	"	



(Ireland)

44	Margaret Lewis	50	Female	Labour	Do	United States
45	Pat Fegan	19	Male		Do	"
46	Ann Flattery	27	"		Do	"
47	Mary Flynn	50	Female		Do	"
48	Margaret Whelan	3	"		Do	"
49	Wm Conroy	22	Male		Do	"
50	Mary Farhan	15	Female		Do	"
51	Pat Brennan	21	Male		Do	"
52	Elice Harbison	17	Female		Do	"
53	Catherine Sheehan	20	"		Do	"
54	Mary Sheehan	20	"		Do	"
55	Catherine Merritt	20	"		Do	"
56	Brid Conner	35	"		Do	"
57	Margaret Croghan	8	"		Do	"
58	Honora Coe	10	"		Do	"
59	Nugh Mahan	15	Male		Do	"
60	Catherine Brennan	1	Female		Do	"
61	Garrah Campbell	21	"		Do	"
62	John Coe	infant	Male		Do	Died 1 <sup>st</sup> week
63	Mary Boney	17	Female		Do	"
64	Emily Connell	10	Female		Do	United States
65	Michael Coe	16	"		Do	"
66	Catherine McParlan	22	Female		Do	Ireland
67	Joe Dolan	20	Male		Do	"
68	Margaret Murphy	13	Female		Do	"

(Ireland)

69	Mary Campbell	50	Female	Labour	Do	"
70	Joe Castlough	27	Male		Do	"
71	Joe Keating	20	"		Do	"
72	John Coe	24	"		Do	"
73	Mary J. O'Brien	40	Female		Do	"
74	Mary Cacy	45	"		Do	"
75	Catherine Coe	11	"		Do	"
76	Ellen Coe	12	"		Do	"
77	Pat Brie	22	Male		Do	"
78	Margaret Flinn	15	Female		Do	"
79	Daniel Sheehan	45	Male		Do	"
80	Pat Carr	14	"		Do	"
81	Warrick Coe	40	Female		Do	"
82	Margaret Kernaly	7	"		Do	"
83	Brie Guinan	16	"		Do	"
84	Margaret McLaughlin	15	"		Do	"
85	Pat Wright	10	Male		Do	United States
86	Ellen Coe	40	Female		Do	"
87	John Coe	19	Male		Do	"
88	Mary Coe	11 6	Female		Do	"
89	Pat Coe	10 6	Male		Do	"
90	Edward McQu	30	"		Do	Ireland
91	Ellen Sheehy	23	Female		Do	Ireland
92	Margaret Cronin	43	"		Do	"
93	Pat Heaney	20	Male		Do	"
94	Henry Carlow	18	"		Do	"
95	Michael Burns	23	"		Do	"



Ireland

96	Jno Hartcourt	21	Male Laborer	Do	United States
97	Alice	25	Female	Do	"
98	Mary Courtney	21	"	Do	"
99	Margaret Magher	20	"	Do	"
100	Mary	20	"	Do	"
1	Herak Cronin	36	"	Do	"
2	Mary	25	"	Do	"
3	Ann Connell	22	"	Do	"
4	Jane	20	"	Do	"
5	John Curran	20	Male	Do	"
6	Jos Cronin	31	"	Do	"
7	Jane	15	Female	Do	"
8	Jane	13	Female	Do	"
9	Laura	14	"	Do	"
10	Jane Sherrin	21	Female	Do	"
11	Jane	15	Female	Do	"
12	Mary Harris	21	Female	Do	"
13	Ann Cullen	21	"	Do	"
14	Mary McCarty	21	"	Do	"
15	Jane	22	"	Do	"
16	Chas White	21	Male	Do	United States
17	Wm J Linnell	25	"	Do	Ireland
18	Biddy Linnell	30	Female	Do	"
19	Jos Ross	18	Male	Do	United States
20	Mary	17	Female	Do	Do

21	Edward	8	Male Laborer	Do	Do
22	Jos Linnell	23	"	Do	Ireland
23	Mild Boyling	24	Female	Do	United States
24	Maria O'Brien	26	"	Do	"
25	Jane	4	"	Do	"
26	Jane	infant	"	Do	"
27	Biddy Shilly	15	"	Do	Ireland
28	Alice Keenan	22	"	Do	United States
29	Jos Walsh	50	Male	Do	Ireland
30	Jos McHadden	20	"	Do	"
31	William	29	"	Do	"
32	Cath Walsh	20	Female	Do	"
33	Martin Magher	20	Male	Do	"
34	Pat Wallace	26	"	Do	"
35	Henry Connell	25	"	Do	"
36	Michel Hattigan	16	"	Do	"
37	Ellen White	17	Female	Do	"
38	Jos Fitzgerald	13	Male	Do	"
39	Jos McMahon	15	"	Do	"
40	Nolly Keen	24	Female	Do	"
41	Judy	22	"	Do	"
42	Cath Lyons	19	"	Do	"
43	Cath O'Linnell	17	"	Do	"
44	Jos Linnell	25	Male	Do	"
45	Jos Stephenson	44	Male Butcher	Do	English
46	Mrs	40	Female	Do	"



			(England)		United States
44	Thos Do	22	Male	Do	
45	William Do	18	"	Do	
49	John Do	14	"	Do	
50	Edward Do	6	"	Do	
51	Stephen Do	4	"	Do	
52	Edward Erwin Do	16	"	Do	
53	Margaretta Do	21	Female	Do	
54	Jos Lee	42	Male	Joiner	
55	Wm Sturpule	35	"	Do	
56	Gusok Do	2	Female	"	
57	William Burnett	26	Male	Smith	
58	Jos Priestley	20	"	Master	
59	Samuel Aspinall	28	"	"	
60	Edward Mills	26	"	"	
61	Mary Do	24	Female	"	
62	Wm Shudrick	24	Male	"	
63	Wm Walton	31	"	"	
64	Marion Do	24	Female	"	
65	Cutbert Do	11	Male	"	
66	William Do	9	"	"	
67	Wm Do	4	Female	"	
68	Jos Do	5	Male	"	
69	Ralph Do	3	"	"	
70	Jos H Cray	38	"	"	
71	Elis Do	20	Female	"	
72	Thos Do	11	Male	"	

73	Jos Do	5	Male	Merchant	
74	Wm Do	11	"	"	
75	Jos Hedd	25	"	"	
76	Mary Do	21	Female	"	
77	Ann Do	2	"	"	
78	Andy Walton	39	Male	"	
79	Ann Walton	30	Female	"	
80	Ann Do	5	"	"	
81	Thos Higg	21	Male	"	
82	Francis Do	19	"	"	
83	Jos Luchdown	22	"	"	
84	Wm Linn	40	"	"	
85	Wenny Linn	25	"	"	
86	Boyer Shurwick	30	"	"	
87	Ann Do	25	Female	"	
88	Elizabeth Do	10	"	"	
89	George Do	5	Male	"	
90	Michel Do	11	"	"	
91	Edward Mills	23	"	"	
92	Thos Thordy	21	"	"	
93	Louisa Do	22	Female	"	
94	Luke Maynard	21	Male	"	
95	Benny Lee	41	"	"	
96	Jos Morton	38	"	"	
97	Grace Do	30	Female	"	
98	Jos Carlisk	44	Male	"	



177	Elizabeth Carlish	38	Female	Mechanic	England	United States
200	Wm Young	23	Male		Do	"
1	Ellen Plagne	21	Female		Do	"
2	Elihu Talbot	35	Male		United States	"
3	Mrs Galt	35	Female		Do	"
4	Gas "	11	Male		Do	"
5	Oliver Webb	30	Female		Do	"
6	Enoch Galt	32	Male		Do	"
7	Mrs Galt	31	Female		Do	"
8	Mary "	1	"		Do	"
9	Elizabeth "	36	"		Do	"
10	Lavinia "	10	Male		Do	"
11	Betsy Harper	17	Female		England	"
12	Ellen Beverly	21	"		Do	"
13	Sarah A. Buchanan	35	"		Do	"
14	Wm Dunde	25	Male		Do	"
15	Wm Brooks	13	"		Do	"
16	Edwin Schauden	25	"		Do	"
17	Thos "	9	"		Do	"
18	Gas Loring	22	"		Do	"
19	Jno Wright	59	"		Do	"
20	Mrs M'Hay	27	Female		Do	"
21	Lavinia "	3	"		Do	"
22	Oliver "	1	"		Do	"
23	Mary "	3	"		Do	"
24	Wm Stephens	20	Male		Do	"

25	Daniel Gough	36	Male	Mechanic	England	"
26	Mary "	35	Female		Do	"
27	Russell "	10	"		Do	"
28	John "	6	Male		Do	"
29	Wm "	5	"		Do	"
30	Lavinia "	4	Female		Do	"
31	Judanna "	2	"		Do	"
32	Judanna Rus	20	"		Do	"
33	John Jones	22	Male		Do	"
34	Edward Case	35	"		Do	"
35	Mary "	25	Female		Do	"
36	Mary A. Cook	24	"		Do	"
37	Joseph A. Lense	20	Male		Do	"
38	Wm Edwards	30	"		Do	"
39	Honora Carole	30	Female		United States	"
40	J. Smith	33	Male		England	"
41	Francis "	33	"		Do	"
42	Elizabeth "	55	Female		Do	"
43	Lavinia "	10	"		Do	"
44	Sarah "	8	Female		Do	"
45	Jessiel "	5	"		Do	"
46	Lavinia "	3	"		Do	"
47	Finnia "	5	Female		Do	"
48	George Manwaring	15	Male		Do	"
49	Richard Bell	44	"		Do	"
50	Charlotte	35	Female		Do	"



			England	United States
251	John	9	Male Mechanic	England
52	Ans. Rowen	45	"	"
53	Mrs. C. Rowen	21	"	"
54	Jos. Buckley	51	"	"
55	Betty	51	Female	"
56	Wm	15	Male	"
57	Robert	17	"	"
58	Abram	14	"	"
59	John	50	"	"
60	John	28	Female	"
61	John	11	"	"
62	John	14	Male	"
63	John	5	Female	"
64	John	14	Male	"
65	John	20	"	"
66	John	15	"	"
67	Edward	51	"	"
68	Maria	14	Female	"
69	Henry	14	Male	"
70	John	31	"	"
71	Mr. Hughes	60	"	United States
72	Miss Floyd	28	Female	United States
73	Edward	29	Male	England
74	Elizabeth	22	Female	"
75	John	20	Male	"
76	Bridget	35	Female	"

77	Thomas	3	Male Mechanic	England
78	Samuel	26	"	"
79	Bridget	50	Female	"
80	James	24	Male	"
81	Bridget	24	Female	"
82	Bridget	22	"	"
83	John	19	"	"
84	Thomas	28	Male	"
85	Thomas	23	"	United States
86	Thomas	20	"	England
87	John	14	"	"
88	John	55	"	United States
89	August	31	Musician	Holland
90	Anna	33	Female	"
91	Elizabeth	17	"	"
92	John	8	Male	"
93	Edmond	10	"	"
94	John	28	"	"
95	Anna	28	Female	"
96	Elizabeth	3	"	"
97	Henry	30	Labourer	England
98	Elizabeth	24	Female	Holland
99	Elizabeth	30	Female Mechanic	England
300	John	28	Male	"
1	George	34	"	"
2	William	32	"	"



303	William Dreas	25	Male Mechanic	(England)	United States
4	John Dempsey	20	"	"	"
5	Christy Kelly	21	"	"	"
6	John Murphy	20	"	"	"
7	James Tobin	19	" Laborer	Ireland	"
8	Elizabeth Dempsey	34	Female	"	"
9	John Doolan	27	"	"	"
10	Pat Do	18	Male	"	"
11	Caroline Do	13	Female	"	"
12	John Do	12	Male	"	"
13	Bridget Do	10	Female	"	"
14	Mary Boyne	18	"	"	"
15	William Murphy	18	"	"	"
16	Thomas Do	14	"	"	"
17	William Henry	30	"	"	"
18	John Tipton	30	"	"	"
19	John Miller	34	Male Mechanic	England	"
20	Margaret Robinson	20	Female	"	"
21	Robert Vincent	34	Male	"	"
22	Richard Howarth	38	"	United States	"
23	John Mitchell	20	"	<del>England</del> States	"
24	James Boyne	18	"	"	"
25	John Holland	24	"	"	"
26	John Coffey	19	"	England	"
27	Mary Patterson	20	Female	United States	"
28	Pat Conley	27	Male Laborer	Ireland	"

29	John Do	27	Female Laborer	(Ireland)	"
30	Ellen Burns	20	"	"	"
31	John Cooper	21	Male Mechanic	England	"
32	Elizabeth Jackson	35	Female	"	"
33	Mary Do	12	"	"	"
34	Michael Do	10	"	"	"
35	John Do	8	"	"	"
36	William Do	5	Male	"	"
37	Charles Woodhouse	21	"	"	"
38	Pat Robinson	18	" Laborer	Ireland	"
39	John Mackey	20	"	"	"
40	Margaret Conroy	31	Female	"	"
41	John Robinson	20	Male	"	"
42	Mary Rosemary	18	Female	"	"
43	William Robinson	17	"	"	"
44	Margaret Robinson	20	"	"	"
45	Ellen Do	18	"	"	"
46	Mary Brock	18	Male	"	"
47	John Washburn	21	" Mechanic	England	"
48	Wright Wrightley	22	"	"	"
49	J. Murphy	18	" Laborer	Ireland	"
50	James Coates	42	" Mechanic	England	"
51	Joseph Do	18	"	"	"
52	John Robinson	28	"	United States	"
53	Thomas Kelly	38	" Laborer	<del>Ireland</del>	"
54	James Do	18	"	Ireland	"



		<del>(The ...)</del>		United States United States	
355	Anna Do	16	Female	United States	United States
56	Mitchell Shee	18	Male	Ireland	"
57	Pat. Hayes	20	"	Do	"
58	James Kelly	21	"	Do	"
59	Pat. Walsh	19	"	Do	"
60	Pat. Walsh	22	"	Do	"
61	Thomas Moran	60	"	United States	"
62	Maryanne Do	35	Female	"	"
63	Sarah Do	6	"	"	"
64	John Mullany	18	Male	Ireland	"
65	John O'Sullivan	24	"	Do	"
66	Mary Ryan	20	Female	Do	"
67	John Do	18	"	Do	"
68	Grace Brennan	30	"	Do	"
69	William Muller	20	"	Do	"
70	John Burke	17	"	Do	"
71	James Moran	13	Male	Do	"
72	Margaret Do	10	Female	Do	"
73	Mary Moran	5	"	Do	"
74	John Fink	4	Male	Do	"
75	William Fitzgerald	24	Female	Do	"
76	Federick Deane	24	Male	Do	"
77	John Timoney	29	"	Do	"
78	James Watson	40	"	Mechanic England	"
79	Andrew Johnson	23	"	Labour Holland	"
80	Henry Gilchrist	24	"	Do	"
81	John Muller	42	"	Ireland	"
				Labour (Ireland)	
82	George Higgins	26	"	Do	"
83	John Do	20	"	Do	"
84	William Burr	40	"	Mechanic England	"
85	John Do	46	Female	Do	"
86	Charles Do	15	Male	Do	"
87	Catherine Do	8	Female	Do	"
88	Frederick Do	3	Male	Do	"
89	Henry McPherson	50	Female	Labour Holland	"
90	Edwin Do	18	Male	Do	"
91	Charles Moran	25	"	Mechanic England	"
92	Henry Moran	23	"	Do	"
93	Edward Carey	21	"	Labour Holland	"
94	Miss Williams	30	Female	Female United States	"
95	Elizabeth Patterson	9	"	Do	"
96	Frank Boston	30	Male	Mechanic United States	"
97	Elizabeth Armstrong	40	Female	Do	"
98	Mary Kennedy	20	"	England	"
99	William Roberts	24	Male	Do	"
100	James Morris	20	"	Do	"
1	Charles Crossfield	47	"	Do	"
2	William Springer	26	"	Do	"
3	John Peyton	27	"	Do	"
4	Thomas Shear	27	"	Do	"
5	Wockley Lee	25	"	Do	"
6	Jacott Lee	32	"	Do	"



67	George Staple	22	Male	Mechanic	England	United States
68	John Hake	28	"	Labour	German	"
69	James Spinkman	22	"	Mechanic	England	"
70	John Spigler	21	Female	"	"	"
71	Peter Stewart	25	Male	"	"	"
72	John Co	26	Female	"	"	"
73	Samuel Mitchell	34	Male	Labour	German	"
74	Bridget Bully	18	Female	Labour	Wales	"
75	Peter Higgins	28	Male	"	"	"
76	John Co	3	Female	"	"	"
77	James Gibney	21	Male	"	"	"
78	Margaret Co	19	Female	"	"	"
79	Co Co	26	"	"	"	"
80	Andrew Moore	25	Male	"	United States	"
81	Catherine McFee	40	Female	"	Ireland	"
82	William Co	20	Male	"	"	"
83	Mary Co	15	Female	"	"	"
84	Philip Rogers	33	Male	"	"	"
85	John Tiplowson	50	"	Mechanic	England	"
86	Mary Co	47	Female	"	"	"
87	Widow Walker	29	Female	"	"	"
88	Ann Co	29	Female	"	"	"
89	Robert Co (inf)	4	Male	"	"	"
90	Thomas Tiplowson	20	"	Labour	Scotland	"
91	Edward Cross	34	"	Mechanic	England	"
92	Thomas Coftan	21	"	"	"	"

93	Thomas Stephens	29	"	Mechanic	England	"
94	Michael Co	22	"	"	"	"
95	Christian Meland	27	"	"	"	"
96	John Alton	41	"	Labour	Germany	"
97	Liza Westbury	21	Female	"	"	"
98	James Hurler	36	Male	Mechanic	England	"
99	Catherine Co	50	Female	"	"	"
100	Thomas Ashton	20	Male	"	"	"
101	Mary Morgan	25	Female	Labour	Wales	"
102	John Co	5	"	"	"	"
103	Mary Co (inf)	6	"	"	"	"
104	Mary Williams	30	"	Labour	Wales	"
105	John Wilkinson	26	"	Mechanic	England	"
106	Elija Sage	32	"	"	"	"
107	Elija Co	4	"	"	"	"
108	William Co (inf)	9	Male	"	"	"
109	John Elmes	21	Female	Labour	Wales	"
110	Michael Morgan	35	"	"	"	"
111	Thomas Co	9	Male	"	"	"
112	Ann Co	15	Female	"	"	"
113	Thomas Evans	28	Male	"	"	"
114	Ann Co	25	"	"	"	"
115	Thomas Corbett	22	"	Labour	Wales	"
116	Mary Hoath	25	Female	"	"	"
117	Mich. Co	4	Male	"	"	"



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Destination
458	John Do (imp)	8	Male	Labour	Ireland	United States
59	John Curry	13	"	"	Do	"
60	Bridget Murray	14	Female	"	Do	"
61	John Do	15	"	"	Do	"
62	Mary Hoban	20	"	"	Do	"
63	John Hays	20	"	Mechanic	England	"
64	Elizabeth O'Brien	24	"	Labour	Ireland	"
65	Daniel Hays	20	Male	"	Do	"
66	John Buckley	20	"	"	Do	"
67	Hannah Sullivan	25	Female	"	Do	"
68	Johnna Moran	10	"	"	Do	"
69	Margaret Jones	14	"	"	Do	"
70	Mary Do	14	"	"	Do	"
71	John Jones	13	Male	"	Do	"
72	John Do	8	"	"	Do	"
73	Robert Do	5	"	"	Do	"
74	Josephus Do	5	"	"	Do	"
75	John Do	14	Female	"	Do	"
76	Ellen Kelly	25	"	"	Do	"
77	Mary Hamilton	30	"	"	Do	"
78	John West	24	Male	Mechanic	England	"
79	Richard Jones	18	"	"	Do	"
80	William Do	22	"	"	Do	"
81	Anthony Do	33	"	"	Do	"
82	John Jewells	35	"	"	Do	"
83	Philip Welsh	1.5	"	"	United States	"

84	Mary Do	12	Female	Labour	Ireland	"
85	John Do	30	Male	"	Do	"
86	John Do	8	"	"	Do	"
87	Margaret Do	30	Female	Mechanic	England	"
88	Bridget Do	12	"	"	Do	"
89	J. Pat Do	10	Male	"	Do	"
90	James Do	4	"	"	Do	"
91	Patience Do	20	Female	"	Do	"
92	William Do	50	Male	Labour	Ireland	"
93	John Do	25	"	"	Do	"
94	John Blake	31	"	Mechanic	England	"
95	Ellen Do	30	Female	"	Do	"
96	Ellen Do	12	"	"	Do	"
97	Ellen Do	20	"	Labour	Ireland	"
98	Maria Kelly	8	"	"	Do	"
99	Mary Kelly	20	"	"	Do	"
100	Mary Fallon	20	"	"	Do	"
1	John Scott	50	Male	"	Do	"
2	Bridget Do	40	Female	"	Do	"
3	Richard Do	13	Male	"	Do	"
4	Bridget Do	14	Female	"	Do	"
5	James Do	17	"	"	Do	"
6	Daniel Do	11	Male	"	Do	"
7	Edward Do	11	"	"	Do	"
8	Bridget Kelly	20	Female	"	Do	"



589	Ellen McPherson	18	Female	Labourer	Ireland	United States
590	John Do	18	"	"	"	"
591	William Kelly	21	Male	"	"	"
592	Margaret McDonald	40	Female	"	"	"
593	Anna Hall	50	"	"	"	"
594	John Do	18	"	"	"	"
595	Robert Kelly	20	Male	"	"	"
596	John McPherson	21	"	"	"	"
597	Joseph Hall	10	Female	Medicine	England	"
598	Margaret Lacey	40	"	Labourer	Ireland	"
599	Margaret Do	17	"	"	"	"
600	Henry Lacey	50	Male	"	"	"
601	John Do	11	"	"	"	"
602	George Wilson	25	"	"	"	"
603	Margaret McPherson	40	Female	"	"	"
604	John Lacey	16	"	"	"	"
605	Rose Kelly	16	"	"	"	"
606	Mary Kelly	20	"	"	"	"
607	Catherine Kelly	18	"	"	"	"
608	Mary McDonald	26	"	"	"	"
609	Henry Smith	30	Male	Medicine	England	"
610	John Joseph	18	Female	"	"	"
611						
612						
613						
614						

Cabin Passengers.

1	John MacArthur	22	Male	England	England	England	Seaman
2	John MacArthur	23	"	"	"	"	"
3	John MacArthur	22	Male	United States	United States	United States	Seaman
4	John MacArthur	28	"	Germany	Germany	Germany	Seaman
5	John MacArthur	23	"	"	Germany	Germany	Seaman
6	John MacArthur	24	"	England	England	England	Seaman
7	John MacArthur	33	"	France	England	England	Merchant
8	John MacArthur	52	"	Ireland	England	England	Merchant
9	John MacArthur	14	"	England	England	England	Seaman

Steerage Passengers 530  
 Cabin " 9  
 Total - 539  
 (Under one year) Infants - 15  
 524  
 Death one infant 1  
 523

J. J. MacArthur

14-15  
 500-9



BR Franklin  
Oct 3/54

1353

Hamburg



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK--PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I *P. Thompson* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship "Franklin"* whereof I am Master, from *Hamburg* So help me God.

Sworn to this *1st* day of *June* 18*48*.

Before me

*P. Thompson*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship "Franklin"* whereof *P. Thompson* is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen *290* tons.

NAMES	AGE Years / Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage
1. <i>H. W. ...</i>	23 1	m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>New York</i>	
2. <i>W. ...</i>	32 7	-	-	-	-	<i>to be landed in Havannah</i>
3. <i>J. ...</i>	37 6	fm	-	-	-	<i>do</i>
4. <i>J. ...</i>	22 5	-	-	-	-	<i>do</i>
5. <i>Auguste ...</i>	19 8	-	-	-	-	<i>do</i>
6. <i>Edvard ...</i>	27 5	m	-	-	-	
7. <i>Adolph ...</i>	38 2	m	-	-	<i>Maryland</i>	
8. <i>Adolph ...</i>	32 4	-	<i>joiner</i>	-	-	
9. <i>Julius ...</i>	30 8	-	-	-	-	
10. <i>Jacob ...</i>	27 5	-	<i>surgeon</i>	-	<i>New York</i>	
11. <i>J. ...</i>	37 2	-	-	-	-	
12. <i>J. ...</i>	26 11	-	<i>merchant</i>	-	-	
13. <i>Georg ...</i>	31 1	m	<i>tailor</i>	-	-	
14. <i>J. ...</i>	44 5	fm	<i>farmer</i>	-	<i>New York</i>	
15. <i>J. ...</i>	44 2	fm	<i>farmer</i>	-	<i>New York</i>	
16. <i>Sophia ...</i>	39 1	-	-	-	-	
17. <i>Friderich ...</i>	14 2	m	-	-	-	
18. <i>Johan ...</i>	20 1	m	<i>tailor</i>	-	-	
19. <i>Georg ...</i>	28 3	-	<i>joiner</i>	-	-	
20. <i>Barbara ...</i>	34 5	fm	-	-	-	
21. <i>Bartel ...</i>	28 4	m	<i>tailor</i>	-	-	
22. <i>Magnith ...</i>	23 2	fm	-	-	-	
23. <i>Anna ...</i>	22 6	fm	-	-	-	
24. <i>Leverin ...</i>	33 2	m	-	-	-	
25. <i>Jacob ...</i>	40 6	m	<i>shoemaker</i>	-	-	
26. <i>Anna ...</i>	33 2	fm	-	-	-	
27. <i>Josepha ...</i>	11 4	-	-	-	-	
28. <i>Aloys ...</i>	10 2	m	-	-	-	
29. <i>Carl ...</i>	10 10	m	-	-	-	
30. <i>Wilhelm ...</i>	23 4	m	-	-	-	
31. <i>Ernst ...</i>	24 2	m	<i>weaver</i>	-	-	
32. <i>Caroline ...</i>	19 4	fm	-	-	-	
33. <i>Charlotte ...</i>	32 2	-	-	-	-	
34. <i>Carl ...</i>	2 2	m	-	-	-	
35. <i>Johan ...</i>	28 5	m	<i>tailor</i>	-	-	
36. <i>Anna ...</i>	24 2	fm	-	-	-	
37. <i>Johan ...</i>	28 4	m	<i>laborer</i>	-	-	
38. <i>Regina ...</i>	55 8	fm	-	-	<i>Raffalo</i>	
39. <i>Johann ...</i>	43 7	fm	-	-	-	
40. <i>Gustav ...</i>	15 4	m	-	-	-	
41. <i>Hermann ...</i>	13 2	fm	-	-	-	
42. <i>Therese ...</i>	24 1	-	-	-	-	
43. <i>Therese ...</i>	24 2	-	-	-	<i>New York</i>	
44. <i>Henriette ...</i>	18 4	-	-	-	-	
45. <i>Ernestine ...</i>	22 1	-	-	-	-	

1323



32	Charlotte	22	2	m				
34	Carl		2	m				
35	Johan Schmidt	28	5	m	Angler			
36	Hanna Lehner	24	2	fm				
37	Johan Schmucker	28	4	m	labouer			
38	Regina Forster	55	8	fm				Buffalo
39	Johanne Haase	43	4	fm				
40	Gustav Haase	15	4	m				
41	Hermine Haase	13	2	fm				
42	Therese Haase	24	1					
43	Therese Haaker	24	2					
44	Henriette	18	4					New York
45	Ernestine Moller	22	1					
46	Joseph Post	34	2	m	garmer			New York
47	Barbara	32	1	fm				
48	Ludwig Preis	32	4	m	bricklayer			New York
49	Sahra	24	2	fm				
50	Sophia	2	1					
51	Charlotte		9					
52	J. Hähler	23	2	m	labouer			Tama
53	Hans Jes	24	1					
54	J. H. Stamm	27	5					
55	Johan Kaiser	18	4	m	merchant			New York
56	Joseph Klier	30	2	m	shoemaker			
57	H. F. Hamann	22	4	m				
58	Louis Lötner	40	5	m	butcher			
59	Lisette	16	1	fm				
60	Julias	14	5	m				
61	Bertha Jurtler	22	4	fm				
62	Fritz Vötter	21	3	m	basketmaker			
63	Wilhelmine Johanna	18	4	fm				
64	J. F. Moller	20	3	m	labouer			
65	Georg. Schwaber	35	4	m	shoemaker			
66	Joshim Fisk	30	5	m	labouer			
67	Joshim Inim	28	4	m	labouer			New York
68	Johann Hellmann	34	2	m	constriman			Chicago
69	Maria	38	7	mf				
70	Carl	4	3	m				
71	Johann		10	m				
72	Hermann Peters	22	11	m	Whoolwright			New York
73	Johan Haase	26	4	m	labouer			
74	Johan Lingler	28	3	m				
75	Stephan Frohmann	22	5	m	millor			New York
76	Johan Enders	29	4	m	merchant			
77	Martin Forster	52	1	m	labouer			
78	Michael	15	3					
79	Lorenz	13	4					
80	Rieke Hirschfeld	17	6	fm				New York
81	Christina Rabbin	22	5	m	joiner			
82	Lair	22	3	fm				
83	Adolph		9	m				
84	Bertha Robinson	32	1	fm				
85	David	8	5	m				
86	Adolph	5	1					
87	Fisidor	2	4					
88	Hachen		9	fm				
89	Philipp Hirschfeld	14	9	m				
90	Moritz	11	6	m				

T323



86. Madegk	2	1						
87. Ferdinand	2	4						
88. Hachen		9	fm					
89. Philip Hirschfeld	14	9	m					
90. Moritz	11	6	m					
91. H. Gammegeld	19	4	m	merchan				
92. Chon Kappert	18	5	m	tailor				
93. Ludwig Kark	32	4	m	printer				
94. J. C. Hill	40	3	m	butcher			New York	
95. Luise Linsch	39	2	fm					
96. H. Beck	20	1	m	sailor				
97. Wilhelm Fuchs	26	4	m	cigar maker			New York	
98. Sophie	23	4	fm					
99. Carl Gottlow	24	5	m	farmer				
100. Friedrich Harts	22	1	m	printer			Illinois	
101. Anna Gatz	28	4	fm					
102. Catharina Harts	25	3						
103. Johann Bonet	18	5	m	rooper			New York	
104. Ferd. Loggiu	37	4	m	mechanic				
105. Anton Cohn	23	4	m					
106. Joseph Lubrawick	48	5	m	logger				
107. M. Husinger	26	9	m	brewer				
108. August Handtark	45	4	m	smith				
109. Henriette Hars	23	5	fm					
110. J. Levis	20	4	m	merchan				
111. Mendel Levis	24	1	m					
112. Christian Bartels	39	2	m	farmer			Illinois	
113. Christop	67	1	m					
114. Louisa	15	3	fm					
115. Sophia	15	4	fm					
116. Michael Hefu	18	3	m	butcher			New York	
117. Luise Eshkaga	40	2	fm					
118. Carl	18	1	m					
119. Wilhelm	16	5	m					
120. Adelgub	12	9	m					
121. Lorethe Eshkaga	2	5	fm					
122. C. Hengsthal	52	4	m	farmer				
123. Lorethea	44	6	fm					
124. Eshkaga	20	1	m					
125. Edaart	19	4	m	carriage				
126. Wilhelm Hefu	23	5	m	butcher			New York	
127. C. H. Heber	34	2	m	smith				
128. Johann Jahnke	33	9	m	farmer				
129. Anna	29	2	fm					
130. Wilhelmine	4	1	fm					
131. Luise	2	10	fm					
132. Anna	66	6	fm					
133. Carl	22	1	m	farmer				
134. H. Bretthol	24	6	m	locksmith				
135. Fritz Albrecht	28	9	m	farmer				

to be landed in  
Kauai

D. P. Thompson



M. S. M. H. Herrman  
Oct 5/1834

Bremen.

1354



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *E. Higgins* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *U.S. Mail Steamer Hermann* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen & Southampton*

Sworn to this *5th* *October* 18 *54*  
 Before me *E. Higgins*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *U.S. Mail Steamer Hermann* whereof *E. Higgins* is Master, from *Bremen & Southampton* burthen *1734 1/2* tons.

No.	NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	Mrs. M. Fitch	27		F.	Lady	Germany	Germany	
2	" M. Vagt	23		"	Child	"	"	
3	C. "	7		"	"	"	"	
4	H. Remington	29		M.	Merchant	"	"	
5	Mrs. A. Higgins	23		F.	Lady	U.S.	U.S.	
6	Miss A. Neumaier	21		"	"	"	"	
7	Mrs. C. Volger	15		"	"	"	"	
8	C. C. Broedrop	35		M.	Merchant	"	"	
9	J. H. Behmann	13		"	"	Germany	Germany	
10	Miss A. Heinke	19		F.	Lady	"	"	
11	H. Grobler	23		"	Merchant	"	"	
12	Prof. C. Engel	37		M.	Genl	"	"	
13	Mrs. L. "	23		F.	Lady	U.S.	U.S.	
14	C. "	7		"	Merchant	"	"	
15	P. "	19		"	"	"	"	
16	Mrs. M. Roca	21		F.	Lady	U.S.	U.S.	
17	J. H. Brust	27		M.	Genl	"	"	
18	Mrs. L. "	49		F.	Lady	"	"	
19	H. Hallbach	23		M.	Merchant	"	"	
20	Mrs. C. "	21		F.	Lady	"	"	
1	A. "	7		"	Genl	"	"	
2	P. von Wanteleben	30		M.	Merchant	Germany	Germany	
3	L. "	7		F.	"	"	"	
4	J. Singer	31		"	"	"	"	
5	Miss R. Ritzstine	27		"	Lady	"	"	
6	L. "	7		"	Merchant	"	"	
7	W. Ritzger	23		M.	"	"	"	
8	H. Gube	38		"	"	"	"	
9	J. Goldmeister	33		"	"	"	"	
10	R. Kind	29		"	"	U.S.	U.S.	
1	Miss L. Ritzger	21		F.	Lady	"	"	
2	C. Leopold	33		M.	Merchant	"	"	
3	M. Meyer	48		M.	"	"	"	
4	Mrs. C. Clutch	41		F.	Lady	"	"	
5	H. "	37		M.	Merchant	"	"	
6	H. Lammich	51		"	"	Germany	Germany	
7	Mrs. M. "	39		F.	Lady	"	"	
8	H. Gutz	33		M.	Merchant	"	"	
9	J. "	13		"	"	"	"	
10	Mrs. P. Byrns	19		F.	Lady	"	"	
11	C. Wild	27		M.	Merchant	"	"	



44	Miss C. Nassau	19
45	Caroline Hilbrandt	17
46	C. Hagerom	24
47	C. Prop.	21
48	Mrs. C. "	33
49	C. A. Guckau	30
50	Miss P. Kuhn	20
51	J. Koche	38
52	Mrs. A. "	35
53	J. "	9
54	J. "	7
55	J. "	14
56	J. Schuberth	52
57	Mrs. C. "	28
58	C. A. Lillman	27
59	Mrs. W. Weendons	33
60	U. "	9
61	S. Morris	24
62	Mrs. L. Futzner	26
63	Miss R. Thompson	23
64	C. Fresham	30
65	S. M. Dringh	33
66	S. Hirsch	44
67	R. Richardt	30
68	H. Halm	34

Female	Lady	Germany	Germany
M.	Servant.	"	"
M.	Merchant.	"	"
"	"	U.S.	U.S.
F.	Lady	"	"
M.	Wgt.	"	"
F.	Lady	"	"
M.	Wgt.	"	"
F.	Lady	"	"
M.	Child.	"	"
M.	"	"	"
M.	Servant	Germany	Germany
F.	Lady	"	"
M.	Merchant	U.S.	U.S.
F.	Lady	"	"
M.	Merchant	"	"
F.	Lady	Germany	Germany
"	"	"	"
M.	Physician	U.S.	U.S.
"	Lawyer	"	"
"	Merchant	Germany	"
"	"	"	"
"	Post Master	France	"

69	A. Clarax	34
70	A. Janahl	38
71	Mrs. W. "	18
72	R. Fournier	40
73	Mrs. C. "	35
74	Chaz. Fournier	18
75	J. Siegnat	30
76	Mrs. R. "	24
77	Miss A. C. Gaudy	35
78	Jos. Cole	30
79	L. Hawkins	16
80	Mrs. M. Hancock	26
81	Miss S. Gray	19
82	Mrs. M. Seely	48
83	Miss K. "	24
84	J. Knight	33
85	Mrs. C. "	35
86	Mrs. E. Murphy	33
87	Miss S. "	16
88	A. "	12
89	E. "	10
90	H. "	9
91	J. "	4
92	Mrs. L. Nispe	24
93	Ch. "	6
94	C. Chalmer	37

M.	"	"	"
"	Physician	U.S.	"
F.	Lady	"	"
M.	Servant	"	"
F.	Lady	"	"
M.	Servant	"	"
"	Physician	"	"
F.	Lady	"	"
"	"	"	"
M.	Servant	"	"
"	"	England	"
F.	Lady	U.S.	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
M.	Merchant	England	"
F.	Lady	"	"
"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"
M.	Child	"	"
F.	"	"	"
M.	"	"	"
F.	"	"	"
"	Lady	"	"
M.	Child	"	"
"	Servant	"	Canada



93	Mrs. M. A. Hastings	40	F	Lady	England	U.S. States
94	Mrs. M. Chabers	35	"	"	"	Canada
95	M.	10	M.	Child	"	"
96	A.	9	"	"	"	"
97	H.	5	"	"	"	"
98	B.	6	"	"	"	"
99	J.	3	F.	"	"	"
100	Mrs. S. Matthews	18	"	Lady	"	"
01	Mary Taylor	22	"	"	"	"
02	L. H. Mansfield	53	M.	Captain	U.S. States	U.S. States
03	J. Dutton	27	"	Chemist	England	Canada
04	Rev. S. Cady	40	"	Col. Priest	"	U.S. States
05	P. E. Hines	36	"	Physician	U.S. States	"
06	Dr. J. Dutton	24	F.	Lady	England	Canada
07	J.	2	M.	Child	"	"
08	Mrs. J. Wiedinger	20	F.	Lady	Germany	U.S. States
09	H.	25	M.	Merchant	U.S. States	"
10	Rev. J. Bremer	23	"	"	Bremen	"
11	Thos. Glenn	20	"	"	Scotland	"
12	Rev. Jeter Chamney	40	"	Chapman's Priest	U.S. States	"
13	S. Wolff	27	"	"	Germany	"
14	S. Gaudin	29	"	"	"	"
15	C. C. Hume	33	"	Merchant	U.S. States	"
16	Josephine Jensen	22	F.	Servant	Germany	"
17	Mrs. E. Weber	27	"	Lady	"	"
18	J. Baker	1	"	"	"	"

114	A. Feltham	16	M	Genl	Germany	Germany
120	Mrs. E. Williams	29	F	Lady	U.S.	U.S.
1	H.	7	"	Child	"	"
2	J.	6	"	"	"	"
3	M. Berger	27	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany
4	L. Votje	26	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs. L. Pizala	33	"	"	"	"
6	J. Bright	14	"	"	"	"
7	B. Kumbge	28	"	"	"	"
8	H. W. Ecker	37	"	"	U.S.	U.S.
9	M. Loring	28	"	"	"	"
130	J. H. Hoff	7	"	Child	"	"
1	J. H. Hoff	37	"	Merchant	"	"
2	E. Haymann	33	"	"	Germany	"
3	A. Nymann	36	"	"	"	"
4	S. Berger	29	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs. L. Muller	18	F	Lady	"	Germany
6	A. Kock	29	M	Merchant	"	"
7	A. Simon	30	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs. E. Kottchilt	26	"	"	"	"
9	J. Weller	24	"	"	"	"
141	A. Klein	27	"	"	"	"
1	Mrs. M. Casterkief	18	F	Lady	"	"
2	J. R.	27	"	"	"	"
3	F. R. Klein	37	M	Merchant	"	"
142	A. B. Hage	1	F	Lady	"	"







147	Mr. C. Archer	33	F.	Lady.	Germany	Germany
148	M.	17	M.	Boy.	"	"
9	"	13	F.	Girl.	"	"
200	P.	6	M.	Boy.	"	"
107	H.	2	"	"	"	"
112	"	1	"	"	"	"
113	C. F. Provencher	37	"	Merchant.	"	U.S. States
114	Mr. M.	31	F.	Lady.	"	"
115	E.	9	"	Child.	"	"
116	St. Schuly boy	24	M.	Farmer	"	"
117	Wm. B.	15	F.	Lady.	"	"
118	C.	3	"	Child.	"	"
119	L.	2	M.	"	"	"
210	Mr. J. Tobias	39	F.	Lady.	"	"
111	"	17	"	"	"	"
112	"	5	M.	Boy.	"	"
113	Leg. Watter	47	"	Govt.	"	"
114	L.	26	"	"	"	"
115	"	19	F.	Lady.	"	"
116	P.	16	"	"	"	"
117	E.	15	M.	Child.	"	"
118	P.	10	"	"	"	"
220	E.	7	"	"	"	"
1	D. Bissonnet	39	"	Merchant.	"	Germany
2	M. C.	24	F.	Lady.	"	"
223	S.	10	M.	Boy.	"	"

224	Miss P.	7	F.	Girl.	Germany	Germany
5	E.	16	"	"	"	"
6	A.	5	M.	Boy.	"	"
7	F. Klauwisch	43	"	Govt.	"	U.S. States
8	Mat. S.	37	F.	Lady.	"	"
9	Emma	9	"	Girl.	"	"
230	S.	11	M.	Boy.	"	"
1	St. Schuly	49	"	Govt.	"	"
2	Miss B.	37	F.	Lady.	"	"
3	J.	19	M.	Merchant.	"	"
4	Th. Hornat	31	"	Govt.	"	"
5	Miss M.	37	F.	Lady.	"	"
6	Miss C.	14	"	"	"	"
7	M.	17	M.	Boy.	"	"
8	R.	13	F.	Girl.	"	"
9	R.	11	M.	Boy.	"	"
240	A. Franklin	23	"	Govt.	"	"
1	Miss W. S. Franklin	18	F.	Lady.	"	Germany
2	J.	2	M.	Child.	"	"
3	J. J.	1	"	"	"	"
4	Miss M. Thibault	39	F.	Lady.	"	"
5	J. F. He	17	M.	Clerk.	"	"
6	M.	18	"	Child.	"	"
7	C.	7	"	"	"	"
248	C.	14	F.	"	"	"



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination
249	E. Finde	7	F.	Girl	Germany	N. States
250	Henry Bance	24	M.	Thruver	U. S.	"
1	J. C. Hefner	34	"	"	"	"
2	A. Lewis	31	"	Sent	"	"
3	H. W. Kustler	28	"	"	"	"
4	Thomas Hunt	34	"	Merchant	"	"
5	Jacob Koblitz	45	"	"	"	"
6	Miss M. A. Singer	19	F.	Lady	"	"
7	Caroline Schmitt	15	"	"	"	"
8	Miss S. Thompson	31	"	"	"	"
9	E. "	2	"	Child	"	"
260	Miss P. Warner	31	"	Lady	"	"
1	Miss A. Wilson	17	"	"	"	"
2	Miss W. Kasper	24	"	"	"	"
3	L. "	19	"	Child	"	"
4	Paul Roman	31	M.	Sent	France	"
5	R. W. Robinson	37	"	Merchant	N. States	"
6	C. H. Wacker	23	"	"	"	"
7	B. Engel	25	"	"	"	"
8	F. "	7	"	Child	"	"
9	W. Riche	21	"	Merchant	France	"
270	L. Maier	17	"	"	Germany	"
1	Miss S. Adams	19	F.	Lady	France	"
2	H. Fiedrich	33	M.	Sent	Germany	"
3	L. Sander	31	"	"	"	"

4	H. W. Epping	23	M.	Sent	France	N. States
5	M. Seiner	19	"	"	"	"
6	A. Longway	21	"	Merchant	"	"
7	H. Hunt	37	"	"	"	"
8	M. Seiner	19	"	"	Germany	"
9	Miss C. Wacker	27	F.	Lady	"	"
280	C. "	6	"	Child	"	"
1	Miss S. Wacker	17	"	Lady	"	"
2	H. Wacker	29	M.	Sent	"	"



Up bottom Planter  
Oct [31] 54

*Harbor*

1355



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK-PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, W. R. Ripley do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Cotton Plant whereof I am Master, from Hann So help me God.

Sworn to this 5th day of July 1854  
 Before me W. R. Ripley Master of the Ship Cotton Plant whereof  
Ripley is Master, from Hann burthen 501 tons  
Costly form, pag.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Keafeli Catherine	16.		f.	Farmers.	Swiss.	New-York.	
Joh <sup>n</sup>	22.		m.				
Pfister Joseph	50.		m.				
Catherine	48.		f.				
Joh <sup>n</sup>	21.		f.				
Joseph	19.		m.				
Hauer	16.		m.				
Wyn Samson	30.		m.				
Crescentia	24.		f.				
Sigmund	12.		m.				
Schmidlin Joh <sup>n</sup>	50.		m.				
muller Friedrich	22.		m.				
Cronle Thomas	22.		m.				
Kantel. m.	24.		m.				
Jahn Franz	28.		m.				
Bordbeck Wilhelm	30.		m.				
Frey H <sup>o</sup>	35.		m.				
Heuberger H <sup>o</sup>	20.		m.				
Muller Joh <sup>n</sup>	34.		m.				
Wittler Ros.	22.		f.				
Kürbinden Samuel	26.		m.				
Jakob Joh <sup>n</sup>	21.		m.				
Meyerli Samuel	31.		m.				
Anna	32.		f.				
Elise	2 1/2.		f.				
Gottfried	7/4.		m.				
Schwendeman Elise	26.		f.				
Ulrich Elise	29.		f.				
Veiler Moulaw	36.		m.				
m <sup>r</sup> Elise	32.		f.				
Friedr.	3.		m.				
Joh <sup>n</sup>	4.		m.				
Gottlieb	7/4.		m.				
Heische Chyanne	24.		f.				
Schmidler Christina	24.		m.				
Spreng Anna	50.		f.				
Joh <sup>n</sup>	23.		m.				
David	24.		m.				
Magdal.	20.		f.				



			Farmers	Suifer	New York
Jung	Catherine	16.	f.		
Ritter	Eliis	21.	f.		
Ahleifer	Joh.	28.	m.		
Gäper	Friedr.	26.	m.		
Gründer	J. Rudolf	20.	m.		
Hertig	Johann	30.	m.		
	Eliis	28.	f.		
	Verena	3.	f.		
	Arnold	10.	m.		
Perr	Peter	21.	m.		
Farrer	Joh.	33.	m.		
	Barbara	32.	f.		
	Theodor	8.	m.		
	Therap.	3.	m.		
	Maria	1/2.	f.		
Vogel	Jakob	41.	m.		
	Suzanne	44.	f.		
	Gottfried	14.	m.		
	Ludwig	12.	m.		
	Adolf	9.	m.		
	J. Eliis	7.	f.		
	Maria	5.	f.		
Hosf.	Friedr.	20.	m.		
	Jakob	24.	m.		
	Eliis	50.	f.		
Hurt C.	Adolf	45.	m.		
	Maria	30.	f.		
	Jakob	6.	m.		
	Rudolf	3.	m.		
Wiker	Joh.	47.	m.		
	Maria	30.	f.		
	Jakob	20.	m.		
	Eliis	17.	f.		
	Anna	16.	f.		
	Rudolf	13.	m.		
Hurt C.	Eliis	40.	f.		
	Gottlieb	18.	m.		
	Rosine	14.	f.		
	M <sup>re</sup> Eliis	9.	f.		
	M <sup>re</sup> Anna	1/2.	f.		
Buncker	Anna	50.	f.		
	Joh.	22.	m.		
	Samuel	19.	m.		
Richard	Joh.	25.	m.		
Wietrich	Peter	26.	m.		
	Jakob	24.	m.		
Höhler	Joh.	24.	m.		
Houbli	Jakob	23.	m.		
	Suzanne	24.	f.		
Bigglinger	Jakob	38.	m.		



Wentker	Jakob	18	m.	Farmen	Kunze	New York
Erumpf	Heinr.	50.	m.			
Houbli	Casper	23.	m.			
	Waldburga	21.	f.			
Gruefel	Johes.	24.	f.			
Brunner	Rud.	25.	m.			
Leuziger	Jakob	23.	m.			
Hohle	Johf.	22.	m.			
Schuler	"	21.	m.			
Späthli	Jacob	20.	m.			
Houbli	Joh.	20.	m.			
Gallatin	Luia	24.	f.			
	Moari	20.	f.			
Spender	Karl	26.	m.			
Späthli	Abraham	22.	m.			
Meyer	Jos.	32.	m.			
	Franz	27.	m.			
	Alm	31.	f.			
Kaufmann	Melchior	26.	m.			
Häffli	Cath.	36.	f.			
Baumgartner	Bamb.	27.	m.			
Kleinmann	Joh.	22.	m.			
Baumgartner	Wolf	40.	m.			
	Joh?	30.	m.			
	Regina	38.	f.			

	Casper	50.	m.			
Stuber	Jacob	22.	m.			
	Barbara	21.	f.			
Hausner	Alm	36.	f.			
	Joh	40.	m.			
Wohinger	Joh.	20.	m.			
Fehner	Andr.	21.	m.			
Schrum	Christine	22.	f.			
	Christine	24.	f.			
Schrum	Jacob	25.	m.			
Ludwig	Jacob	50.	m.			
Sigmann	Wilhelm	20.	m.			
Wolf	Jacob	21.	m.			
Deater	Catherine	27.	f.			
Weber	Jacob	24.	m.			
Rathenburger	Wilhelm	24.	m.			
Oemüller	Alm	28.	m.			
Bucheli	Felicitä	29.	f.			
Lipp	Michael	38.	m.			
Koas	Jacob	50.	m.			
	Marguerite	30.	f.			
	Elisabeth	20.	f.			
	Catherine	16.	f.			
Schürin	Wilhelm	16.	m.			
Stamm	George	17.	m.			

Hesse



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place	Origin
Born Elisabeth	16.	f	Farmers.	Heffel.	New York.
Denger Martin	15.	m			
Wesing Madeline	25	f			
Chapel Mary	17.	f			
Wieder Mary	17.	f			
Hofmann Philipp	15.	m			
Marx Abraham	18.	m			
Scholl Jacob	29.	m			
Sörr Philipp	18.	m			
Klinger Margarete	22.	f			
Frankhaus Philipp	15.	m			
Edermiller Peter	21.	m			
Reuth Catharine	21.	f			
Saum Leonhard	14.	m			
Klein Adam	27.	m			
Burger Margare.	24.	f			
Schantz Mary	23.	f			
Brane Elisabeth	24.	f			
Vaith Elisabeth	30.	f			
Grenier Ludwig	6.	m			
Meinger Gustaf	17.	m			
Ek Johann	23.	m			
Grünevald August	20.	m			
Sörr Johannes	13.	m			
Mayer Mary	24.	f			

Ek Friedrika	20	m			
Prako Maria	18.	f			
Apollonia	22.	f			
Sahl Ludwig	16.	m			
Fuchs	20.	m			
George	29.	m			
Friedrich Mary	22.	f			
Fengel Peter	20.	m			
Heil Sophie	24.	f			
Löffler Maria	3.	f			
Ehardt Friedrike	33.	f			
Maria	12.	f			
Ludwig	9.	m			
Johann	7.	m			
Lottechen	14.	f			
Dengler Charlotte	21.	f			
Maria	14.	f			
Trautmann Elisabeth	21.	f			
Däschner Georg	31.	m			
Kapf Friedrich	50.	m			
Madeline	39.	f			
Barbara	26.	f			
Johanna	17.	f			
Johann	15.	m			
Caroline	12.	f			

Däschner



				Fam.	Bavaria	Tammul
Gitel	Johann	30.	m.			
	Valentin	42.	m.			
	Marg.	37.	f.			
	Johann	34.	m.			
Händler	Johann	40.	m.			
	Ev.	44.	f.			
Gitel	Sebastian	40.	m.			
	Anna	43.	f.			
	Ev.	9.	f.			
	Albrecht	7.	m.			
	Marg.	5.	f.			
	Valentin	3.	m.			
Bauer	Georg	22.	m.			
Späcker	Marg.	50.	f.			
	Robina	29.	f.			
	Marg.	45.	f.			
Heerlein	Catherina	22.	f.			
Papp.	Barbara	31.	f.			
Wiltner	Georg	30.	m.			
Büdel	Philipp	30.	m.			
	Frederich	40.	m.			
	Catherine	36.	f.			
	Andreas	13.	m.			
	Rosa	10.	f.			
	Johann	7.	m.			
	Anna	4.	f.			
	Leopold	2.	m.			
Sauer	Adam	24.	m.			
	Catherina	26.	f.			
Kulm	Regina	10.	f.			
	Franz	9.	m.			
	Michel	7.	m.			
	Ignatz	5.	m.			
Helchior	Anna	26.	f.			
Stegmann	Johann	34.	m.			
	Marie	21.	f.			
	Justina	5.	f.			
Stegmann	Marie	50.	f.			
Spickmann	Michel	26.	m.			
Herold	Catherina	27.	f.			
Kurtz	August	26.	m.			
Kunkel	Joseph	34.	m.			
Gimm	Marie	32.	f.			
Buehler	Jacob	16.	m.			
Freitag	Barbara	28.	f.			
Link	Carl	33.	f.			
Abb.	Carl	24.	m.			
Lang	Michel	26.	m.			
Hornsch	Carl	27.	m.			
Vogel	Wendelin	33.	m.			
Neff	Agathe	19.	f.			



		Tannus		Bavien		New York	
Hearsch	Mina	28	f.				
	Anna	2.	f.				
Schold	Ludwig	40.	m.				
Fischer	Syanna	23.	f.				
Schere	August	30.	m.				
Adrian	Conthi	27.	f.				
	Christina	2.	f.				
Baker	Ferdinand	40.	m.				
	Henriette	29.	f.				
	Philipp	13.	m.				
	Christina	10.	m.				
	Comas	5.	m.				
	Sophiel	4.	f.				
	Ludwig	2.	m.				
	Adrian	1/2.	m.				
Postaucher	Barbar	16.	f.				
Graf	George	50.	m.				
	Ludwig	20.	m.				
	Johann	15.	m.				
Engelstf.	Johann	4. 25.	m.				
Wegel	Catherine	30.	f.				
	Michel	26.	m.				
Engelstf.	Anna	22.	f.				
Sachsenstein	Genevieve	25.	f.				
	Franciska	23.	f.				
Engelstf.	Johann	25.	m.				
Mauze	Andreas	33.	m.				
Wandler	Luise	28.	f.				
Neayer	Anton	22.	m.				
Nurheilig	Anton	28.	m.				
Scheel	Ernestina	21.	f.				
Lutziger	Heinrich	23.	m.				
Schuster	Jean	33.	m.				
Hurlinger	Jean	36.	m.				
Schobert	Jean	25.	m.				
	Catherine	23.	f.				
	Pierre	3.	m.				
	Francis	3/4.	m.				
Seibel	Philipp	31.	m.				
Schmidt	Comas	32.	m.				
	Antoine	6.	m.				
Roth	Philipp	16.	m.				
Monke	Maurice	35.	m.				
Felen	Felix	15.	m.				
Raith	Albert	22.	m.				
Winkler	Vincent	28.	f.				
Walter	Christiane	20.	m.				
Boertts	Pierre	17.	m.				
Walter	Elis	19.	f.				
Baier	Maria	19.	f.				
Schumann	Philipp	27.	m.				

Jules  
Bavien

17



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Residence
Kirk Northad	50	m.	Farmers.	Paviment, New York
Hroll Jean	21	m.		
Grosch 16	16	m.		
Ellwanger Christy	19	m.		
Nischlem Susan	35	m.		
Salome	25	f.		
Paas Jean	22	m.		
Caroline	22	f.		
Jean	5/12	m.		
Klaeng Gustave	14	m.		
Kohn Barbara	30	f.		
Gissel Anne	26	f.		
Riffe Michel	20	m.		
Waltz Charles	23	m.		
Hainzel Barbara	26	f.		
Hoff Frederick	47	m.		
Hanne	10	f.		
Hanne	9	f.		
Hetz Michel	22	m.		
Haller Jean	22	m.		

47/313/6  
 276  
 43  
 5

300 Paungers  
 13 Infants

313

1/12

20  
 22  
 24  
 27







District of New York — Port of New York

I, George Agony do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of the contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Emma whereof I am Master, from Holland Sworn to the 10th 1854 before me George Agony whereof Eight hundred fifty eight tons

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY		OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
				to which they actually belong	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
1	Jan Jacob	27	M	Holland	Holland	Farmer	
2	Christiaan	20	M	Holland	Holland	Farmer	
3	Abel	27	M	Holland	Holland	Farmer	
4	Christiaan	27	M	Holland	Holland		
5	Thijs	2	M	Holland	Holland		
6	Thijs	17	M	Holland	Holland		
7	Leang	16	M	Holland	Holland		
8	Klaus	24	M	Holland	Holland		
9	Mell	28	M	Holland	Holland		
10	Agel	57	M	Holland	Holland		
11	Joseph	44	M	Holland	Holland		
12	Thasman	26	M	Holland	Holland		
13	Mathias	16	M	Holland	Holland		
14	Leang	9	M	Holland	Holland		
15	Walter	30	M	Holland	Holland		
16	Richard	16	M	Holland	Holland		
17	Joseph	71	M	Holland	Holland		
18	Agatha	28	F	Holland	Holland	Teacher	
19	Margareta	27	F	Holland	Holland	Farmer	
20	Leang	31	M	Holland	Holland		
21	Frederica	32	F	Holland	Holland		
22	Frederica	24	F	Holland	Holland		
23	Schoon	45	M	Holland	Holland	Teacher	
24	Christiaan	18	M	Holland	Holland		
25	Klaus	24	M	Holland	Holland		
26	Agatha	19	F	Holland	Holland	Teacher	
27	Leang	41	M	Holland	Holland	Farmer	
28	Mathias	24	M	Holland	Holland		
29	Mathias	16	M	Holland	Holland		
30	Margareta	26	F	Holland	Holland		
31	Klaas	24	M	Holland	Holland		
32	Agatha	26	F	Holland	Holland		
33	Frederica	23	F	Holland	Holland		
34	Frederica	16	F	Holland	Holland		
35	Abel	26	M	Holland	Holland		



	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
36	Wolfsbach Friedrich	21	M	Württemberg	Switzerland	cordwainer	
37	Wolfsbach August	21	F				
38	Wolfsbach Jgn. Michel	20	M			fermier	
39	Wolfsbach Jgn. Michel	24	M			boislander	
40	Wolfsbach Jgn. Michel	19	M			fermier	
41	Wolfsbach Friedrich	22	M				
42	Wolfsbach Heinrich	18	M	Hesse		cordwainer	
43	Wolfsbach Catharine	23	F				
44	Wolfsbach Maria	11	F				
45	Wolfsbach Jgn.	21	M			boislander	
46	Wolfsbach Jgn.	24	M			fermier	
47	Wolfsbach Johann	28	M			cordwainer	
48	Wolfsbach Adam	35	M			boislander	
49	Wolfsbach Conrad	18	M			boislander	
50	Wolfsbach Heinrich	22	M			cordwainer	
51	Wolfsbach Sebastian	32	M			fermier	
52	Wolfsbach Margarete	28	F				
53	Wolfsbach Heinrich	34	M				
54	Wolfsbach Catharine	29	F				
55	Wolfsbach Margarete	19	F				
56	Wolfsbach Maria	12	F				
57	Wolfsbach Caspar	27	M				
58	Wolfsbach Margarete	29	F				
59	Wolfsbach Heinrich	42	M				
60	Wolfsbach Sibille	27	F				
61	Wolfsbach Elisabeth	33	F				
62	Wolfsbach Heinrich	7	M				
63	Wolfsbach Heinrich	17	M			charron	
64	Wolfsbach Georg	13	M			fermier	
65	Wolfsbach Johanna	27	F				
66	Wolfsbach Philippe	27	M			farblanter	
67	Wolfsbach Philippe	26	M			boislander	
68	Wolfsbach George	24	M			boislander	
69	Wolfsbach Jacob	18	M			boislander	
70	Wolfsbach Peter	17	F				
71	Wolfsbach Georg	26	M			cordwainer	
72	Wolfsbach Wilhelm	17	M			fermier	
73	Wolfsbach Sebastian	19	M			cordwainer	
74	Wolfsbach Georg	23	M			cordwainer	
75	Wolfsbach Georg	18	M			fermier	
76	Wolfsbach Georg	23	M			boislander	
77	Wolfsbach Elisabeth	20	F				
78	Wolfsbach Catharine	22	F				
79	Wolfsbach Philipp	15	M				



	NAMES.		AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
					to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants.		
80	Fisher	Adam	22	M	Swiss	Switzerland	farmer	
81	Widmer	Wilhelm	16	M				
82	Mayer	Jacob	21	M	Swiss			
83	Kung	Heinrich	22	F				
84	Leh	Thom	23	F				
85	Koth	Anna	30	F				
86	Bonhoffer	August	16	M				
87	Molz	Salomon	19	M				
88	Wallerger	Samuel	30	M				
89		Medemann	32	F				
90		Ida	24	F				
91	Fahringer	Samuel	27	M				
92		Caroline	27	F				
93		Ernst	24	M				
94		August	24	F				
95	Waldmann	Anna	27	F				
96		Ernst	24	M				
97	Wald	Marie	17	F				
98	Bach	August	30	M				
99	Wald	Philipp	16	M	Swiss			
100	Wald	Anna	18	F	Swiss			
101	Wald	Karl	14	F				
102	Wald	Jean	23	M				
103	Schmidt	Lucie	52	M	France			
104		Catherine	32	F				
105		Lucie	17	M				
106		M. Maria	9	F				
107		Jean	6	M				
108	Wald	Karl	57	M				
109	Wald	Luise	57	F				
110		Lucie	3	F				
111	Krausmacker	August	39	F				
112	Zimmerman	Joseph	5	M				
113	Wald	Samuel	35	M				
114		M. Maria	40	F				
115	Dichter	Jean	45	M				
116		Madeleine	34	F				
117		Wald	17	F				
118	Schmidt	Karl	48	M				
119		Catherine	42	F				
120	Jung	Johann	49	M	Swiss			
121		Anna	51	F				
122		Michael	22	M				
123		Maria	21	F				



	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
124	Jung, Adolph	47	F	Prussia	New York		
125		22	F				
126	Mayer, Johann	24	M			same	
127	Werner, Constantin	19	M	France			
128	Steffel, Johann	22	M	Württemberg			
129	Wacht, August	18	M	Baden			
130	Friedmann, Hermann	17	F				
131		15	F				
132	Woll, Louis	24	F				
133	Witt, August	19	M				
134	Wittke, Carl	25	M				
135		22	M				
136		21	F				
137	Wann, Johann	50	M			same	
138		22	F				
139		57	M			Charpentier	
140	Wann, August	21	F				
141	Wittenbach, Carl	27	F				
142	Wittke, Louis	30	F				
143		42	M				
144	Gubert, Barbara	23	F	France			
145		3	M				
146	Woll, Jacques	16	M			same	
147	Wann, Lindeloh	17	M				
148	Wann, Franz	12	M				
149		22	M				
150	Woll, Joseph	24	F	Baden			
151	Wittke, Joseph	40	F				
152	Wittke, Bernhard	18	M	France			
153	Witt, Georg	34	M				
154	Wittke, Julius	42	M				
155		14	M				
156	Wittke, Friedrich	22	M	Prussia		same	
157	Wittke, Louis	26	F	France			
158	Wittke, Philippe	23	M	Baden		same	
159	Wittke, Anton	26	M	Prussia			
160	Wittke, Georg	20	M				
161	Wittke, Hermann	24	F				
162	Wittke, Catharine	26	F				
163		42	F				
164	Wittke, Catharine	39	M				
165	Wittke, Johann	24	M				
166	Wittke, Joseph	36	M				
167	Wittke, Christian	24	F				



District of

Part of

I, do solemnly, sincerely and truly subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons

H. Braden and Co. printers.—Cutler Street, N.Y.

	NAMES.	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
				to which they severally belong.	to which they intend to become inhabitants.		
168	Marthaler, Barbara	26	F	Swiss	New York		
169	Schmid, Alois	42	M			farmer	
170	Mejer, Louis	34	M				
171	Wicht, Hermann	26	M				
172	Sutof, Barthelme	50	M				
173	Ernsam, Edward	33	M				
174	Schrad, Conrad	25	M				
175	Bratschmidt, Leon	26	M				
176	Baldenweg, Catharin	19	F				
177	Bauser, Jacob	40	M	Swiss			
178	Storn, Wilhelm	28	M	Wurttemberg			
179		25	F				
180		3	M				
181		7 1/2	M				
182	Heinmann, Jacob	60	M				
183		56	F				
184		30	F				
185	Heuser, Ernst	30	M				
186		26	M				
187		4 1/2	M				
188		2 1/2	M				
189	Gampfer, Martin	20	M				
190	Maeger, John	29	M				
191		34	F				
192		52	F				
193	Uhr, Joseph	21	M	Swiss			
194	Zurcher, August	23	M				
195	Wartmann, Barbara	37	F				
196	Schneider, Sabella	43	F				
197		13	F				
198	Remmel, Friedrich	60	M	Wurttemberg			
199		38	F				
200		13	F				
201		9	M				
202		8	M				



	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
				to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants.		
203	Ummels Caroline	6	F	Württemberg	Kaufherr		
204	Widdermann	4	F				
205	Sauter	4 1/2	F				
206	Hägerer Jacob	26	M			fermer	
207	Kott Georg	15	M				
208	Seidel Adolph	17	M				
209	Müller Louis	31	F				
210	Friederich	4 1/2	M				
211	Winkler Gustav	24	F				
212	Konzell Christ	57	M				
213	Saulin	6	F				
214	Friederich	4	F				
215	Lena	1 1/2	F				
216	Kott Friedrich	18	M				
217	Spinn Gustav	24	M				
218	Goldmann Ch. Ernst	41	M				
219	Hausmann Friedrich	25	M				
220	Gutler August	13	F				
221	Beckha	12	F				
222	Reimer	21	F	Baden			
223	Herrschel Louis	20	F				
224	Herrschel Katharina	21	F				
225	Kempf Xavier	24	M				
226	Fuchs Elisabeth	29	F				
227	Lindner Wilhelm	21	M				
228	Müller Louis	19	F				
229	Urb. Elisabeth	24	F				
230	Kapp Rosa	23	F				
231	Eberenz J. Baptist	29	M				
232	Zunnet Carl Friedr.	27	M				
233	Tunyan Katharine	23	F				
234	Klar Theresia	22	F				
235	Roda	15	F				
236	Mathias	5	M				
237	Carl	1 1/2	M				
238	Koch Ferdinand	43	M				
239	Francosa	42	F				
240	Ferdinand	4	M				
241	Müller Georg	24	M				
242	Müller Martin	18	M				
243	Friedrich	17	M				
244	Jäger Wilhelm	16	M				
245	Kurhard Conrad	14	M				
246	Katharina	21	F				



	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
247	Lammann, Kathrin	17	F	Prade	Neufort		
248	Wolter, Louis	21	M				
249	Hest, Elias	26	M				
250	Vinay, Adam	22	M				
251	Hilke, Carl Aug	15	M				
252	Hilke, Jacob	58	M				
253	Hilke, Gidon	57	M				
254	Hilke, Leopold	31	M				
255	Hilke, Godefrid	17	F				
256	Hilke, Johann	57	M				
257	Hilke, Sarah	29	F				
258	Hilke, Abraham	14 1/2	M				
259	Hilke, Louis	23	F				
260	Hilke, Peter	27	M				
261	Hilke, Conrad	30	M				
262	Hilke, Lorenz	10	M				
263	Hilke, Catharina	26	F				
264	Hilke, Carl Aug	31	M				
265	Hilke, Rudolph	28	F				
266	Hilke, Kathrin	24	F				
267	Hilke, Elisabeth	19	F				
268	Hilke, Martin	59	M				
269	Hilke, Anna Maria	38	F				
270	Hilke, Anna Maria	23	F				
271	Hilke, Auguste	19	F				
272	Hilke, Carl	18 1/2	M				
273	Hilke, Jonas	22	M				
274	Hilke, Veronika	48	F				
275	Hilke, Angeline	17	F				
276	Hilke, Emma	21	F				
277	Hilke, Martin	27	M				
278	Hilke, Johann	21	M				
279	Hilke, Carl	24	M				
280	Hilke, Christian	27	M				
281	Hilke, Ernst	15	M				
282	Hilke, Frederic	17	M				
283	Hilke, Alphonse	37	M				
284	Hilke, Jacques	27	M				
285	Hilke, Louis	24	F				
286	Hilke, Joseph	18 1/2	M				
287	Hilke, Jacob	19	M				
288	Hilke, Franz	22	M				
289	Hilke, Louis	24	M				
290	Hilke, Johann	24	M				



	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
291	Schroth, Hubert	29	M	Bade	Neuchâtel	farmer	
292	Carobus	19	F				
293	Carl	19	M				
294	Sprand, Antonette	36	F	France			
295	Caroline	9	F				
296	Canus, Euphrosine	32	F				
297	Hedemann, Josephine	29	F	Saxony			
298	Kocher, Christian	17	M				
299	Kocher, Mathias	24	M	Bade			
300	Klein, Mathias	24	M				
301	Kreubler, Jean	27	M				
302	Kocher, Lorenz	32	M				
303	Spencer, Mathias	24	M				
304	Henscheler, Georg	19	M				
305	Haufl, Paul	19	M				
306	Mattenhaug, Jean	17	M				
307	Handmüller, Paul	16	M				
308	Beckel, Jacques	26	M	France		fabriquant de savon	
309	Steiger, Auguste	29	M				
310	Steiger, Anne	24	F	France			
311	Marianne	36	F				
312	Lemain, Amédée	28	M	France			

298 passengers, adults and children  
17 infants

1356

*Stamm*



John Lennie 5th  
Oct 1854

Lassen

1357



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *H. Kemp* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Schooner Kemp* whereof I am Master, from *Nassau*

Sworn to this *5th* day of *April* 18*54*  
 Before me *H. [Signature]*

*Sydney Kemp* So Help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Schooner Kemp* whereof *Kemp* is Master, from *Nassau* burthen *—* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Capt. John Lejard</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Joshua C. Smith</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Isaac T. Smith</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mrs. Caroline C. Smith</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>John D. Draper</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mrs. Louisa L. Draper</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>George E. Draper</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Mrs. Mary J. Couray</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>East India</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mrs. Mary J. Couray</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Barbados</i>		
<i>Margaret Couray</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>Isabel Couray</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>		
<i>James Couray</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>United States</i>		
<i>Henry Lee</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		

*13*



Sp. Memphis  
Oct 6/54

Acorn

1358



District of *Massachusetts*

Port of *New York*

I, *R. J. Davis*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *Quota* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Memphis* whereof I am Master, from *Savannah*

Sworn to the *6th* 18*74*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Memphis* whereof I am Master, from *Savannah* burthen *798*

whereof *200* tons

H. Boudreau and Co. printers. - Carter Street, N.Y.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
1	<i>Kay Barbara</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Hartemburg</i>	<i>Wueppert</i>	<i>farmer</i>	
2	<i>Hofmeister Frederica</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				
3	<i>Potter Johann</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Sattler &amp; joiner</i>	
4	<i>Schell Joseph</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>farmer</i>	
5	<i>S. Maria</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>F</i>				
6	<i>Johann</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>				
7	<i>Hochler Johann</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>M</i>				
8	<i>Margarethe</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dead</i>
9	<i>Cathrine</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>F</i>				<i>Dead</i>
10	<i>Schubert Christian</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>				
11	<i>Knygel Cathrine</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				
12	<i>Sieroni Carl Jos</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Bade</i>			
13	<i>Schwarz Frederic</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>unknown</i>	
14	<i>Abermann Philipp</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Hartemburg</i>		<i>farmer</i>	
15	<i>Fack Georg</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Sattler</i>	
16	<i>Sauak Hermann</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>				
17	<i>Mundling Barbara</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>F</i>				
18	<i>Brcher Carl</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>farmer</i>	
19	<i>Schwarz Jacob</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>				
20	<i>Gravel Franz</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>				
21	<i>Arnold Wilhelm</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>				
22	<i>Sauer Clara</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>				
23	<i>Kosme</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				
24	<i>Gottlob</i>	<i>17 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>				
25	<i>David</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>				
26	<i>Hagbaur Georg</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>				
27	<i>Himmerte Anton</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Bade</i>			
28	<i>Kups Mathias</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>F</i>				
29	<i>Burger Carl</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>				
30	<i>Therese</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>				
31	<i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>9 1/2</i>	<i>M</i>				
32	<i>Anastasia</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>F</i>				
33	<i>Caroline</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				
34	<i>Himmerte Friedrich</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Hartemburg</i>		<i>Sattler</i>	
35	<i>Friedrich</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>				



	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
36	Schlatterer Louis	26	M	Wurtemberg	New York		
37	Weyler George	37	M				
38	Christmann	34	M				
39	Caroline	11	F				Dead
40	Mary	4	F				Dead
41	Maria	3	F				Dead
42	Gustave	24	M				
43	Hansen	15	M				
44	Hollmer Johann	40	M				
45	Herrmann	21	M				
46	J. Henri	39	M	France			
47	S. Barbara	26	F				
48	J. Henri	42	M				
49	Bl. Caspar	39	M	St. Petersburg			
50	Cathrine	38	F	Stade			
51	Charles	13	M				
52	Frang	34	M				
53	Francisca	62	F				
54	Caroline	34	F	France			
55	Michel	24	M				
56	Cathrine	29	F				
57	M. Cathrine	24	F				
58	Michel	24	M				
59	Jacques	22	M				Dead
60	Richard	24	F				
61	Mary	30	F				
62	Harsh Johann	22	M	St. Petersburg		tailor	
63	Valentin	24	M				
64	Haar Jacob	43	M			tailor	
65	Maria	21	F				
66	Blam Jacob	24	M				
67	Maria	22	F				
68	Haar Jacob	21	M				
69	Haar Bernhard	22	M				
70	Zischer Herbert	18	M	Stade			
71	Haar Paula	20	F				
72	Hopp Andre	23	M				
73	Hopp Anton	40	M				
74	Hopp Bernhard	15	M				
75	Himmer Joseph	27	M				
76	Herrmann	48	M				
77	Anastasia	23	F				
78	Haar Adolph	20	M				
79	Springer Carl	18	M				



	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.	
80	Spiegel, Caroline	20	F	Prussia	New York			
81	Reber, Edward	28	M	Prussia	New York	tailleur de pierres		
82	Christen, Carl August	27	M			chapeleur		
83	Buser, Antoinette	20	F					
84	Philippine	25	F					
85	Kette, Carl	27	M			chapeleur		
86	Schachtel, Sophie	28	F					
87	Mattieu, S. Baptiste	22	M			France	fermier	
88	Marquis, Rosalie	21	F					
89	Mouillon, S. Baptiste	37	M					Dead
90	Marianne	21	F					
91	Simon, Marie	25	F			Dead		
92	Schneider, Marie	33	F					
93	Grumacher, Genevieve	28	M					
94	Muval, Marie	47	M					
95	Madelaine	46	F					
96	Madelaine	18	F					
97	Joseph	17	M					
98	Moise	9	M					
99	Jacobs	5	M					
100	Esterle, Marie	43	M					
101	Michel	64	M					
102	Martin	36	M					
103	Marianne	37	F					
104	Thelia	7	F					
105	Richard, Jacques	17	M	Hesse				
106	Stern, Meyer	42	M					
107	Valer, Auguste	15	M	Prusse				
108	Stor, Richard	21	M					
109	Krammer, Marie	37	M	France		teniste		
110	Chabot, Louis	30	M					
111	Marguerite	27	F					
112	Grügel, Johann	17	M					
113	Mauersberger, Elisabeth	25	F					
114	Ticheur, Nicolas	31	M					
115	Chamoussier, Louis	28	M					
116	Herrelot, Joseph	29	M					
117	Ticheur, Auguste	18	M					
118	Simeon, Charles	30	M					
119	Barbier, Eugenie	34	F					
120	Ernestine	8	F					
121	Marie	4	M				Dead	
122	Merschfelder, Jean	18	M	Bavaria		fermier		
123	Went, Carl	19	M					



NO.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
				to which they severally belong	in which they intend to become inhabitants.		
124	Georg	25	M	Bade	Stuttgart		
125	Stephan	24	F				
126	Karl	22	M				
127	Karl	22	M				
128	Georg	18	M				
129	Karl	20	M				
130	Karl	20	F				
131	Schmitt	21	M				
132	Lundt	24	F				
133	Knecht	25	M				
134	Karl	22	M				
135	Karl	24	M	Baden			
136	Karl	17	F				
137	Maria	25	F				Dead
138	Karl	22	M				
139	Karl	29	F				
140	Karl	34	M				
141	Schmitt	20	F				
142	Karl	20	M	Bade			
143	Karl	20	M				
144	Karl	22	F				
145	Karl	9	F				
146	Karl	6	F				
147	Karl	4	M				
148	Karl	21	M	Wurttemberg		tailleur	
149	Karl	18	M				
150	Karl	21	F				
151	Karl	21	F				
152	Karl	26	M	Wurttemberg		forgeron	
153	Karl	20	F				
154	Karl	27	M				
155	Karl	16	M				
156	Karl	21	F				
157	Karl	21	F				
158	Karl	14	M				
159	Karl	25	M				
160	Karl	22	M				
161	Karl	17	M				
162	Karl	17	M				
163	Karl	20	F				
164	Karl	26	M			cordonnier	
165	Karl	25	M	Wurttemberg		minisier	
166	Karl	27	F				Dead
167	Karl	5	F				



District of

Part of

I,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best

Sworn to the 18 before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from burthen

whereof tons

M. Brodeau and Co. printers.—Cotes from page

NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.	
168	Spalt	Wittmann	27	M	Wuerttemberg	New York	
169		Frederica	33	F	Wuerttemberg		
170		Ernst	1	M	Wuerttemberg		
171	Preckle	Geoffroy	25	M	Wuerttemberg	farmer	
172	Frederic	Frederica	47	F	Wuerttemberg		
173		Anna	34	F	Wuerttemberg		
174	Adolf	Mag	24	M	Wuerttemberg		
175	Horn	Carl	31	M	Wuerttemberg		
176		Barbara	36	F	Wuerttemberg		Dead
177	Anna	Margarete	21	F	Wuerttemberg		
178	Mathias	Lara	19	F	Wuerttemberg		
179	Paul	Pauline	15	F	Wuerttemberg		
180	Alain	Veronique	16	M	France	teacher	
181	Richard	Josephine	35	F	Wuerttemberg		
182	Veronique	Marie	16	F	Wuerttemberg		
183	Hubert	Honor	26	M	France	farmer	
184	Paul	Lucy	21	F	France		
185	August	Aug	26	M	France		
186	Edouard	Edouard	21	M	France		
187	Charles	Charles	32	M	France		
188	Harold	Frederick	54	M	France		Dead
189		Frederica	52	F	France		
190		Paul	13	M	France		
191		Suzanne	17	F	France		
192		Catherine	7	F	France		
193		Margarete	9	F	France		
194		Honor	24	M	France		
195		Catherine	21	F	France		
196	Henry	Adam	18	M	France		
197	Samuel	Barbara	48	F	France		
198		Carl	9	M	France		Dead
199		Franz	5	M	France		
200		Marie	4	F	France		
201	Edinger	George	28	M	France		
202	Kramer	Valentine	26	M	France		



	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.			
203	Platenstein, Louis	24	M	Bavaria	Hungary	farmer				
204	Delor, George	20	M	}	}	}				
205	Andre, Joseph	26	M							
206	Desfort, Rene	22	M				France	grain		
207	Desfort, Philippe	36	M	Bavaria	}	farmer				
208	Kafer, Catharine	28	F	Wurttemberg						
209	Anna	3	F	}	}	}	Dead			
210	Schuel, Margarethe	52	F							
211	Stephan	21	F							
212	Jacques, David	23	M							
213	Wannung, Catharine	21	F							
214	Engel, Christiane	24	F							
215	Maria	17	F							
216	Helene	15	M							
217	Hermann	13	M							
218	Wilhelm	11	M							
219	Held, Jacques	17	M	Hesse	barber					
220	Reyher, Cath.	21	F	}	}	}				
221	Friedrich, Philipp	17	M							
222	Friedr. Ch. Christoph	21	M							
223	Friedrich, Reinhard	20	M							
224	Friedrich, Margarethe	40	F							
225	George	17	M							
226	Barbara	18	F							
227	Maria	9	F							
228	Hermann	7	M							
229	Simons, Margarethe	29	F							
230	Keller, George	6	M	}	}	}				
231	Helene	4	F							
232	J. Simeon	72	M							
233	Sapin, Carl	22	M				Japan			
234	Melbaude,	23	F				}	}	}	
235	Wendling, Anne	21	F							
236	Charbonnet, Jeanne	36	M				France	merchant		
237	Marie	27	F				}	}	}	
238	Desfort, Cleop. Bapt	44	M							
239	C. Emile	11 1/2	M							
240	Karrl, Dominique	26	M	Sardinia	farmer					
241	Mary, David	19	F	}	}	}				
242	Barton, Louis	31	M				India			
243	German, Anton	46	M	Bavaria	}	}	}			
244	Maria	36	F							
245	Frang	9	M							
246	Quint	7	M							

Dead



	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
247	Francis Baber	4	M	Spain	Switzerland		
248	Lily	2	F				Dead
249	Anton	34	M				
250	Quintin M. Park	30	M	Spain		farmer	
251	Elizabeth	42	F				Dead
252	William	21	F				
253	Henry	30	M	Spain			
254	Gerardus	18	M				
255	Gregorio	59	M				
256	Kneller	58	M				
257	Yulio	22	M				
258	Elmer	48	M				Dead
259	Anna	47	F				
260	Abraham	28	M				
261	S. Maria	18	F				
262	Erwin	20	M				
263	Friedrich	16	M				
264	Richard	18	M				
265	Baptiste	41	M				
266	Edward	0	M				
267	Pauline	7	F				
268	Mathias	26	F				
269	Anna	4	F				
270	Julia	3	F				
271	Elmer	44	M				
272	Serena	58	F				
273	Andreas	18	F				
274	Charlotte	18	F				
275	Adolph	12	M				
276	Joseph	30	M				
277	Isidore	4	M				
278	Miller Christian	52	M				
279	Lobos	24	M				
280	Hill	42	M				
281	Wynn	25	F				
282	Lummas	24	M				
283	Wirth	24	F				
284	Wynn	22	F				
285	Wintropf	24	F				
286	Wynn	43	M				
287	Julian	28	M				
288	Julianne	24	F				
289	Julian	16	M				
290	Maria	14	F				



	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
291	Hess, Louis	45	M	Prussia	New York		
292	Thomas, Bertha	28	F	}	}	}	
293	Kuhn, Joseph	26	M				
294	Granich, Joseph	21	M				
295	Bischoff, Carl Jos	22	M				
296	Jeunemann, Altes	23	M				
297	Hilfenheimer, Louis	23	M				
298	Kuech, Valentin	20	M				
299	Bischoff, Louise	24	F				
300	Kapp, Ch. Wilhelm	19	M				
301	Shriver, Mark	42	M				Dead
302	Hempelmaier, Mathias	21	M				Dead
291 Passengers, adults and children, 12 infants							302

Sp. Memphis  
Oct 6/54

Havn

1358



Sp Eliza Chaffoy  
Oct. 6 / 54

Rattindam

1359



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. B. Williams* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Eliza Mallory* whereof I am Master, from *Rotterdam*

Sworn to this *October 6<sup>th</sup>* 18 *54*  
 Before me *J. B. Williams*

So help me God.  
*J. B. Williams*

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Eliza Mallory* whereof *J. B. Williams* is Master, from *Rotterdam* burthen *649* tons.

No.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
<i>Cabin Passengers</i>								
1	<i>Abra Wiger</i>	29		male	<i>Cigar-maker</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>	<i>United States</i>	
2	<i>Sara Warendorff</i>	26		female				
3	<i>J. Hammering</i>	35		male				
4	<i>Miaa</i>	30		female				
5	<i>L. Hammering</i>	11		de				<i>Infant</i>
6	<i>Corne' den Hartog</i>	40		male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Leeland</i>		
7	<i>Maria Hartog</i>	40		female	<i>Wife</i>			
8	<i>Maatsje den Hartog</i>	54		de				
9	<i>Abra</i>	20		male	<i>Shoemaker</i>			
10	<i>Jans</i>	13		de	<i>Labourer</i>			
11	<i>Philis</i>	11		de				
12	<i>Peterella</i>	8		female				
13	<i>Luigia</i>	6		de				
14	<i>Peter den Hartog</i>	3		male				<i>Infant</i>
15	<i>Corne</i>		5	de				
16	<i>Geert Bachelar</i>	20		de	<i>Labourer</i>			
17	<i>Annetje van Coenen</i>	23		female				
18	<i>Christian Prol</i>	36		male	<i>Labourer</i>			
19	<i>Clara Prol</i>	42		female	<i>Wife</i>			
20	<i>Agge Prol</i>	17		de				
21	<i>M. Abrahamse</i>	55		de				
22	<i>J. Abrahamse</i>	25		de				
23	<i>Peter van der Sande</i>	29		male	<i>Smith</i>			
24	<i>Anna Maria vd Sande</i>	36		female	<i>Wife</i>			
25	<i>Josanna</i>	5		de				
26	<i>Peter</i>	4		male				
27	<i>Schannes</i>	3		de				
28	<i>Josina</i>		7	female				<i>Infant</i>
29	<i>Carl Scherer</i>	20		male	<i>Cook</i>	<i>Wurtemberg</i>		
30	<i>Joh. Michael Pict</i>	29		de	<i>Peasant</i>			
31	<i>Joh. Christ. Straup</i>	19		de				
32	<i>Carl Barb. Morsner</i>	20		female				
33	<i>Anna Barb. Morsner</i>	23		de				
34	<i>Anna Magdal. Morsner</i>	24		de				
35	<i>Joh. Georg Hill</i>	20		male	<i>Peasant</i>			



35	Joh. Mich. Pote	28	male	Peasant	Wurtemberg	United States
37	Joh. Georg Langenbuch	20	d <sup>c</sup>			
38	Mar. Andre	32	d <sup>c</sup>	Steward	Bojorum	
39	Jacob Puderer	34	d <sup>c</sup>	d <sup>c</sup>	Switzerland	
40	Conr. van Hammeveldt	35	d <sup>c</sup>	farmer	Holland	
41	Seamus de Junak	22	d <sup>c</sup>	Painter	Leeland	
42	Andert "	27	d <sup>c</sup>	Shoemaker	"	
43	Lucasine Bouman	26	female	Wife	"	
44	August Speltter	23	male	confectioner	Belgie	
45	Jans Baptiste Harriet	36	d <sup>c</sup>	Peasant	d <sup>c</sup>	
46	Henriette Franssen	34	female	Wife		
47	Ernest Seneca Harriet	10	male			
48	Marie Rose	5	female			
49	Jans Bapt. Seneca		male			Infant
50	L. Cohen	18	d <sup>c</sup>		Holland	
51	David Waga	1	d <sup>c</sup>			
52	W. Waga	29	female			
53	Joh. Verbrugge	33	male	farmer	Leeland	
54	Cath. de Buren	37	female	Wife		
55	Albregt Knipper	30	male	Smith		
56	Johanna de Selis	32	female	Wife		
57	Elisab. Pieterse Pottest	13	d <sup>c</sup>			
58	Anna Verbrugge	8	d <sup>c</sup>			

59	Peterse Elisab. Pottest	10	d <sup>c</sup>			
60	Jacob Pottest	11	male			
1	Isaac	8	d <sup>c</sup>			
2	Peter Verbrugge	3	d <sup>c</sup>			
3	Jannis	5	d <sup>c</sup>			
4	Isaac de Wique	38	d <sup>c</sup>	Labourer		
5	Isaac Poley	46	d <sup>c</sup>	Shoemaker		
6	Elisab. Pieterse	46	female	Wife		
67	Isaac Poley	17	d <sup>c</sup>			
68	Elisab. "	15	d <sup>c</sup>			
69	Magdal. "	12	d <sup>c</sup>			
70	Catharina "	8	d <sup>c</sup>			
71	Anna Israel	16	d <sup>c</sup>			
72	Samuel Posters	35	male	Carpenter	Holland	
73	Magda Joh. "	34	female	Wife	Storage Passengers	
74	Lena Trouwste	31	d <sup>c</sup>		Leeland	
75	Jac. Segrand	6	male			
76	Wida "	2 1/2	female			
77	Anna "		d <sup>c</sup>			
78	Jans Ernest Sen	55	male	Peasant	Holland	
79	L. Waga	32	female	Wife		
80	Lena Trouw	29	d <sup>c</sup>			

Left Oct 1<sup>st</sup> at 6 AM

Left Sep the 9<sup>th</sup> at 12 noon



81	Peter West	5	male		Holland	United States	
2	Abella "		11 female				Infant
3	Peter Hartman	25	male	Peasant			
4	Johanna Mevies	20	female	h/wife			
5	Katje Hartman	2	de				
6	Corrioles "		9 male				Infant
7	Leck Steintjes	30	de	Labourer			
8	Fusie Hoornman	29	female	h/wife			
9	Leck Steintjes	1 1/2	male				
90	Geertje "		9 female				Infant Sep 27 at 4 1/2 m
1	Demme van der Houde	48	male	Labourer	Leeland		
2	Leendert "	28	de	de			
3	Katje van 't Hiet	38	female	h/wife			
4	Johanna Hoornman	17	de				
5	Leendert Hoornman	38	male	Labourer			
6	Katje "	9	female				
7	Jans "	7	male				
8	Abriens "	5	de				
9	Corrioles "	3	de				
100	Corrioles van 't Hiet	33	de	Labourer	Holland		
1	Katje Langstraten	38	female	h/wife			
2	Geert van 't Hiet	5	male				
3	Katje "	3	female				

4	Jannes de Smit	37	male	Labourer	Leeland		
5	Camilla de 't S	39	female				
6	Amelia de Smit	16	de				
7	Jannes Wellenbiers	29	male	Labourer			
8	Simon "	27	de				
9	Wabel Ancloring	36	de				
10	Jans Wellenbiers	2	de				
1	Victorius "	1	de				
2	Jannes "		2 de				Infant
3	Charles Ancloring	32	de	Labourer			
4	Joh. Ancl. Steens	35	de	Peasant			
5	Johanna Jennings	45	female	h/wife			
6	Maria Eliza Steens	14	de				
7	Willelm "	21	male				
8	Carolina "	5	female				
9	Joh. Henry "	2	male				
12	Jacob Elias	57	de	Labourer			
1	Anna de Pree	58	female	h/wife			
2	Susanna Elias	18	de				
3	Anna "	18	de				
4	Maria Ribbe	43	de				
5	Peter Steats	15	male				



126	Yannick Costard	11	male	
7	Jacq	9	d <sup>e</sup>	
8	Abraham	4	d <sup>e</sup>	
9	Guillaume Pouch	54	d <sup>e</sup>	Labourer
130	Janna Con <sup>e</sup>	40	female	Wife
1	Catharina	22	d <sup>e</sup>	
2	James	13	d <sup>e</sup>	
3	Catharina	9	d <sup>e</sup>	
4	Magdal	6	d <sup>e</sup>	
5	Cornel Plafche	27	male	Labourer
6	Maria Catharina	27	female	
7	Jan Hendrick	10	male	
8	Miriam Plafche	5	d <sup>e</sup>	
9	Maria	4	female	
11	Sara	2	d <sup>e</sup>	
1	James	6	male	
2	Miriam Catharina	40	female	Labourer
3	Maria Butler	47	female	
4	Jacob Catharina	22	male	Smith
5	Sara	19	d <sup>e</sup>	seamstress
6	Peter	16	d <sup>e</sup>	
7	James	9	d <sup>e</sup>	
8	Schanna	7	female	

Iceland

United States

Infant

9	Abrahe Larso	20	male	Labourer
150	Jan Charles Pops	31	d <sup>e</sup>	farmer
1	Duits Hen	38	d <sup>e</sup>	bookbinder
2	Dina de Vries	37	female	Wife
3	Cornelia Hen	11	d <sup>e</sup>	
4	Jan Duits	0	male	
5	Miriam	5	d <sup>e</sup>	
6	Mellon Job	4	d <sup>e</sup>	
7	Antoinette	1 1/2	female	
8	Sara Maria	3	d <sup>e</sup>	
9	Duits Jan	7	male	
160	Abt Pommulen	27	d <sup>e</sup>	Tailor
1	Job de Lwarto	32	female	Wife
2	Maria Pommulen	5	d <sup>e</sup>	
3	Janna	4	d <sup>e</sup>	
4	Sara	9	d <sup>e</sup>	
5	James	24	male	Tailor
6	Maria Bergenaar	59	female	
7	Sara Pommulen	36	d <sup>e</sup>	seamstress
8	Job Sagrand	15	male	Tailor
9	Schanna	17	female	servant woman

Holland

Iceland

Infant

Infant



				Loeland	United States
176 Jacob Adriansen	43	male	Carpenter		
1. Magdal. Pottest	39	female	Wife		
2. Magdal. Adriansen	21	d <sup>e</sup>			
3. Cornelia	20	d <sup>e</sup>			
4. Saraana	17	d <sup>e</sup>			
5. Magdal. Pottest	15	d <sup>e</sup>			
6. Maria Adriansen	9	d <sup>e</sup>			
7. Sara	6	d <sup>e</sup>			
8. Hendrika	3	d <sup>e</sup>			
9. Fannetje	11	d <sup>e</sup>			
180 Jacobus	10	male			
1. Andries	10	d <sup>e</sup>			Infant
2. Lourens Pottest	33	d <sup>e</sup>	coachmaker		
3. Francina Willemsen	30	female	Wife		
4. Jan Pottest	6	male			
5. Jacob	4	d <sup>e</sup>			
6. Lourens	3	d <sup>e</sup>			
7. Adriaan	10	d <sup>e</sup>			Infant
8. Jansche de Looze	29	female			
9. Lourens Pottest	25	male	Carpenter		
196 Freder. Frey	19	d <sup>e</sup>	Brewer	Wurtemberg	
1. Christ. Laufer	17	d <sup>e</sup>	Baker		
2. Ludw. Schardt	31	d <sup>e</sup>	Wagoner		
3. Catharina	31	female	Wife		
4. Wilhelm	10	male			
5. Frederike	11	female			
6. Sophie	3	d <sup>e</sup>			Infant
7. Gottl. Bolha	37	male	Gardener		
8. Gottl. Pottest	39	d <sup>e</sup>	Taylor		
9. Carl. Friedr. Warkbach	29	d <sup>e</sup>	Carpenter		
200 Christiane Seidel	54	d <sup>e</sup>	Peasant		
1. Christiane	54	female	Wife		
2. Louise	23	d <sup>e</sup>			
3. Johanna Buse	28	d <sup>e</sup>			
4. Albatine	6	d <sup>e</sup>			
5. Friedr. Christ. Frell	24	d <sup>e</sup>			
6. Christ. Schenker	38	male	coachmaker		
7. Magdal.	34	female	Wife		
8. Rosine	8	d <sup>e</sup>			
9. Barbara	5	d <sup>e</sup>			
210. Magdalena	3	d <sup>e</sup>			
1. Agnes	2	male			
2. Lourens Maria	3	female			Infant
3. Christ. Schenker	15	male	coachmaker		
4. Catharina	17	female			
115. Joh. Hasbule	22	male	Peasant		



216	Joh. Friedr. Bate	52	male	Vintager	Wintenberg	United States
217	Hanna Christ	10	female			
218	Eva Rosine	8	de			
219	Joh. Weber	17	male			
220	Jac. Joh. Smith	21	de			
1	Gottl. Kumpfmeyer	26	de			
2	Carolina Smith	23	female			
3	Louise	21	de			
4	Christ. Weipert	32	male	Vintager		
5	Joh.	28	female	de		
6	Joh. Peter Hammer	30	de	Harzer		
7	Leopold	26	de	de		
8	Stevan Metz	18	de	Peasant		
9	Marc. Gochwald	27	female			
23	Christ. Rensch	17	male	Baker		
10	Maria Abel	16	female			
2	Rosine Muller	28	de			
3	Paul. Paul. Bueckert	32	de			
4	Louise Kumpfmeyer	25	de			
5	Gottl. Paetzback	23	male	Vintager		
6	Gottl. Muller	26	de			
7	Joh. Sabu. Lutz	20	female			
8	Jacob Weil	18	male	seaporter		
9	Bernhard Weil	17	male			
240	Joseph Hess	17	de	butcher		
1	Therese Schold	21	female			
2	Ernestine	19	de			
3	Gottl. Hoffmann	19	male	stone cutter		
4	Joh. Hann. Schenke	19	de	Smith		
5	Barbar. Pottmeyer	18	female			
6	Gustav. Kumpfle	27	male	butcher		
7	Joh. Wehner	22	de			
8	Christ. Sauer	16	female			
9	Magdal. Schell	24	de			
250	Sebast. Hahn	16	male	shoemaker		
1	Johann G. Weist	20	de	Dier		
2	Jacob Baumann	22	de	Peasant		
3	Andreas. Heubler	18	de	de		
4	Christine	14	female			
5	Andreas	11	male			
6	Catharina	9	female			
7	Jacob	5	male			
8	Ludwig. Kock	17	de	Tailor		
9	J. H. Frank	17	de	de		
251	Joh. Meland	28	de	Smith		



261	Joh. Willh. Laps	53	male farmer	N. Prasant	United States
2	Christ. Campersdick	60	female wife		
3	Bernard Laps	27	male		
4	Agnes "	23	d <sup>e</sup>		
5	Margare "	21	female		
6	Jacob de Binn	23	male		
7	Christ. Stollpels	55	d <sup>e</sup>		
8	Ben <sup>e</sup> Henrichel	21	male farmer	Hessen	
9	Sebast. Seest	33	d <sup>e</sup> slater	"	
270	Nicolas Christen	40	d <sup>e</sup> Peasant	Switzerland	
1	Anna Lutter	40	female wife		
2	Anna Barbara Christen	12	d <sup>e</sup>		
3	Jana Christen	10	male		
4	Elise "	4	female		
5	Barbara "	3	d <sup>e</sup>		Infant
6	Jacob Meyer	53	male Peasant		
7	Christina "	53	female wife		
8	Anna Elise "	10	d <sup>e</sup>		
9	Jacob "	11	male		
280	Fredric "	9	d <sup>e</sup>		
1	Barbara "	6	female		
2	Barbara "	3	d <sup>e</sup>		
3	Jacob Melosang	58	male Peasant		Infant Sep 21 <sup>st</sup> at 6 am

5	Anna Melosang	58	female wife		
6	Andreas Barbe "	21	d <sup>e</sup>		
7	Joh. Ulrich "	10	male		
8	Andreas "	19	d <sup>e</sup>		
9	Samuel "	10	d <sup>e</sup>		
290	Samuel "	12	d <sup>e</sup>		
1	Anna Barbara "	10	female		
2	Katiline "	6	male		
3	Gottlieb "	2	d <sup>e</sup>		
4	Fredr. Howard	20	d <sup>e</sup> Peasant		
5	Peter "	10	d <sup>e</sup>		
6	C. H. Mathys	20	d <sup>e</sup>		
7	Gottl. Payer	10	d <sup>e</sup>		
8	And. Henckler	24	d <sup>e</sup>		
9	Christ "	25	d <sup>e</sup>		
300	Joh. Binn	32	d <sup>e</sup> Peasant		
1	Sebast "	38	d <sup>e</sup>		
2	Anna Barbe "	12	female		
3	Anna Elise "	10	d <sup>e</sup>		
4	Samuel "	9	male		
5	Katiline "	6	female		
6	Jacob "	4	male		
7	Anna "	6	female		Infant



308	Johann Müsig	23	male	Switzerland	United States
9	Johann Wäber	28	de butcher	Baden	}
311	Johann Böhm	23	de shoemaker	N. Prussia	
	Peter Johann Michels	33	de Baker	de	
2	Jacob Lantke	44	de farmer	de	
313	Anna Maria Christen	8	female	Switzerland	
314	Sodana Riche	22	de		Holland

Total in cabin 67 passengers & 5 Infants  
 in Bethwardck 227 do & 15 Infants  
 Total 294 passengers & 20 Infants

Inf 167  
 sub 72

272  
 227

114  
 227  
 113



~~Sp. 1000~~  
Sp. Canada

Octr of 34

L. pool

1360







Mr. [unclear]	59	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	Germany	United States
Mr. [unclear]	61	Mr. [unclear]	do	Great Britain	Canada
Mr. [unclear]	62	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	63	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	64	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	65	Mr. [unclear]	do	Germany	United States
Mr. [unclear]	66	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	67	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	68	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	United States	do
Mr. [unclear]	69	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	70	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	71	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	72	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	Great Britain	Canada
Mr. [unclear]	73	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	74	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	75	Mr. [unclear]	do	Germany	United States
Mr. [unclear]	76	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	77	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	78	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	Great Britain	Canada
Mr. [unclear]	79	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	80	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do

Mr. [unclear]	81	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	82	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	83	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	84	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	85	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	86	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	do	United States
Mr. [unclear]	87	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	88	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	89	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	90	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	91	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	Spain	Germany
Mr. [unclear]	92	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	93	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	94	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	95	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	96	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	97	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	98	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	99	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	United States	United States
Mr. [unclear]	100	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	Great Britain	do
Mr. [unclear]	101	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do
Mr. [unclear]	102	Mr. [unclear]	Merchant	Germany	do
Mr. [unclear]	103	Mr. [unclear]	do	do	do



36	Mr. J. J. Smith	Merchant	United States	United States
37	Mr. J. Hill	Merchant	Germany	do
38	Mr. Chamberlain	do	United States	do
39	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	Great Britain	do
40	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
41	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
42	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
43	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
44	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	Great Britain	Canada
45	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
46	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	Germany	United States
47	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
48	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	Great Britain	do
49	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
50	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
51	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
52	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
53	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
54	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
55	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
56	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
57	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
58	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
59	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
60	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
61	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
62	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
63	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
64	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
65	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do

66	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	Germany	do
67	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
68	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	Great Britain	do
69	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	Canada
70	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
71	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
72	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
73	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
74	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	Germany	do
75	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	Great Britain	United States
76	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
77	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
78	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
79	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
80	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
81	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
82	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
83	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
84	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
85	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
86	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
87	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
88	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
89	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
90	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
91	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
92	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
93	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
94	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
95	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
96	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
97	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
98	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do
99	Mr. J. J. Hill	Merchant	do	do
100	Mr. J. J. Hill	do	do	do



			Wicks of honey	Seals	nutans	British States
Mr. J. Gallagher	47	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. C. ...	48	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	49	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	50	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	51	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	52	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	53	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	54	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	55	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	56	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	57	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	58	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	59	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	60	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	61	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	62	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	63	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	64	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	65	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	66	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	67	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	68	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	69	7	do	do	do	do
Mr. ...	70	7	do	do	do	do

12  
43  
43  
34  
132



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: BARK CORIOLAN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 6, 1854

NUMBER: 1361

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, J. H. May do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Courier whereof I am Master, from St. Louis So help me God, to the 6th 1859 before me, H. P. May

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the** Courier **whereof**  
**is Master, from** St. Louis **burthen** 499 **tons.**

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
1. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>France</u>	
2. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
3. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
4. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>France</u>	
5. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
6. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
7. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>France</u>	
8. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>do</u>	
9. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
10. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
11. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>do</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
12. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
13. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
14. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
15. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
16. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
17. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
18. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
19. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	
20. <u>John Smith</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>do</u>	



14	Marcus Potho	50	male	son	do	
15	Carol Potho	40	male	unmarried	Prussia	
16	Carl Potho	38	female	wife	do	
17	Joseph Potho	28	male	son	do	
18	Maria Potho	28	female	daughter	do	
19	Carl Potho	9	do	son	do	
20	Carl Potho	8	son	son	do	
21	Anna Carl Potho	24	do	do	Prussia	
22	Maria Potho	24	do	unmarried	Prussia	
23	Maria Potho	24	female	wife	do	
24	William Potho	24	male	son	do	
25	Anna Potho	23	do	daughter	do	
26	Anna Potho	23	female	wife	do	
27	Anna Potho	18	multiple	sons	do	
28	Anna Potho	14	do	unmarried	do	
29	Carl Potho	16	do	son	do	
30	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
31	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
32	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
33	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
34	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
35	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
36	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
37	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
38	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
39	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
40	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
41	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
42	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
43	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
44	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
45	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
46	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
47	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
48	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
49	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
50	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
51	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
52	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
53	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
54	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
55	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
56	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
57	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
58	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
59	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	
60	Anna Potho	16	do	daughter	do	



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Relationship	Occupation	Notes
60	Annabella Mitchell	47	female	wife	etc	etc
61	John Mitchell	15	male	son	etc	etc
62	Mary Mitchell	10	female	daughter	etc	etc
63	Thomas Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
64	William Mitchell	5	male	son	etc	etc
65	John Mitchell	12	etc	son	landowner	Singer
66	John Mitchell	47	male	wife	etc	etc
67	Elizabeth Mitchell	16	female	maid	etc	etc
68	William Mitchell	11	etc	daughter	etc	etc
69	William Mitchell	9	etc	etc	etc	etc
70	William Mitchell	5	male	son	etc	etc
71	William Mitchell	5	etc	etc	etc	etc
72	John Mitchell	64	female	mother-in-law	etc	etc
73	John Mitchell	17	etc	servant	etc	etc
74	John Mitchell	15	etc	etc	etc	etc
75	John Mitchell	14	male	farmer	etc	etc
76	John Mitchell	11	etc	butcher	etc	etc
77	William Mitchell	21	female	wife	etc	etc
78	William Mitchell	21	etc	daughter	etc	etc
79	John Mitchell	9	etc	etc	etc	etc
80	Elizabeth Mitchell	6	etc	etc	etc	etc
81	John Mitchell	4	male	son	etc	etc
82	William Mitchell	26	etc	son	landowner	Singer
83	William Mitchell	21	female	wife	etc	etc
84	John Mitchell	14	male	son	etc	etc
85	John Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
86	William Mitchell	9	female	daughter	etc	etc
87	John Mitchell	7	male	son	etc	etc
88	John Mitchell	21	female	maid	landowner	etc
89	John Mitchell	21	etc	etc	etc	etc
90	John Mitchell	21	male	butcher	landowner	landowner
91	William Mitchell	20	etc	landowner	etc	landowner
92	William Mitchell	20	etc	landowner	etc	landowner
93	William Mitchell	20	female	servant	etc	etc
94	William Mitchell	15	male	tailor	etc	etc
95	William Mitchell	11	etc	farmer	etc	etc
96	William Mitchell	11	female	wife	etc	etc
97	William Mitchell	11	etc	sister	etc	etc
98	William Mitchell	11	etc	daughter	etc	etc
99	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
100	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
101	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
102	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
103	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
104	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
105	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
106	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
107	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
108	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
109	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
110	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
111	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
112	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
113	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
114	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
115	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
116	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
117	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
118	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
119	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc
120	William Mitchell	11	etc	etc	etc	etc



102	Heinrich Hecker	13	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
103	Conrad Zimmer	14	ditto	tailor	ditto	ditto
104	Johannes Pecht	25	ditto	farmer	Hofen	Singerei
105	Heinrich Pecht	29	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
106	Conrad Pecht	31	ditto	ditto	Professur	ditto
107	Ludwig Pecht	19	ditto	farmer	Hofen	ditto
108	Heinrich Pecht	18	ditto	farmer	ditto	Columbia
109	Conrad Pecht	27	ditto	ditto	Professur	ditto
110	Susanna Pecht	29	female	wife	ditto	Singerei
111	Katharina Pecht	21	ditto	daughter	ditto	ditto
112	Margaretha Pecht	19	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
113	Philipp Pecht	14	male	son	ditto	ditto
114	Reinhold Pecht	11	female	daughter	ditto	ditto
115	Julius Pecht	23	male	tailor	Hofen	ditto
116	Conrad Pecht	20	ditto	farmer	ditto	Singerei
117	Heinrich Pecht	24	ditto	farmer	ditto	ditto
118	Wilhelm Pecht	24	female	wife	ditto	ditto
119	Katharina Pecht	14	ditto	daughter	ditto	ditto
120	Heinrich Pecht	10	male	son	ditto	ditto
121	Heinrich Pecht	20	ditto	tailor	Hofen	ditto
122	Heinrich Pecht	18	ditto	farmer	Hofen	ditto
123	Conrad Pecht	13	ditto	ditto	Hofen	ditto
124	Helene Pecht	16	female	servant	ditto	ditto
125	Conrad Pecht	23	male	farmer	Hofen	ditto
126	Heinrich Pecht	20	female	servant	ditto	ditto
127	Heinrich Pecht	26	male	gascon	Hofen	Franklin
128	Heinrich Pecht	16	ditto	tailor	ditto	ditto
129	Conrad Pecht	20	ditto	farmer	ditto	ditto
130	Conrad Pecht	27	ditto	tailor	ditto	ditto
131	Susanna Pecht	21	female	servant	ditto	ditto
132	Heinrich Pecht	20	male	farmer	ditto	Singerei
133	Heinrich Pecht	26	ditto	tailor	ditto	ditto
134	Conrad Pecht	20	female	servant	Professur	ditto
135	Heinrich Pecht	14	male	tailor	Hofen	Franklin
136	Conrad Pecht	17	ditto	farmer	ditto	Singerei
137	Susanna Pecht	21	female	wife	ditto	ditto
138	Heinrich Pecht	25	male	farmer	ditto	ditto
139	Heinrich Pecht	21	ditto	ditto	ditto	Franklin
140	Heinrich Pecht	20	ditto	son	ditto	ditto
141	Heinrich Pecht	17	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
142	Heinrich Pecht	16	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
143	Heinrich Pecht	8	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
144	Heinrich Pecht	22	female	daughter	ditto	ditto
145	Heinrich Pecht	14	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
146	Heinrich Pecht	19	male	ditto	ditto	ditto



142	Paul Estel	38	etc.	carpenter	Germany	etc.
143	John Hellrich	31	etc.	farmer	Germany	etc.
144	Anna Maria Hellrich	34	female	wife	etc.	etc.
145	Leopold Hellrich	24	male	son	etc.	etc.
146	Anna Maria Hellrich	22	female	daughter	etc.	etc.
147	Anna Margaretha Hellrich	18	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
148	Leopold Hellrich	16	male	son	etc.	etc.
149	Leopold Hellrich	9	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
150	Wilhelm Hellrich	7	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
151	Leopold Hellrich	3	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
152	John Hellrich	2	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
153	Katharina Hellrich	11 months	female	daughter	etc.	etc.
154	Wilhelm Hellrich	20	male	son	etc.	etc.
155	Anna Estel	39	female	farmer	Germany	Sergeant
156	Katharina Estel	34	female	wife	etc.	etc.
157	Anna Estel	18	etc.	servant	Germany	etc.
158	Leopold Estel	16	male	farmer	etc.	etc.
159	Anna Maria Estel	14	female	wife	etc.	etc.
160	Leopold Estel	9	male	son	etc.	etc.
161	Katharina Estel	6	female	daughter	etc.	etc.
162	Anna Estel	4	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
163	Anna August Estel	1 month	male	son	etc.	etc.
164	Anna Estel	20	female	servant	etc.	Scotland
165	Leopold Estel	22	male	farmer	etc.	etc.
166	Anna Margaretha Estel	24	female	wife	etc.	etc.
167	Leopold Estel	7	male	son	etc.	etc.
168	Katharina Estel	4	female	daughter	etc.	etc.
169	Leopold Estel	11 months	male	son	etc.	etc.
170	Ernst Schibel	38	etc.	smith	Prussia	Sergeant
171	Christiana Schibel	32	female	wife	etc.	etc.
172	Leopold Schibel	3	male	son	etc.	etc.
173	Leopold Schibel	6	female	daughter	etc.	etc.
174	Ernst Schibel	30	male	etc.	etc.	etc.
175	Emilie Schibel	26	female	wife	etc.	etc.
176	Anna Schibel	2	etc.	daughter	etc.	etc.
177	Leopold Schibel	11 months	male	son	etc.	etc.
178	Ernst Schibel	45	etc.	farmer	etc.	Michigan
179	Anna Schibel	37	female	wife	etc.	etc.
180	Leopold Schibel	11	male	son	etc.	etc.
181	Ernst Schibel	6	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
182	Ernst Schibel	11 months	female	daughter	etc.	etc.
183	Ernst Schibel	34	male	bricklayer	Germany	Post
184	Augusta Schibel	30	female	wife	etc.	etc.
185	Augusta Schibel	14	etc.	daughter	etc.	etc.
186	Anna Schibel	12	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
187	Ernst Schibel	7	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.
188	Gustav Schibel	5	etc.	etc.	etc.	etc.



184	Luibone Estel	22	female	daughter	do	do	do
185	Julian Estel	22	male	son	do	do	do
186	Matthias Werninger	40	do	care-matn.	do	do	do
187	Langstam Werninger	30	female	wife	do	do	Michigan?
188	Christiana Werninger	10	do	daughter	do	do	do
189	Johanna Kichtel	19	male	care-matn.	do	do	do
190	Wilhelmine Kichtel	27	female	wife	do	do	do
191	Wilhelmine Kichtel	months	do	daughter	do	do	do
192	Julius Kichtel	12	male	care-matn.	do	do	do
193	Ch. Wügel	4	do	do	do	do	do
194	Victor Samas	45	do	farmer	do	do	do
195	Katharina Samas	42	female	wife	do	do	do
196	Anna Samas	4	do	daughter	do	do	do
197	Pauline Samas	10	do	do	do	do	do
198	Christi Samas	9	do	do	do	do	do
199	Maria Samas	6	do	do	do	do	do
200	August Samas	4	male	son	do	do	do
201	Pauline Samas	10	do	do	do	do	do
202	John Hani Kuntz	27	do	farmer	do	do	do
203	Wm. Kuntz	3	do	do	do	do	Michigan
204	Anna Maria Kuntz	22	female	wife	do	do	do
205	Carl Kuntz	10	male	son	do	do	do
206	Margaretha Horn	17	female	servant	do	do	do
207	Michael Wills	20	male	farmer	do	do	Michigan
208	John Wills	10	do	do	do	do	do
209	John Wills	22	do	do	do	do	do
210	John Wills	15	do	do	do	do	do
211	John Wills	16	do	do	do	do	do
212	John Wills	15	do	do	do	do	do
213	John Wills	22	female	servant	do	do	do
214	John Wills	30	male	farmer	do	do	Michigan
215	Katharina Wills	25	female	wife	do	do	do
216	Maria Wills	23	do	daughter	do	do	do
217	Margaretha Wills	21	do	do	do	do	do
218	John Wills	16	do	do	do	do	do
219	John Wills	19	male	son	do	do	do
220	John Wills	18	do	do	do	do	do
221	John Wills	11	do	do	do	do	do
222	John Wills	19	do	farmer	do	do	Michigan
223	John Wills	19	do	do	do	do	do
224	John Wills	36	do	do	do	do	do
225	John Wills	24	female	wife	do	do	do
226	Maria Wills	10	months	daughter	do	do	do



17	Leopoldine Harnisch	21	male	farmer	Sto	Sto
18	Anna Harnisch	22	Sto	joinal	Sto	Sto
19	Anna Harnisch	24	female	wife	Sto	Sto
20	Anna Harnisch	24	Sto	daughter	Sto	Sto
21	Anna Harnisch	25	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
22	Anna Harnisch	26	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
23	Anna Harnisch	27	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
24	Anna Harnisch	28	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
25	Anna Harnisch	29	female	servant	Sto	Sto
26	Anna Harnisch	30	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
27	Anna Harnisch	31	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
28	Anna Harnisch	32	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
29	Anna Harnisch	33	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
30	Anna Harnisch	34	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
31	Anna Harnisch	35	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
32	Anna Harnisch	36	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
33	Anna Harnisch	37	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
34	Anna Harnisch	38	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
35	Anna Harnisch	39	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
36	Anna Harnisch	40	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
37	Anna Harnisch	41	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
38	Anna Harnisch	42	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
39	Anna Harnisch	43	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
40	Anna Harnisch	44	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
41	Anna Harnisch	45	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
42	Anna Harnisch	46	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
43	Anna Harnisch	47	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
44	Anna Harnisch	48	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
45	Anna Harnisch	49	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
46	Anna Harnisch	50	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
47	Anna Harnisch	51	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
48	Anna Harnisch	52	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
49	Anna Harnisch	53	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
50	Anna Harnisch	54	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
51	Anna Harnisch	55	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
52	Anna Harnisch	56	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
53	Anna Harnisch	57	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
54	Anna Harnisch	58	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
55	Anna Harnisch	59	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
56	Anna Harnisch	60	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
57	Anna Harnisch	61	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
58	Anna Harnisch	62	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
59	Anna Harnisch	63	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
60	Anna Harnisch	64	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
61	Anna Harnisch	65	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
62	Anna Harnisch	66	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
63	Anna Harnisch	67	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
64	Anna Harnisch	68	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
65	Anna Harnisch	69	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
66	Anna Harnisch	70	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
67	Anna Harnisch	71	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
68	Anna Harnisch	72	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
69	Anna Harnisch	73	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
70	Anna Harnisch	74	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
71	Anna Harnisch	75	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
72	Anna Harnisch	76	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
73	Anna Harnisch	77	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
74	Anna Harnisch	78	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
75	Anna Harnisch	79	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
76	Anna Harnisch	80	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
77	Anna Harnisch	81	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
78	Anna Harnisch	82	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
79	Anna Harnisch	83	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
80	Anna Harnisch	84	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
81	Anna Harnisch	85	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
82	Anna Harnisch	86	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
83	Anna Harnisch	87	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
84	Anna Harnisch	88	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
85	Anna Harnisch	89	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
86	Anna Harnisch	90	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
87	Anna Harnisch	91	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
88	Anna Harnisch	92	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
89	Anna Harnisch	93	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
90	Anna Harnisch	94	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
91	Anna Harnisch	95	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
92	Anna Harnisch	96	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
93	Anna Harnisch	97	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
94	Anna Harnisch	98	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
95	Anna Harnisch	99	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto
96	Anna Harnisch	100	Sto	Sto	Sto	Sto

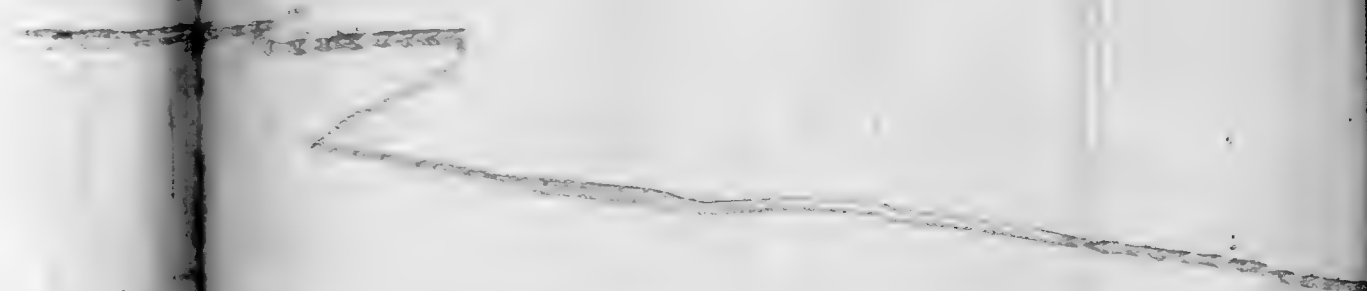
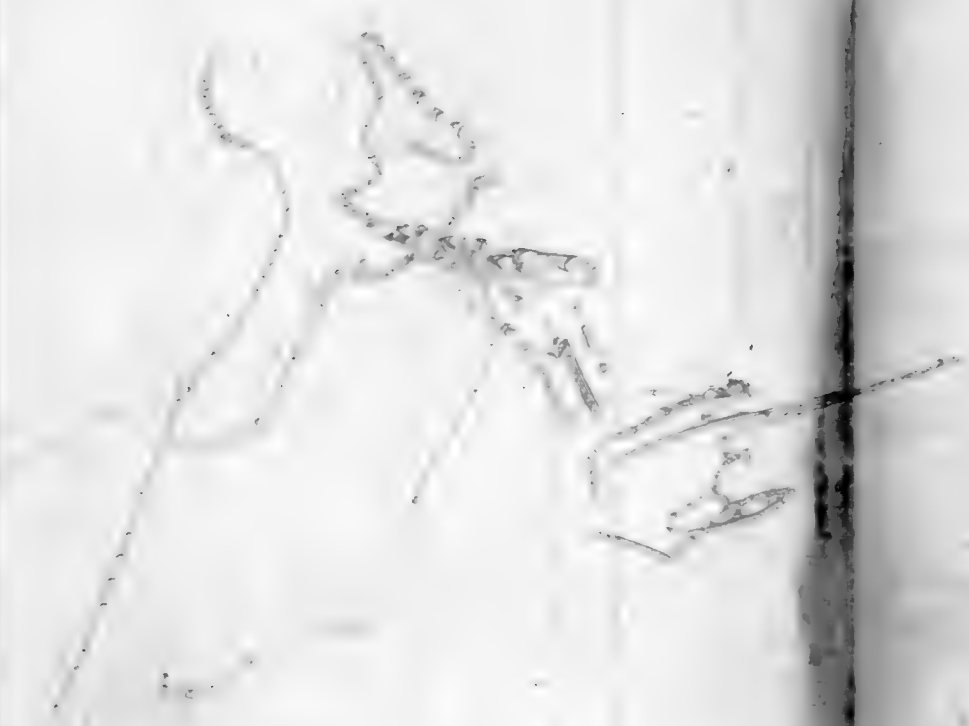


sp. Roseine

Oct. 5/54

Level

1362





DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, James Porter do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Rosemary whereof I am Master, from Lipul So help me God.

Sworn to this 6 day of Oct 1854  
 Before me J. W. Alden  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Rosemary whereof  
 is Master, from Lipul burthen 1035 tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.		Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Geo F. Meyer	21		Male	Mariner	N. States	N. States		
Esth McServant	33		F. N.	serv	Ireland	do do		
Michl do	3		M.	do	do	do do		
John Frame	21		M.	W. Smith	England	do do		
Anna do	44		F.	do	do	do do		
Maryanna Holland	4		F.	do	do	do do		
John Winstowth	30		M.	Wagon	do	do do		
John Garnett	35		M.	Miner	do	do do		
Mr H. Grish	30		M.	Farmer	do	do do		
Mr Mitchell	26		M.	B. Smith	do	do do		
Alfred do	22		M.	do	do	do do		
Sam Harris	30		Mr	Butcher	N. States	do do		
Emma do	28		F.	do	England	do do		
Eliza do	3		F.	do	do	do do		
Wm Broadfoot	23		Mr	Miner	do	do do		
Wm Medlin	25		M.	do	do	do do		
Pat Gade	28		M.	do	do	do do		
Wm Bray	28		Mr	do	N. States	do do		
Anna do	26		F.	do	England	do do		
Eliza Green	25		F.	serv	do	do do		
Eliza do			Female	do	do	do do		
John Pascoe	28		M.	Labourer	do	do do		
John do	23		M.	do	do	do do		
James do	20		M.	do	do	do do		
William Bennett	21		M.	do	do	do do		
Esth Higgins	22		F.	serv	do	do do		
George Hinchman	30		M.	Farmer	N. States	do do		
Mary do	17		F.	do	England	do do		
Charlotte do	15		F.	do	do	do do		
John do	11		M.	do	do	do do		
Anna do	9		F.	do	do	do do		
David Dawson	26		M.	Labourer	N. States	do do		
<del>Wm do</del>	<del>40</del>							
Miss Henry	38		F.	Farmer	England	do do		
Miss do	18		F.	"	"	" "		
William do	17		M.	"	"	" "		
John do	11		M.	"	"	" "		
Frank do	8		M.	"	"	" "		
Leah Hill	24		F.	serv	"	" "		
James do	4		M.	do	"	" "		
Sam do			M.	do	"	" "		



Mary Wilson	12	F	Sevt	England	U. States
John do	10	F	"	"	"
Robert do	8	M	"	"	"
Emily Holiday	8	F	"	"	"
Edw. do	6	M	"	"	"
Reese Hughes	28	M	Carpenter	United States	"
Mary do	32	F	"	do do	"
Thomas do	2	M	"	do do	"
Wm. do	10	M	"	England	"
Sam Howard	25	M	Joiner	do	"
Mary do	23	F	"	do	"
Christ do	11	F	"	do	"
Thos Williams	24	M	Wagon	"	"
Thos do	23	M	"	"	"
William Williams	29	M	Mariner	U. States	"
Miss Jones	18	F	Sevt	England	"
Mary Rose	20	F	"	do	"
and Thomas	44	M	Labourer	do	"
Wm. Moulton	31	M	"	do	"
Simson Atlantic	21	M	"	do	"
John Poole	35	M	Wagon	do	"
Ellen do	26	F	"	do	"
Ellen Pratt	28	F	Sevt	do	"
John do	9	M	"	do	"
Ruth do	11	F	"	do	"
Joseph Ughton	24	M	Blacksmith	do	"

Sept 16<sup>th</sup> Died

Thos. Thornby	25	M	Saddler	do	"
Honor Hughes	18	F	Sevt	do	"
Thos. do	16	M	Labourer	do	"
Wm. Mitchell	20	M	do	do	"
Mary Timothy	20	F	Sevt	do	"
Francis Kane	24	M	Sevt	U. States	"
Sam. Parsley	23	M	Mariner	do do	"
Wm. do	23	F	"	England	"
Wm. Cummins	16	M	Black	do	"
Cath Campbell	25	F	Sevt	do	"
George Williams	19	M	Wagon	do	"
George Bedford	38	M	Joiner	do	"
Michl Mc Dermott	35	M	do	do	"
James Jayer	25	M	B. Smith	Ireland	"
Ellen do	22	F	"	"	"
Patt do	11	M	"	"	"
James do	11	M	"	"	"
Anthony O'Dea	26	M	Labourer	"	"
Mary do	24	F	"	"	"
Judith do	10	F	"	"	"
John Bartley	25	M	"	"	"
J. A. Naott	24	M	"	"	"
Cath Coffey	34	F	Sevt	"	"
Mary Mitchell	16	F	"	"	"
Sam McNeil	30	M	Labourer	"	"
William Grace	30	M	"	"	"



Mr Greivly	20	M	Baker	England	U States
Edw Jones	17	M	do	"	"
Mr Morgan	46	M	Labour	"	"
Robt Stanton	20	M	"	Ireland	"
Math Latts	20	F	servt	"	"
Ann Joyce	20	F	"	"	"
William Oylins	24	M	Labour	"	"
Geo do	22	M	"	"	"
Gas McCon	30	M	"	"	"
Thos Kern	30	M	"	"	"
Gas Muldoon	23	M	"	"	"
Peter Lattin	20	M	"	"	"
Mary do	45	F	do	"	"
John Barry	30	M	Labour	"	"
Bridgt Mc Kern	20	F	servt	"	"
Roseanna do	11	F	"	"	"
Mary do	8	F	"	"	"
John do	5	M	"	"	"
Ellen do	2	F	"	"	"
George Miles	45	M	Labour	"	"
Ann do	35	F	servt	"	"
Robt Dorsett	30	M	Spinner	U States	"
Thos Walker	24	M	Labour	do do	"
Jos Brant	33	M	"	Ireland	"
Gas Sagner	20	M	"	"	"
Robt Williams	22	M	"	"	"

Eliza do	28	F	servt	"	"
Gas Merry	25	M	Labour	"	"
Bridgt Mullian	44	F	servt	"	"
Bridgt Gannon	21	F	"	"	"
Allen Thom	24	M	Labour	England	"
Lawrence Moran	24	M	"	"	"
Gas Jones	27	M	"	"	"
Peter Smith	18	M	Baker	"	"
Henry Dinsworth	45	M	Armer	"	"
Mary do	40	F	"	"	"
Ann Williams	30	F	servt	"	"
Pett Logan	40	M	Labour	Ireland	"
Hannah Lison	22	F	servt	"	"
Gas Molloy	40	M	Labour	"	"
Eliza do	38	F	"	"	"
Mr Sempsey	27	M	Black	U States	"
Ann Tibbin	23	F	servt	Ireland	"
Philip Banks	20	M	Labour	"	"
Gas Nally	22	M	"	"	"
Mr Henry	18	M	"	"	"
Miche Mc Mahon	28	M	"	"	"
Edw Monaghan	24	M	"	"	"
Mary Gallahan	21	F	servt	"	"
Jos Atkinson	44	M	Labour	"	"
Bridgt do	40	F	"	"	"



				Ireland	U. States
John Lynch	36	M	Labourer		
Cath	15	F	Servt		
Michael Higgins	41	M	Labourer		
Mary	40	F	Servt		
Pat	12	M	"		
John Hackett	12	M	Black		
Michael Higgins	9	M	"		
James	7	M	"		
Thos Maston	31	M	Black		
Matha Maston	30	F	Servt		
Mary	9	F	"		
Wm	7	M	"		
Ann	5	F	"		
Annlet	10	M	"		
Ann Drumket	17	F	Servt		
Mary Kelly	6	F	"		
Mary	22	F	"		
Mary Kelly	17	F	"		
Julia James	27	F	"		
John Friedrich	4	M	Barber		
Wm Simpson	47	M	Carpenter		
William	19	M	"		
John Mosden	22	M	Black		
Mary	22	F	"		
Pat Hayne	10	M	Labourer		
William	8	M	"		

Mary R Mangan	21	F	Servt		
Cath	11	F	"		
Eliza Lewis	34	F	Servt		
Mary	10	F	"		
Thos Evans	40	M	Merchant	United States	
Sarah	36	F	"	So	So
Jane	20	F	"	So	So
Jam	19	F	"	So	So
Susan	18	F	"	So	So
Ellen	19	F	Servt	Ireland	
Michael	12	M	Labourer		
Thomas Woods	35	M	Farmer		
Cath	30	F	"		
Thomas	16	M	"		
Bridgt	12	F	"		
Pat	11	M	"		
Cath	4	F	"		
Ellen	11	F	"		
Bridgt Galman	18	F	Servt		
James Garry	24	M	Labourer		
Ben Lee	17	M	"		
Mary Power	28	F	Servt		
Michael	6	M	"		
John	10	M	"		
Cath Higgins	25	F	Servt		
John Haily	22	F	"		



			Poland	U.S. States
Carroll Phelan	24	M	Labour	"
John Barry	26	M	do	"
Ellen M. Hugh	13	F	do	"
Jeremiah O'Keefe	18	M	Labour	"
Gas. Maloney	20	M	"	"
Ellen O'Keefe	13	F	do	"
Ann O'Keefe	20	M	Labour	"
Booth M. Carthy	22	F	do	"
Ellen Mahony	20	F	"	"
Ann Linn	30	M	Labour	"
Ellen do	40	F	"	"
John do	30	M	Labour	"
William do	6	M	"	"
Mary do	6	F	"	"
Mary do	30	F	do	"
Bridget do	22	F	"	"
John Sheehan	18	M	Labour	"
Honora Murphy	30	F	do	"
Jeremiah do	12	M	"	"
John do	4	M	"	"
Honora do	11	F	"	"
John Mahony	28	M	Labour	"
Michelle do	20	M	"	"
Mary do	20	F	do	"
Bridget do	20	F	"	"
Lane do	20	F	"	"

Florence do	6	F	"	"
Patt Connors	36	M	Labour	"
Ellen do	36	F	"	"
Michelle do	12	M	"	"
Ellen do	10	F	"	"
Bridget Kelly	20	F	do	"
Patt O'Shaughnessy	26	M	Labour	"
Bridget Lee	21	F	do	"
Ann Haney	22	F	do	"
Henry Thornton	19	M	do	"
Gas. O'Connell	45	M	Labour	"
Eliza do	43	F	"	"
Robert do	19	M	Labour	"
Mary do	16	F	do	"
Mary do	21	F	"	"
Sarah do	15	F	"	"
Edw do	17	M	Labour	"
Thomas do	12	M	"	"
Eliza Stewart	22	F	do	"
Mary Ryan	45	F	"	"
Bridget do	16	F	"	"
Mary Fitzgerald	21	F	"	"
Eliza Keefe	44	F	"	"
Michelle do	16	M	Labour	"
Hugh Conroy	30	M	"	"
Mary do	30	F	"	"



				Ireland	U.S. States
Kath Connolly	6	F			
Bridge do	4	F			
Thomas do	2	M			
Ann do	10	F			
John McCarty	18	F	Scott		
Patt Kelly	22	M	Lake		
John do	28	F	Lake		
John do	12	M	Lake		
Thomas do	10	M			
Ann Doolan	16	F	Scott		
Ann Doolan	24	M	Lake		
Mary do	40	F	Lake		
John do	28	F	"		
Patt Bull	16	F	Scott		
Bridget do	20	F	"		
Harriet do	12	F	"		
Mary do	14	F	"		
Peter Knight	28	M	Cooperstown	England	
Samuel Peck	30	M	"	"	
Maria	30	F	Lady	"	
Henry do	6	M	"	"	
Mary do	4	F	"	"	
Kath do	9	F	"	"	
Anne Olson	22	F	Scott	"	
John Murphy	24	M	Edinburgh	Ireland	
Mary do	21	F	"	"	
Mary do	11	F	"	"	
John Garry	29	M	Lake	"	
Kate Lakin	24	F	Scott	"	
Mary do	23	F	"	"	
John Roberts	25	M	Cooperstown	"	
Mary do	26	F	"	"	
John do	10	M	"	"	
Ann Davis	25	M	Walter	"	
John Shaughnessy	30	M	Lake	"	
Jane Lambert	24	F	Scott	"	
Mary Clepham	18	F	"	"	
John Clepham	29	M	Merchant	England	
Ellen do	26	F	"	"	
John Robbins	26	M	Lake	"	
John Hope	30	M	"	"	
Henry Lawson	20	M	"	"	
John do	41	F	Scott	"	
Ann Mc Eric	24	F	"	"	
Anthony Fitzpatrick	28	M	Lake	"	
Martin Connolly	22	M	"	Ireland	
Mary do	45	F	Scott	"	
Jane do	20	F	"	"	
Michael Connolly	21	M	Lake	"	
John Ryan	20	M	"	"	
John Kilpatrick	16	M	"	"	
John Brown	16	M	"	"	
Patt Potts	22	M	"	"	



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination
Adm't Brady	21	M	Lab	Ireland	United States
John Donnelly	21	M	"	United States	" "
Julia Maguire	15	F	Act	Ireland	" "
Wm't	10	F	"	"	" "
John Connor	20	F	"	"	" "
Wm't	21	F	"	"	" "
John Smith	21	M	Lab	"	" "
Wm't Fitzpatrick	18	M	"	"	" "
Johanna Connolly	12	F	Act	"	" "
Joseph Costigan	20	M	Lab	"	" "
Joseph Vignola	12	F	"	"	" "
Wm't	10	M	"	"	" "
John Smith	16	F	Act	"	" "
John Donnelly	35	F	"	"	" "
Wm't	21	M	Lab	"	" "
Mary	28	F	Act	"	" "
John	11	M	"	"	" "
Ann	11	F	"	"	" "
Ann	16	F	"	"	" "
John Dixon	25	M	Home	England	" "
Eliza	15	F	"	"	" "
Caroline	10	F	"	"	" "
Emma	7	F	"	"	" "
John Fitzpatrick	40	F	Act	Ireland	" "
John	25	M	Lab	"	" "
Johanna	18	F	Act	"	" "
<hr/>					
Bridget	13	F	"	"	" "
Johanna	11	F	"	"	" "
Mary Green	24	F	"	"	" "
John Lough	44	M	Lab	"	" "
Mary Young	22	F	Act	"	" "
Wm't	22	F	Act	"	" "
Wm't	25	M	Lab	"	" "
John	23	M	"	"	" "
John	30	M	"	"	" "
Wm't	27	M	"	"	" "
John	22	M	"	"	" "
John	44	M	"	"	" "
John	35	M	"	"	" "
John	35	M	Act	"	" "
John	10	M	"	"	" "
Francis	10	M	"	"	" "
Mary Broughton	40	F	Act	"	" "
John Edmondson	21	M	Home	England	" "
Maria	27	F	"	"	" "
Alfred	7	M	"	"	" "
John	11	M	"	"	" "
Edmond	23	M	Taylor	"	" "
John	20	M	"	"	" "
Wm't	44	M	"	"	" "
Wm't	18	M	"	"	" "
Jane	45	F	Act	"	" "



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
Chris. Kathanman	20	F	serv	England	United States
Robt. do	18	M	labor	"	"
John Joyce	22	M	mechanic	"	"
Chris. do	30	F	"	"	"
Rich. Smith	20	F	serv	"	"
John W. Keenan	22	M	labor	"	"
John Morrison	30	M	labor	"	"
Wm. Lewis	21	F	serv	"	"
Mary do		F	"	"	"
Samuel Cost	23	M	labor	"	"
John Russell	22	M	"	"	"
John Lyons	22	M	labor	"	"
Joseph Russell	22	M	serv	"	"
Robt. Connick	20	F	serv	England	"
Cath. do	24	F	"	"	"
Anna Walsh	27	F	serv	"	"
John Wilson	19	M	labor	"	"
Mich. Power	16	M	"	"	"
Robt. Russell	42	F	serv	"	"
Alfred Delaney	41	M	labor	"	"
Anton do	18	M	"	"	"
John Whelan	24	M	"	"	"
John Brown	22	M	"	"	"
John Murphy	24	M	"	"	"
Adam Brown	27	M	misc	United States	"
Mary do	26	F	"	England	"

Sept 20th 1862

Charles Nelson	42	M	labor	"	"
Ellen Connolly	30	F	serv	England	"
John do	11	M	"	"	"
W. Delaney	24	M	labor	"	"
John Fenlan	18	M	labor	"	"
John Murphy	25	M	"	"	"
Wm. Wilson	28	M	labor	"	"
Robt. Canny	30	M	"	"	"
Martin Costello	28	M	labor	"	"
Isabella do	25	F	"	"	"
John do	3	F	"	"	"
John do		M	"	"	"
Ellen Holley	25	F	serv	"	"
John Fitzgibbon	19	M	labor	"	"
Charles Coors	28	M	"	"	"
Mary O'Donnell	20	F	serv	"	"
Adolph Jacob	25	M	labor	"	"
Sarah Harrison	17	F	serv	"	"
W. Brown	20	M	serv	"	"
Mary White	22	F	serv	"	"
Robt. Mc Cormick	8	M	labor	"	"
Cath. do	5	F	"	"	"
Cornelia Kelly	21	M	"	"	"
Cath. Cahill	26	F	serv	"	"
Alice Mahony	15	F	"	"	"
Mary do	12	F	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination
Mr. [unclear]	55	M	Labour	Poland	U States
Edmond do	25	M	"	"	"
John do	45	F	Wrest	"	"
Ludwig Guty	40	M	Baker	Germany	"
Joseph Velenky	26	M	Baker	"	"
Mathias England	20	M	Shoemaker	"	"
J. A. Kani	21	M	Farmer	"	"
Christian do	46	F	"	"	"
Clara do	19	F	"	"	"
August do	3	M	"	"	"
Herman Boye	32	M	Farmer	"	"
Johann Zimmer	31	F	Wrest	"	"
Johan England	30	F	"	"	"
Charles Hedman	22	M	Baker	"	"
Jacob Skroder	29	M	Shoemaker	"	"
Gottlieb Skroder	36	M	Farmer	"	"
August do	31	M	"	"	"
August do	10	M	"	"	"
Sophia Skroder	28	F	Wrest	"	"
Fredrick Skroder	28	M	Baker	"	"
Fred Newburgh	30	M	"	"	"
John M. Gready	26	M	Labour	Poland	"
John Stewart	33	M	"	"	"
John Zblars	19	F	Wrest	"	"
John M. Hanna	22	M	Labour	"	"
John M. do	20	F	Wrest	"	"
Mary do	15	F	"	"	"
John M. Adams	21	M	Labour	"	"
Michael Butler	18	M	Baker	"	"
John Humbolt	30	M	Farmer	"	"
Mary do	25	F	"	"	"
John do	18	M	"	"	"
Louise do	19	F	"	"	"
Madison do	11	M	"	"	"
John Bennett	22	M	Labour	"	"
John do	20	F	"	"	"
Mary M. Cullen	18	F	Wrest	"	"
Habilla Hall	16	F	"	"	"
John M. Maden	25	M	Labour	"	"
John Bishop	19	F	Wrest	"	"
John do	20	F	"	"	"
John M. Cornwall	25	M	Labour	"	"
Frederick Korder	18	M	Taylor	Germany	"
John Ott	18	M	"	"	"
Henrich Paul	19	M	"	"	"
Mathias Hornum	23	M	Baker	"	"
John Elper	37	M	Labour	"	"
Malcolm do	19	M	Black	"	"
Lebuda do	9	F	Wrest	"	"
Mathias Kember	24	M	Shoemaker	"	"
John Sartore	23	F	Wrest	"	"
John Schenck	16	M	Labour	"	"
Edw. Kuni	24	M	"	"	"

Wrest

15



John Hemmings	31	M	Labour - Ireland	N. States
August Gleeson	18	F	Sevt	" "
John Do	15	F	"	" "
John Conway	15	M	Labour	" "
John Frank Hugh	44	M	"	" "
Mina Do	44	F	Sevt	" "
P. Mullen	30	M	Labour	" "
Jack Do	20	M	"	" "
Math. Fitzpatrick	30	M	"	" "
Mr J. Stephens	23	M	"	" "
H. J. Butler	33	M	Immigrant - United States	" "
Pat Mcoughton	17	M	Labour - Ireland	" "
Mr. Pauls	31	M	"	" "
Louisa Do	22	F	Sevt	" "
Louisa Do	4	F	"	" "
John Magnan	30	M	Immigrant	" "
Leila Do	30	F	"	" "
Robt Do	10	M	"	" "
Jane Do	6	F	"	" "
Mary Ann Do	4	F	"	" "
John Lantke	26	M	Labour	" "
Mr. Harvey	38	M	"	" "
Francis Blake	40	M	"	" "
John Do	18	M	"	" "
William Do	12	M	"	" "
E. B. Davis	36	M	"	" "

John Lantke	25	F	Sevt	" "
John Do	10	M	"	" "
John Henry	39	M	Labour	" "
Maria Aspin	40	F	Sevt	" "
Robt Do	39	M	Labour	" "
Peter Ferguson	30	M	"	" "
Mary Do	28	F	Sevt	" "
Mich Do	11	M	"	" "
Mary Hare	26	F	Sevt	" "
Mich Do	6	M	"	" "
Mary Sully	18	F	Sevt	" "
John Haley	29	M	Labour	" "
Pat Do	27	F	Sevt	" "
David Do	12	M	Labour	" "
Mary Do	11	F	Sevt	" "
William Burns	25	M	Labour	" "
Elv B. Seidler	23	M	Immigrant - United States	" "
Ann Do	13	F	"	Do Do
Gas M <sup>o</sup> Grath	20	M	Immigrant - Ireland	" "
Ann Hever	20	F	Sevt	" "
Mary Do	15	F	"	" "
Edgt M <sup>o</sup> Sean	18	F	"	" "
Mary Murphy	24	F	"	" "
Kelly Thomas	17	F	"	" "
John Curran	20	M	Labour	" "
Sarah Jarrett	23	F	"	" "



			England	U. States
Thos Barrett	10	III		
Alex Mc Kerty	22	III		
John Davis	19	II		
Marv Holden	36	II		
Lawrence So	12	II		
Honora So	6	II		
John So	7	II		
James So	4	II		
Thos Morgan	25	III		
Wm Fitzpatrick	25	II		
Miche So	15	II		
Jno Mottley	20	II		
Miche Bryan	21	II		
John Mully	21	II		
Philip Mottley	32	II		
Madame "	31	II		
Johns Glave	31	II		
H. J. Etim	32	II		
Henr Obolande	38	III	Germany	
Miche Hinte	38	II		
Henr Resmberg	26	III		
Konrad Schmidt	25	II		
Paul Pollin	25	II		
Ebra So	26	II		
Paul So	2	II		
Julius	11	II		

Caran Gulsona	18	III		
Adam Schomker	28	III		
Maryt Jermann	19	II		
Peter So	18	III		
Henr Bender	38	II		
Surleander Vilde	24	II		
Jno Stafford	23	II		
Wilk Gendert	24	II		
Jos Engelhardt	28	III		

James W. Porter

1878

4578  
327

1244  
25  
516  
327  
189



Brij Preciosa

Oct 6/32

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

1363



List or a Kaupfist of all the Passengers taken on board in the Swedish Brigg Preciosa

whereof J. E. Rydberg is a Master från Gøttenborg bound for Newyork

about 300 tons further

All Swedish Inhabitants

Names	Year	Month	Sex	Occupation	The country place to which they severally belong	The country which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
Nils Nilsson	1828	June	man	Tailor	Wernholms Län	Newyork	
Wife Lena Andersdotter	1817	Nov.	Woman	"	Do	Do	
Dotter Kerstin	1843	Juli	Woman	"	Do	Do	
Nils Nilsson	1825	Febr.	man	Farmer	Do	Do	
Widow Maja Lena Jonsdotter	1815	Mars	woman	"	Kronobergs Län	Chicago	
Her Son Carl Isak	1834	Juli	man	"	Do	Do	
Do Johannes	1836	Maji	do	"	Do	Do	
Do Salomon	1839	Febr.	do	"	Do	Do	
Dotter Brita Hina	1843	Januari	woman	"	Do	Do	
Do Angrid Greta	1845	Januari	do	"	Do	Do	
Do Anna Lisa	1848	Februari	do	"	Do	Do	
Salomon Jönsson	1818	Januari	man	Farmer	Do	Newyork	The 21 of August 1854
wife Brita Helena	1816	Mars	woman	"	Do	Do	
Son Johannes	1843	Juli	man	"	Do	Do	
do Anders Gustaf	1847	Januari	do	"	Do	Do	
do Carl Johan	1849	Juli	do	"	Do	Do	The 27 of Sept. 1854
do Anders Johan	1852	Novemb.	do	"	Do	Do	The 4 of October do
Anders Peter Jönsson	1811	Augusti	man	Farmer	Do	Chicago	
Wife, Maria Helena	1824	Decemb.	woman	"	Do	Do	
Son Johan Wilhelm	1844	Juli	man	"	Do	Do	
do Carl David	1852	Oklob.	do	"	Do	Do	
Dotter Elisabeth Wilhelmina	1818	Mars	woman	"	Do	Do	
Maja Lisa Jönssdotter	1825	Februari	woman	servant	Do	Do	
Son Olof Jönsson	1835	Decemb.	man	servant	Do	Do	
Jonas Gustaf Johansson	1823	Januari	man	do	Do	Do	
Anna Maria Johansdotter	1831	Oktober	woman	do	Do	Do	
Johanna Johansdotter	1827	Mars	woman	do	Do	Do	
Jonas Bengtsson	1826	Februari	man	Farmer	Do	Do	
wife Maria Helena	1831	Maji	woman	"	Do	Do	

27



Jonas Olsson	1810	Oktober	man	Farmer	Kronobergs Län	Chicago	
Wife Lena Petersdotter	1808	Augusti	woman	"	Do	Do	The Hope August 1834
Son Anders Peter	1838	Juli	man	"	Do	Do	
do Gustaf	1847	Augusti	man	"	Do	Do	
do Carl Johan	1852	Augusti	do	"	Do	Do	
Johannes Svensson	1827	Maji	man	Farmer	Do	Do	
Wife Sara Andersdotter	1821	Juli	woman	"	Do	Do	
Dotter Kina maria	1852	April	do	"	Do	Do	
Anders Petersson	1818	Augusti	man	Farmer	Do	Do	
Son Carl Peter	1844	mars	do	"	Do	Do	
do Johannes	1846	Desem	do	"	Do	Do	
Dotter Christina	1852	mars	woman	"	Do	Do	
Anders Peter Andersson	1825	mars	man	Farmer	Östergötlands Län	Jowa	
Wife Sofia maria	1830	mars	woman	"	Do	Do	
Son Oscar Fredrik	1851	juli	man	"	Do	Do	
Dotter Christina Charlotta	1849	mars	woman	"	Do	Do	
do Clara Sophia	1853	Septemb	do	"	Do	Do	
Kina maja Johansdotter	1833	April	woman	servant	Do	Do	
Son Gustaf Rusan	1823	april	man	Farmer	Lidköpings Län	Chicago	

Wife Carolina Hansdotter	1821	Februari	woman	"	Do	Do	
Son Johan Adolf	1844	juni	man	"	Do	Do	
Dotter Hilda Lotta	1846	Novemb	woman	"	Do	Do	
do Johanna Lovisa	1848	Decemb	do	"	Do	Do	
do Anna Carolina	1851	juni	do	"	Do	Do	
do Augusta Mathilda	1854	januari	do	"	Do	Do	
Olof Persson	1827	Oktober	man	Farmer	Helsinglands Län	Newyork	
Wife Sara c Andersdotter	1819	mars	woman	"	Do	Do	
Dotter Martha	1854	mars	do	"	Do	Do	
Joen jaensson	1820	januari	man	Farmer	Do	Rock Island	
Karin Persdotter	1824	Decemb	woman	servant	Do	Do	
Per Persson	1826	juni	man	Farmer	Do	Do	
Wife Brita Juensdotter	1823	Februari	woman	"	Do	Do	
Jonas Persson	1834	juli	man	Farmer	Do	Biskops Hill	
Per Olofson	1826	januari	man	do	Do	Newyork	
Per Lindqvist	1829	Oktober	do	do	Gefleborgs Län	Rock Island	
Wife Carin Jonsdotter	1834	april	woman	"	Do	Do	
c Nils Johan Tillman	1817	maji	man	Farmer	Do	Do	
Wife anna Andersdotter	1818	maji	woman	"	Do	Do	
Son Jonas	1842	Oktober	man	"	Do	Do	



Anders Olafsen Lacke	1823	Novemb.	man	Farmer	Gefleborgs Län	Newyork	
Wife Christina Petersdotter	1832	Juli	woman	"	do	do	
Per Persson	1813	Februari	man	Farmer	do	do	
Christina Petersdotter	1828	Juni	woman	Servant	do	do	
Karin Jonsdotter	1835	Sept.	do	do	do	do	
Ella Hansdotter	1811	Novemb.	do	do	do	do	
Per Johan Petersson	1825	mars	man	Farmer	Jönköpings Län	Molene Rock Island	
wife Greka Hullman	1827	August	woman	"	do	do	
Dotter Emma Christina	1850	maji	do	"	do	do	
do Mathilda Chakarina	1852	Septemb.	do	"	do	do	The 19 of August 1854.
widow Catharina Lindberg	1802	Juni	widow	"	do	do	Do 19 August 1854.
Charlotta Petronella Jonsdotter	1828	Augusti	woman	Servant	do	do	
Catharina Jonsdotter Ryd	1826	Juli	do	do	do	do	
Daniel Otto	1834	mars	man	Tailor	do	Chicago	
Jonas Peter Jonsson	1836	Februari	man	do	do	Andover	
Bernhard Gust. Petersson	1824	Juli	do	Coachmaker	do	do	
Fredrika Johansdotter	1831	maji	woman	"	do	do	
Maria Andersdotter	1835	januari	do	"	do	do	
Johan August Andersson	1834	maji	man	Farmer	do	do	

Johan Magn. Johansson	1817	Augusti	man	do	do	Chicago	
Wife Lisa Maria Swensson	1825	April	woman	"	do	do	
Son Jonas Peter	1850	Novemb.	man	"	do	do	
Dotter Anna maria	1852	Oktober	woman	"	do	do	The 29 of August 1854
Son Jonas Jonsson	1822	August	man	Joiner	do	do	
Johan Peter Jonsson	1821	Februari	man	Farmer	do	do	
do bitis Johan Danielson	1815	Decemb.	do	do	do	Andover	
Johannes Andersson	1828	januari	man	Farmer	do	Austin	
Sara Lisa Petersdotter	1822	mars	woman	Servant	do	do	
Johanna Hansdotter	1831	maji	do	do	do	do	
Johannes Hansson	1827	April	man	do	do	Texas	
Gwen Tallstrom	1816	Sept.	do	do	do	do	
Olufsk Herm. Phalen	1824	Juli	do	Student	do	do	
A. W. Espung	1824	mars	man	Goldsmith	do	do	
Mathilde Chr. Hansdotter	1834	mars	woman	"	do	Newyork	
Gustafste Nilsson	1837	Sept.	man	Farmer	do	do	
Carl Hansson	1820	mars	do	Servant	Hallands Län	Iowa	
Ellna Elfridsdotter	1814	maji	woman	do	do	Molene Rock Island	
Bengt Olsson	1822	April	man	Farmer	do	do	
Johanna Andersdotter	1829	maji	woman	"	do	do	
Lars Magnus Larsson	1827	maji	man	Joiner	Calmare Län	Chicago	



wife Maria Petersdotter	1829	June	woman	"	Calmare Lan	Chicago	
Dotter Carolina Christina	1851	April	d <sup>o</sup>	"	Do	Do	
Son Carl August	1853	February	man	"	Do	Do	
Peter Johanson	1810	December	d <sup>o</sup>	Carpenter	Do	Do	
wife Christina Larsdotter	1814	December	woman	"	Do	Do	
Son Per Oscar	1852	April	man	"	Do	Do	1 Born in Sweden
Jacob Johansson	1824	October	d <sup>o</sup>	Sailor	Do	New York	
Jonas Olsson	1817	August	man	Farmer	Stockholm	Chicago	
Carl Johan Johansson	1826	April	d <sup>o</sup>	Joiner	Do	Do	
Johan Kildson	1818	October	man	Carpenter	Göteborg	New York	
Lars Andersson	1824	October	man	Sailor	Do	Do	
Carl F. Andersson	1840	January	d <sup>o</sup>	"	Do	Do	

Göteborg the 27 of July 1854  
 O. Lindberg  
 J. C. Ryberg

Deck and Cabin Passengers on board the Steamer *Prætor* from Göteborg

P. A. Bräber	1825	August	man	Joiner	Göteborg	New York	
Bernhard Rastad	1828	June	d <sup>o</sup>	Hooper	Do	Do	
L. G. Johanson	1824	November	d <sup>o</sup>	Farmer	Skara	Do	
H. A. Petersson	1815	August	d <sup>o</sup>	Sailor	Halland	Boston	
Per Johan Johansson	1824	June	d <sup>o</sup>	Farmer	Elfsborgs Lan	New York	
Sara Lisa Larsdotter	1832	July	woman	Servant	Elfsborgs Lan	Do	
Johanna Andersdotter	1832	August	d <sup>o</sup>	"	Jönköpings Lan	Do	
Hina Chaterina Petersd <sup>o</sup>	1826	March	d <sup>o</sup>	"	Do	Texas	The 1 of Sept 1854
Anna Elisabeth Linberg	1835	April	d <sup>o</sup>	"	Do	Melina Rock Island	
Liva Johansdotter	1822	April	d <sup>o</sup>	"	Östergötlands Lan	James Tovia	
Christina Lovisa Andersd <sup>o</sup>	1830	May	d <sup>o</sup>	"	Do	Do	

I J. E. Rydberg do solemnly sincerely  
 truly swear that the above is a true  
 manifest of all the passengers taken on  
 board the Steamer *Prætor* from Göteborg  
 Göteborg, the 27 of July 1854

J. C. Ryberg Master

O. Lindberg  
 J. C. Ryberg

I. J. E. Rydberg  
 this 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1854  
 Collector



Ship Peterhof  
Octr 7/54

1364

~~Ac 2629~~

[COPY]

AC1467

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Ship "Peterhof"

whereof J. J. Dwyer

is Master, from America

burthen

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
M. Harriet	29		m.	Farmer	Germany	United States	
A. Schottenbuck	48		"				
C. "	45		f				
C. "	20		"				
A. "	18		"				
C. "	15		"				
F. "	11		"				
A. "	21		"				
M. Weber	28		m.				
A. Schottenbuck	42		"				
A. "	36		f				
A. "	11		"				
F. "	10		"				
A. "	7		"				
C. "	4		f				
M. "	2		"				
C. "	1		"				
C. Webering	29		"				
A. Kauter	27		"				
C. Kauter	27		"				
C. "	44		f				
M. "	16		"				
M. "	13		"				
C. "	10		"				
C. "	7		"				
C. "	5		"				
C. "	14		f				
A. Hartman	45		"				
M. "	38		f				
C. "	18		m				
C. "	13		"				
C. "	10		f				
C. "	4		m				
C. Dwyer	63		"				
C. "	22		f				
C. "	18		"				
C. "	17		"				
M. "	14		f				
C. "	11		"				
C. "	7		"				
C. Farrow	21		"				
A. Heuberg	20		f				
C. "	35		"				
C. Schuster	54		"				

Germany  
 United States



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
Mr. Schneider	43		♂				
Mr. "	27		"				
Mr. "	24		"				
Mr. "	18		"				
Mr. "	16		"				
Mr. "	10		♂				
Mr. "	5		"				
Mr. "	6		"				
Mr. "	2		♂				
J. J. Baudet	24		♂				
J. "	25		"				
J. "	30		♂				
C. "	6		"				
B. Singer	28		"				
J. B. Gumbel	34		"				
C. "	28		"				
C. "	5		"				
C. Dehne	29		"				
C. F. König	34		♂				
Mr. "	40		"				
C. Bauschmabel	19		"				
P. Besmer	21		"				
Mr. "	17		♂				
J. G. Gumbel	39		"				
J. C. Buttmiller	56		♂				
J. "	22		"				
J. "	14		♂				
J. Hoffler	21		"				
C. Frenn	43		"				
C. "	28		♂				
"	15		"				
J. "	11		"				
Mr. "	6		♂				
J. B. Tischer	22		"				
Mr. "	26		"				
A. M. Wildmann	32		"				
Mr. Bachner	25		"				
J. G. Butzger	25		"				
A. Frey	25		♂				
Mr. Kan	25		"				
C. Hinkel	21		♂				
B. Kasper	19		"				
J. Höltinger	19		"				
J. "	22		"				
J. P. Krüger	26		"				

Germany

Prussia

10



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
J. Puchner	29		M				
J. Sathich	28		"				
J. Gaff	20		F				
F. Singer	16		M				
P. J. Walop	50		"				
L. M. Mann	36		"				
G. Kemmer	26		"				
G. M. Walther	24		"				
J. "	20		"				
J. M. Gauer	36		"				
J. J. Stent	44		"				
J. "	34		"				
G. "	14		"				
J. "	10		"				
G. "	8		"				
M. "	6		"				
G. "	4		"				
M. Rogner	13		"				
G. Schramberg	42		"				
E. "	38		"				
J. "	18		"				
P. J. "	11		"				
B. "	10		"				
H. "	8		"				
M. "	4		"				
H. "		9	"				
J. Schmitz	20		"				
V. "	17		"				
M. Neuhofen	59		"				
M. "	54		"				
J. "	19		"				
M. "	17		"				
G. "	9		"				
"	11		"				
M. Schneider	55		"				
M. "	45		"				
H. "	10		"				
H. Schmitz	20		"				
H. Reuber	23		"				
"	28		"				
M. "	25		"				
J. "	8		"				
H. "	4		"				
G. "		9	"				
L. "	27		"				

Germany

Winter States



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
W. Faust.	56		F	—			
E. Munich.	31		"	—			
M. "	25		"	—			
M. Schmitz.	59		m	—			
G. Munich.	10		f	—			
H. "		9	m	—			
A. Habel.	40		"	—			
A. "	30		"	—			
H. "	11		f	—			
S. "	9		m	—			
C. "	6		f	—			
W. "	3		"	—			
P. "	45		"	—			
C. "	43		"	—			
M. "	18		"	—			
A. "	18		m	—			
A. "	11		"	—			
M. "	5		"	—			
C. "		9	f	—			
G. Schwingler	27		m	—			
F. Gornert	41		"	—			
L. Schmitz.	28		"	—			
D. "	34		f	—			
C. "	3		"	—			
A. "		9	m	—			
S. Bally.	40		"	—			
C. "	38		"	—			
M. "	11		"	—			
P. "	7		"	—			
C. "	7		f	—			
J. "	4		m	—			
C. "		9	"	—			
M. "	27		f	—			
B. "	22		"	—			
M. Kaiser	40		"	—			
M. "	3		"	—			
M. "		9	"	—			
H. Lichten.	40		m	—			
D. "	40		f	—			
H. "	11		"	—			
H. "	10		"	—			
H. "	5		"	—			
H. "	6		"	—			
H. "		0	"	—			
J. Ganner.	47		m	—			

German  
 visited states



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
E. Brunel.	45		M				
A. "	21		"				
H. "	19		"				
M. "	10		"				
P. "	8		"				
C. "		9	F				
F. Schunacker.	48		"				
M. "	11		"				
G. "	9		"				
C. "	5		"				
H. Brinzel.	28		"				
B. "	26		"				
C. Muller.	24		M				
M. Herft.	36		"				
A. Munch.	8		"				
J. Kunsch.	27		"				
M. "	25		M				
B. "	25		"				
C. "	28		"				
A. "	29		"				
M. Iron.	49		"				
L. Muecher.	47		"				

382

Germany

Official List

Records



By Curran  
Oct 7/34

L. Rachell

1364A



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, William Hanson do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig Caroline whereof I am Master, from La Rochelle France

Sworn to, this 7<sup>th</sup> October 1844 So help me God. Wm Hanson

Before me, William Hanson **LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers** taken on board the Brig Caroline whereof Wm Hanson is Master, from La Rochelle Burthen Two Hundred Twenty Tons

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Alexander Dejee</u>	<u>25</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Merchant France</u>	<u>America</u>	<u>None</u>	



BK May Flowers  
Oct 4/54

3

Spool

1365



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James J. Rogers* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Island New Flower* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *7th October 1854*  
 Before me *J. J. Rogers*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Island New Flower* whereof  
*J. J. Rogers* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *514* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.		The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Williams Hodgkins	48		M	Farmer	Birmingham	Eng	New York	✓
2 Mrs	35			wife	"	"	"	
3 William Parle	22		"	Farmer	Ireland		New York	
4 Samuel Cusane	30		"	Foot Maker	Birmingham	Eng	"	✓
5 Robert Dugdale	22		"	Gold Miner	Ray	Scot	Buffalo	
6 William Holt	34		"	Miner	Lancaster		Philadelphia	
7 Robert Gilbert	28		"	"	"	"	"	✓
8 John Hollan	23		"	"	"	"	"	
9 Thomas Lavashee	19		"	"	"	"	Maryland	✓
10 John Johns	20		"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	
11 Richard Hodge	21		"	"	"	"	"	
12 James Hobbs	21		"	"	"	"	Maryland	✓
13 Thomas Hollan	26		"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	
14 Mary Riley	20		F	Dress Maker	Liverpool	Eng	New York	
15 William Dues	26		M	Meatier	Wakefield	Eng	Connecticut	
16 Catherine Dues	35		F	Seamstress	Ireland		Chicago	
17 Maria			"	"	"	"	"	
18 Ellen			"	"	"	"	"	
19 Charles Lee	28		M	Cooper	Devonshire	Eng	Newark	✓
20 Samuel Paper	27		"	Book binder	Birmingham	"	Dubee	✓
21 Lewis Buckley	42		"	Labourer	Kings county	"	Brooklyn	
22 Margaret			F	"	"	"	"	
23 Patt			M	"	"	"	"	
24 Catherine			F	"	"	"	"	
25 Eliza			"	"	"	"	"	
26 Rose			"	"	"	"	"	
27 Thomas White	20		M	Labourer	Ireland		New York	
28 Ellenor			F	"	"	"	"	
29 Bernard			"	"	"	"	"	
30 Mary			"	"	"	"	"	
31 Biddy			"	"	"	"	"	
32 Patt Barne	24		M	Labourer	Ireland		Montreal	
33 Thomas M <sup>r</sup> Hugh	26		"	Butcher	"	"	New York	
34 John Finney	20		"	Labourer	"	"	Port Jackson	
35 Patt Templeman			"	"	"	"	Montreal	
36 John M <sup>r</sup> Cuddeoch	30		"	Miner	Ireland		Philadelphia	✓
37 Agnes	30		F	"	"	"	"	



	Mary M. Budach			Ireland	Philadelphia
33	John "			"	"
	Hugh "			"	"
34	J. M. Hooper	42		Holland	Chicago
35	Ernestine "	38		"	"
	Ernestine "			"	"
36	Benit "			"	"
	Conchins "			"	"
37	John Henry "			"	"
	J. Santal "			"	"
38	Bridget Ryan	31		Ireland	New York
	Elizabeth "			"	"
39	Bridget "			"	"
	Julia "			"	"
40	Michael "			"	"
41	Lana Jelenka	36		Poland	Saracuse
	Jacob "			"	"
42	Shanwill "			"	"
	Samuel "			"	"
43	Lydia "			"	"
44	Rebecca Helmet	28		Poland	New York
	Friedina "			"	"



Sp. Mark  
Marathon

Oct 7/34

Spool

1366







Johnston	26
Do	27
Do	28
Do	29
Do	30
Do	31
Do	32
Do	33
Do	34
Do	35
Do	36
Do	37
Do	38
Do	39
Do	40
Do	41
Do	42

1

John Johnston	26
John Mife	27
John Mife	28
John Mife	29
John Mife	30
John Mife	31
John Mife	32
John Mife	33
John Mife	34
John Mife	35
John Mife	36
John Mife	37
John Mife	38
John Mife	39
John Mife	40
John Mife	41
John Mife	42

John Johnston	26
John Mife	27
John Mife	28
John Mife	29
John Mife	30
John Mife	31
John Mife	32
John Mife	33
John Mife	34
John Mife	35
John Mife	36
John Mife	37
John Mife	38
John Mife	39
John Mife	40
John Mife	41
John Mife	42

John Mife



Mr C. Dempsie certifies that I have  
examined the within Manifest produced  
to me this day as a copy of the  
Original Manifest of the cargo  
on board the Ship - Marathan whereof  
Dyler is master from Liverpool and  
find the same to agree in all respects  
whereof I herewith sign my name  
at Quarantine Station, Nova  
Scotia <sup>to</sup> 7-1854

Mr C. Dempsie  
Inspector



Sp St Paul

Oct 9/54

Howe

1367



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *C. Crockett* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship St. Paul* whereof I am Master, from *France* So help me God.

Sworn to this *17th* day of *July* 187*7*  
 Before me *J. A. Wilson*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship St. Paul* whereof *C. Crockett* is Master, from *France* burthen *686 45* TONS

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS	MONTHS					
<i>Steklen Louis</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>mf</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Seiber Henri</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>				
	<i>23</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Selle Jeanne</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>25</i>		<i>f</i>				
	<i>44</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Harbert Marie</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Bussard Philippe</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>40</i>		<i>f</i>				
	<i>10</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>9</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>8</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>7</i>		<i>f</i>				
	<i>5</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Meyer Joseph</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>26</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>49</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Cubla Sophie</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Sauguier Emile</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>28</i>		<i>f</i>				
	<i>5</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>3</i>		<i>mf</i>				
	<i>34</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Prinler Habert</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Paule Benjamin</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Malt Pierre</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Fogt Antoine</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Robert Marie</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Henri Antoine</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Herber Andre</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Perré Andre</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Reidberger Regina</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>f</i>				
	<i>24</i>		<i>f</i>				
	<i>22</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Braun Christian</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Baumann Jeanne</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Graffth Joseph</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Vogelé Theodor</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>mf</i>				
<i>Horlander Sieber</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>mf</i>				



Heilmann Joseph	22	m	Germany	New York
Maria	30	f		
Vogel, Samuel	21	m		
Huber George	23	m		
Efinger Philippe	24	m		
Pranostetter Cécile	19	f		
Zimmer Catherine	30	f		
Schubel Francois	9	m		
Maurice	2	m		
Engelhardt Elise	24	f		
Hélène Hélène	22	f		
Pain Dominique	21	m		
Hainbucher Joseph	30	m		
Madeleine	15	f		
Michel	9	m		
Clavier	7	m		
André	6	m		
Merkle Joseph	18	m		
Bauer Frédéric	21	m		
Hitzel George	34	m		
Madeleine	23	f		
Michel	19	m		
Luc	17	f		
Catherine	7	f		
Barbe	3/4	f		

Haug Samuel	44	m		
Fugge Philippe	36	m		
Odette	34	f		
Chélin	14	f		
Cécile	9	f		
Bauer Michel	40	m	Baden	
Kaufmann Odette	30	f		
Pranost, Joseph	32	m		
Hilster Léonard	32	m		
Joséphine	24	f		
Scherrer Chickent	35	m	France	
Humer Francois	37	m		
Ried Mathias	24	m		
Madeleine	29	f		
Huber George	18	m	Baden	
Zaeger Benjamin	32	m		
Hilfbrand Christian	25	m		
Lucie Odette	25	f		
Zaeger Bertha	24	f		
Heller Charles	26	m		
Ehrst Valentin	22	m		
Brigida	26	f		
Maria	24	f		
Schweizer Madeleine	26	f		
Reigal Francois	27	m		

Send



Aignat	Marie	49	f	Prussia	New York
	Ferret	19	m		
	Joseph	19	m		
	Marceline	16	f		
	Marie	13	f		
	Catherine	9	f		
	Louis	8	m		
Scherrer	Martha	55	m		
	Eva	32	f		
	Therese	21	f		
	Louise	17	f		
	Josephine	9	f		
	Joseph	7	m		
Baumgaertner	Agnes	25	m		
Scherrer	Bernard	58	m		
	Marceline	50	f		
	Hubert	21	m		
	Joseph	16	m		
Potzer	Marie	26	f		
Heller	Catherine	46	f	Wurtemberg	
	Friedric	19	m		
	Jacobine	0	f		
Yolk	Paul	38	m	Prussia	
	Therese	38	f		
	Marie	17	f		
	Johanna	1	f		
	Johann	6	m		
	Christina	4	f		
	Therese	2	f		
	Peter	24	m		
ahn	Therese	27	m		Dead
	Therese	29	f		
Horst	Christian	32	m		
Hamminger	Adam	42	m		
Silman	Carl	28	m		
	Peter	31	m		
Angel	Carl	49	m		
Welter	Peter	43	m		
	Augustine	42	f		
	Peter	18	m		
	Daniel	19	m		
	Ludwig	6	m		
	Elisabeth	9	f		
Felge	Christian	43	m		
	Margarethe	38	f		
	Valentin	11	m		
	Adèle	9	f		
	Ludwig	6	m		
	Regina	3	f		
	Johann	3/4	m		



Neume Daniel	16	my	Farmers	Keise
Catherine	30	f		
Christoph	14	my		
Elisabeth	12	f		
Caroline	9	f		
Peter	7	my		
Daniel	5	my		
Schults Philipp	31	my		
Christoph	20	my		
Catherine	20	f		
Philipp	3	my		
Catherine	34	f		
Hüller Peter	30	my		
Barbara	30	f		
Schults Henri	14	my		
Regina	19	f		
Hüller Catherine	3	f		
Barbara	2	f		
Engel Josephine	50	f		
Josephine	25	f		
August	22	my		
Wendel	19	my		
Elisabeth	17	f		
Geilhard	14	f		
Peter	12	my		
Christina	8	f		

Heringer Margareta	26	f		
Elisabeth	21	f		
Christian	19	my		
Josephine	16	f		
Margaretha	13	f		
Catherine	10	f		
Carl	3	my		
Elisabeth	34	f		
Stor Christoph	27	my		
George	3	my		
Christoph	2	my		
Wash Elisabeth	33	f		
Johann	13	my		
Elisabeth	9	f		
Maria	4	f		
Catharina	14	f		
Heberich Nicolas	20	my		
Valentin	4	my		
Nicola	14	my		
Pillmann Philipp	29	f		
Philippine	5	f		
Catherine	3	f		
Judwig	13	my		
Melchiorine	30	f		
Melchiorine	16	f		

Lead



Bräutigam Jan	23	m	Farmen	Hefe	New-york
Sophie	24	f			
Maqumann Louis	23	m			
Kaufmann Caspar	26	m			
Marie	29	f			
Fritz Conrad	32	m			
Schmer Hans	36	m			
Rohmburg Ferd	36	m			
Thurmer Hans	32	m			
Pögel Gustard	26	m			
Huster Paul	30	m			
Buster Ann Marie	25	f			
Wiskopf Elise	24	f			
Wieder Alise	26	f			
Mary	27	m			
Miller Joseph	32	m			
Fritz Hans	36	m			
Cusencia	29	f			
Hans 24	25	m			
Schneider Joseph	32	m			
Clara	34	f			
Matthias	40	m			
Elisabeth	38	f			
Hans	4	m			
Christine	8	f			

Cusencia	19	f			
Joseph	24	m			
Plan Marie	23	f			
Foster Ann Marie	32	f			
Maria	7	f			
Dominique	5	m			
Catherine	4	f			
Mary Salvia	25	f			
Regina	27	f			
Herrmann Caspar	37	m			
Fehr Jacques	24	m			
Hu Marie	19	f			
Wirth Leonore	20	m			
Gais Barbara	20	f			
Christina	17	f			
Pöffer Friedrich	23	f			
Sinski Christian	32	m			
Chüring Eva	26	m			
Hauptler Matthias	27	m			
Barbara	23	f			
Abeli Lisa	32	f			
Hansel Lisa	30	f			
Baumblatte Jacques	13	m			
Bauchschicht Harlette	30	f			
Martin Lucie	24	f			

D. 186

Wurttemberg

Hefe  
Wurttemberg



		Germany	Hesse	New York
Callmann	Elisabeth 12	f		
	Jacob 5	m		
Herringer	Maria 30	f		
	Maria 12	f		
	Michel 9	m		
	Samuel 7	m		
	Philipp 4	m		
	Miriam 2	m		
Felger	Regina 32	f		
	Madelaine 3	f		
	Conrad 34	m		
Herringer	Elisabeth 33	f		
	Elisabeth 6	f		
	Jugenne 2	f		
Binguer	Maria 50	f		
	Catherine 25	f		
	Elisabeth 23	f		
	Ludwig 22	m		
Maby	Elisabeth 36	f		
	Conrad 11	m		
	Elisabeth 7	f		
	Jacobi 5	f		
	Ludwig 2	m		
Breitel	Catharine 13	f		
Hier	George 22	m		
Herbert	Nicolas 46	m		
	Johes 33	m		
	Johes 30	m		
North	Peter 43	m		
Herringer	Baum 50	m		
	Caroline 57	f		
	Simon 9	m		
	Auguste 7	m		
	Robert 7	m		
	Frederike 6	f		
	Alexandre 5	m		
	Herrmann 3	m		
Herr	George 20	m		
Grabe	Quadrupel 20	m		
Spiegel	Elisabeth 24	f		
Spiegel	Elisabeth 37	f		
Herr	Callmann 31	m		
Duft	Elisabeth 23	f		
Urbane	Anna 4. 30	f		
Juan	Madelaine 25	f		
Herr	Henri 41	m		
	Elise 43	f		
	Jacques 20	m		
	Conrad 13	m		
Breitel	George 20	m		
	George 17	m		







		From		To	
Machler Julia	15	M	Germany	New York	
Abile	14	f			
Elli	12	M			
Hugo	11	M			
Strumann	8	M			
Helene	7	f			
Thoburn	4	f			
Steinheilber Maria	26	M			
Blanchardson Maria	25	M			
Hummel Adam	18	M			
Schmid Christa	21	M			
Ergel Gottlieb	40	M			
Rosina	46	f			
Mayer Rosina	20	f			
Reicher Bertha	15	f			
Goll J. Baptista	34	m.			

Frank.

358 Passengers  
 18 Infants to be deducted  
 Total 340



Sp Northern Light  
Oct. 9 / 54

San Juan  
Island

off

1368



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *E. L. Dickkranz* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Northern Light* whereof I am Master, from *San Juan del Norte* So help me God.

Sworn to this *9th* 18*74*  
Before me *J. S. [Signature]*

*E. L. Dickkranz*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Northern Light* whereof *E. L. Dickkranz* is Master, from *San Juan del Norte* burthen *1767 1/2* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
<i>C. H. Manslow</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	
<i>J. Perkins</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>E. Booth</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>C. LaFontaine</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>H. [unclear]</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>C. S. Cook</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>E. [unclear]</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Physician</i>			
<i>M. [unclear]</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>M. [unclear]</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>E. [unclear]</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>C. [unclear]</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Capt. [unclear]</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Mariner</i>			
<i>Capt. [unclear]</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>H. Gillan</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>H. [unclear]</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>H. A. Stouder</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Physician</i>			
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
<i>J. R. Scott</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>P. [unclear]</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>J. [unclear]</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>"</i>				
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Manager</i>			
<i>W. [unclear]</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>F</i>				



			S.I.	H.I.
John Burman	14	F	Actual	
Allen Bateman	12	"	"	
Old Bull	40	M	Merchant	
W. Strakold	29	"	Smith	
Van Fleet	27	"	Merchant	
W. Post	28	"	"	
W. Farrington	29	"	"	
R. Clark	26	"	Hotelier	
J. To Booth	21	"	Sailor	
Wm. Booth	26	F	"	
A. Gaine	22	"	Merchant	
W. G. Gindler	35	"	"	
W. J. Populson	41	"	"	
W. O. Hill	45	"	"	
W. H. Hare	59	"	"	
J. P. Raymond	28	"	"	
W. G. G. G. G.	26	"	"	
F. G. G. G.	41	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	36	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	40	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	29	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	25	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	20	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	36	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	14	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	29	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	35	"	"	

J. G. Lane	41	"	"	
Wm. Lane	37	"	"	
J. Moulton	39	"	"	
Wm. Moulton	34	"	"	
W. R. Hunt	40	"	"	
J. G. G. G.	26	"	"	
Capt. G. G. G.	49	"	Merchant	
P. G. G. G.	60	"	"	
J. G. G. G.	39	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	31	"	"	
J. G. G. G.	47	"	"	
J. G. G. G.	54	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	39	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	36	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	34	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	22	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	39	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	36	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	60	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	16	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	14	"	"	
Capt. Robinson	36	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	50	"	"	
Capt. G. G. G.	45	"	"	
Capt. G. G. G.	38	"	"	
W. G. G. G.	34	"	"	



Name	Age	Sex	Rank
J. L. Kern	24	Se	Rank
W. D. Wood	31	"	"
J. L. Whitney	37	"	"
J. Fuller	39	"	"
J. M. Gray	21	"	"
J. B. Smith	60	"	Minor
J. Wood	29	"	"
J. W. Smith	41	"	"
O. C. Alexander	45	"	"
W. D. Brown	44	"	"
J. C. Pillsbury	35	"	"
J. S. Hale	36	"	Rank
C. H. Stone	41	"	"
W. Cook	27	"	"
J. D. Butcher	29	"	"
J. Young	31	"	"
J. H. Wade	37	"	Minor
J. W. McDonald	29	"	"
J. R. Moore	30	"	"
J. F. McDonald	27	"	"
J. H. Stone	40	"	Minor
J. M. Stetter	54	"	"
J. Reno	29	"	"
B. J. Monahan	27	"	"
D. G. Smith	30	"	"
R. A. Fabel	36	"	"
A. Holden	37	"	"

Age	Sex	Rank
24	Se	Rank
31	"	"
37	"	"
39	"	"
21	"	"
60	"	Minor
29	"	"
41	"	"
45	"	"
44	"	"
35	"	"
36	"	Rank
41	"	"
27	"	"
29	"	"
31	"	"
37	"	Minor
29	"	"
30	"	"
27	"	"
40	"	Minor
54	"	"
29	"	"
27	"	"
30	"	"
36	"	"
37	"	"

J. M. Fitzpatrick	39	"	"
J. C. Smith	41	"	Rank
J. R. Holden	45	"	"
J. A. Hill	48	"	"
J. White	25	"	"
J. W. Cobb	29	"	"
J. D. Brannon	31	"	"
J. J. Cummings	37	"	"
J. B. Connelley	39	"	"
J. A. Snook	39	"	"
J. Clark	37	"	"
J. C. O'Neil	31	"	"
J. C. Fisher	40	"	"
H. D. Wood	42	"	"
J. Hink	33	"	"
J. E. Fazzard	26	"	"
H. Hilton	29	"	"
J. Statter	29	"	"
Inst. Statter	24	"	"
W. H. Trimmer	37	"	Minor
C. W. Scofield	36	"	"
J. Alva	41	"	"
J. Purton	36	"	"
J. Allen	21	"	"
C. A. French	31	"	"
D. C. Campbell	37	"	"

39	"	"
41	"	Rank
45	"	"
48	"	"
25	"	"
29	"	"
31	"	"
37	"	"
39	"	"
39	"	"
37	"	"
31	"	"
40	"	"
42	"	"
33	"	"
26	"	"
29	"	"
29	"	"
24	"	"
37	"	Minor
36	"	"
41	"	"
36	"	"
21	"	"
31	"	"
37	"	"



			James	M. J.	M. J.
P. Strickland	41				
J. [unclear]	36				
C. Cook	39				
W. C. Chapman	27				
W. J. Thurston	27				
J. M. Smith	27				
A. Cole	28				
W. Cole	24				
W. D. Fogg	21				
F. Smith	27				
J. H. [unclear]	30		through		
J. H. [unclear]	40				
D. Cunningham	40				
C. [unclear]	20				
M. [unclear]	37				
L. Abraham	38				
W. A. Wagner	39				
J. Duke	31				
A. Fidd	35				
M. Lowe	37				
J. [unclear]	60				
C. F. [unclear]	29		Wine		
S. F. [unclear]	31				
M. Concoran	37				
S. Cowbank	37				
M. [unclear]	35				
A. H. David	36				

J. W. Taylor	21				
W. R. [unclear]	40				
J. [unclear]	39				
C. Black	31				
J. [unclear]	36				
W. Hill	29				
J. [unclear]	31				
R. Chapman	37				
S. [unclear]	29				
D. Ransom	36				
J. Moore	34				
W. Henderson	31				
A. Brewer	37				
A. Henderson	39				
C. Newton	41				
J. S. Marshall	41				
A. Livingston	25				
C. J. Smith	23				
J. Rook	29				
W. C. Wilson	41				
R. Farnell	36				
P. Hill	39				
C. [unclear]	33				
W. McCollou	37				
W. S. [unclear]	29				
J. W. Millard	31				



H. S. Natural	28
H. S. Smith	27
J. B. West	29
P. Lott	27
H. Hall	27
J. J. Howard	31
H. S. Smith	29
S. Smith	36
J. West	40
J. J. Brown	43
A. J. Crump	41
C. Simmons	29
F. F. Walker	36
H. Reynolds	37
H. Lott	29
J. Lott	41
H. A. Hildreth	41
F. Melvin	39
C. Latham	27
D. Jackson	27
J. A. Baker	29
J. Lott	31
J. Lott	36
C. Smith	39
E. Jackson	41
J. Gilbert	45
H. Rosanwick	27

to number

to

H. P.

H. S. Rosanwick	33
J. Lott	41
D. Rosanwick	36
H. A. Hildreth	37
D. Smith	40
J. Campbell	36
C. Lott	27
H. J. Hildreth	29
C. Hinkle	31
A. Craft	36
J. Hildreth	42
H. C. Seefeld	37
E. B. Anderson	29
E. Holm	31
J. Hildreth	37
H. J. Hildreth	28
J. Seefeld	26
H. J. Hildreth	27
C. D. Cole	29
J. Hildreth	31
H. H. Brown	36
E. H. Brown	29
E. Griffin	31
H. J. Burnett	27
D. Lott	36
J. Ferris	37

F  
to

to



		W. S.	W. S.
Q Fenner	33		
P Sanford	34		
J. Hays	35		
J. Hays	40		
J. Hays	20		
M. Thomas	39		
S. Rudick	31		
A. Jordan	45		
A. B. Boston	47		
J. Bellan	47		
E. Lather	39		
A. W. Hays	36		
A. Bickel	29		
J. C. Hays	31		
J. C. Cooper	27		
W. Lewis	33		
J. Matthews	26		
H. Matthews	34		
J. Hays	24		
J. Butcher	31		
S. Hays	25		
W. Hill	31		
A. L. Hays	27		
J. Lather	32		
W. Hays	28		
J. Hays	33		
<u>W. H. Forde</u>	29		
W. H. Forde	34	W. S.	
W. Packard	30	W. S.	
J. Miller	35		
J. Hays	36		
H. Hays	40		
H. Campbell	39		
J. Hays	41		
W. P. Minkley	38		
L. Hays	42		
W. H. Bennett	37		
B. Hays	43		
W. Hays	36		
D. Miller	44		
J. J. Hays	35		
W. H. Hays	45		
W. H. Hays	34		
C. H. Hays	36		
J. Hays	33		
W. Hays	47		
D. Hays	32		
J. B. Hays	48		
D. Campbell	31		
C. H. Hays	49	W. S.	
J. Hays	30		
J. Hays	26		
J. Hays	37		



A. Wilson	29
J. E. Sawyer	31
C. P. Holbyer	35
J. Conley	37
D. Robinson	29
A. Deighton	30
J. C. Bell	27
J. Kewley	29
J. C. David	37
W. H. Brown	25
J. H. Scott	30
C. Raymond	29
L. Steph	41
J. H. Simpson	37
W. B. Swift	35
W. A. Kegg	42
O. A. Ward	39
A. Taylor	35
W. H. Thompson	35
R. S. Gilman	28
J. Noble	27
R. Dunn	37
J. Clifford	37
W. H. Thompson	41
B. Adair	36
A. S. Fayette	44
L. McArthur	39

to

W. S.

W. S.

F. B. Foster	31
D. Young	36
D. Warner	31
L. Paine	29
C. R. Robinson	28
R. Ridell	41
J. H. Linn	36
W. C. Sampson	37
A. Hendon	48
D. D. Van Albin	39
B. J. Riley	26
J. B. Lamb	31
J. Mc Donald	32
W. L. Gibson	31
C. Mitchell	38
W. Beale	40
W. Hill	37
W. Debois	38
W. J. Bellows	39
J. Green	36
G. H. Lawrence	34
A. Turner	33
W. Eastman	27
W. W. W.	39
P. Neal	29
C. A. Clark	36



J. Regan	27
A. W. Cooper	34
H. Perkins	29
W. Lamphere	40
J. McMurray	30
F. Curtis	39
A. Hill	22
J. Stal	37
W. Parrish	34
H. Palmer	34
A. J. Beard	36
J. H. Foxey	38
C. Harwood	34
W. Acumenon	35
J. W. Howridge	32
J. Clark	40
W. Clark	27
E. Taylor	27
C. J. Hoist	27
J. McCallister	31
W. W. Helber	29
W. King	37
G. Fung	40
W. McKeon	42
H. J. Melvin	39
H. H. Duvall	41
A. Jordan	38

A. Smith

M. L.

H. C.

James  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "  
 " "

A. J. Paver	29
E. P. Dunkley	27
D. L. Knapp	37
H. Walker	29
J. Crump	47
D. Crump	60
J. W. Stanton	19
J. H. Neil	26
J. Cunningham	37
J. B. Myers	41
F. Holloway	36
L. McCoy	21
L. L. Hill	27
G. Kellogg	29
A. D. Pickett	30
B. H. Ferguson	31
C. Beach	29
C. R. Hobbs	39
J. R. Parkes	40
W. C. Torrance	36
J. B. South	47
J. Cunningham	29
W. Lambold	24
A. Eastman	26
J. D. Williams	29
J. Hebert	31



		June	M. J.	M. J.
R. Mason	30			
W. Fuller	47			
J. R. Smith	40			
J. R. Smith	49			
L. Goff	47			
W. Goff	30			
J. Goff	29			
V. Goff	21			
D. Goff	30			
W. R. Goff	31			
D. Goff	33			
A. J. Goff	47			
R. Goff	39			
W. Goff	26			
W. M. Goff	41			
C. A. Goff	26			
L. Goff	39			
R. Goff	37			
W. Goff	31			
W. Goff	34			
J. Goff	25			
A. Goff	21			
E. Goff	42			
A. Goff	41			
D. Goff	36			
W. Goff	39			
W. Goff	27			

J. Goff	31			
C. Goff	24			
L. Goff	27			
C. Goff	31			
D. B. Goff	41			
J. Goff	37			
A. Goff	39			
C. Goff	40			
J. Goff	41			
J. Goff	39			
A. Goff	33			
L. Goff	21			
L. Goff	30			
F. Goff	28			
J. Goff	29			
J. R. Goff	26			
A. Goff	27			
E. Goff	41			
J. Goff	30			
J. Goff	42			
D. Goff	34			
J. Goff	39			



My Bloom

Oct. 9/54

Carlahan

via

**1369**

Dorchester



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, *C. Gorgensen* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Hambro's Blohm* whereof I am Master, from *Bartholomew's Falmouth* So help me God. *C. Gorgensen*

Sworn to, this *9 October* 18*57*  
 Before me, *J. C. [Signature]*

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the \_\_\_\_\_ whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_ burthen \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Cabin Passengers</u>							
<i>C. Herbeck</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>United States of America</i>	
<i>Johanne Ramgrin</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Reutha Johnson</i>	<i>26</i>						
<i>H. M. Lusidal</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Solier</i>			
<i>Johanne</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>M. Ludarini</i>	<i>16</i>						
<i>Anira</i>	<i>14</i>						
<i>H. M. Ljungquist</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Butcher</i>			
<i>Anali</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>P. J. Fahlén</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Kustre</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Amund</i>	<i>6</i>						
<i>H. Hansmusing</i>	<i>46</i>			<i>farmer</i>			
<i>Gottfrid</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>male</i>				
<i>Kedwig</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Matilde</i>	<i>9</i>						
<i>Franz Ljungquist</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>M. Larsson</i>	<i>30</i>						
<i>C. O. Hagman</i>	<i>26</i>						
<u>Between Decks Passengers</u>							
<i>P. Swenson</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>			
<i>A. Mattin</i>	<i>33</i>						
<i>Kanne</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>Christine</i>	<i>6</i>						
<i>Ingrid</i>	<i>3</i>						
<i>Johan</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>male</i>				
<i>Swinn</i>	<i>8</i>						
<i>P. Swenson</i>	<i>31</i>						
<i>P. Sorenson</i>	<i>21</i>						
<i>A. Johansen</i>	<i>16</i>						
<i>H. Swenson</i>	<i>50</i>						
<i>H. L. Latta</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>M. Peterson</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>male</i>				
<i>H. Hagenson</i>	<i>9</i>						
<i>L. Auguet</i>	<i>3</i>						
<i>C. Hagens</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>female</i>				
<i>A. J. Johansdatter</i>	<i>29</i>						
<i>M. Kalsdatter</i>	<i>23</i>						
<i>G. Olsson</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>male</i>				
<i>E. Swanson</i>	<i>16</i>						



Mr. Peterson	8	male
Mr. Hagenson	9	"
Sw. August	3	"
C. August	4	female
J. L. Johansdottir	27	"
Mr. Milsdottir	23	"
G. Olsen	16	male
C. Swanson	16	"
T. Johnson	23	"
At. Swenson	45	"
So. Olson	50	"
Helena	51	female
J. Johansen	23	male
Karoline	18	female
Anna	12	"
Carl Andersson	48	male
Engelberg	56	female
Swann	19	male
Botelli	20	female
Elin	17	"
A. Magnus	20	farmer
H. Johnson	28	male sailor
O. Anderson	37	"
Karolina	26	female
Botell	6	"
H. Hans Dattler	10	"
A. Swenson	26	male farmer
C. Peterson	47	"
Olivia	44	female
Fugie	30	"
Jens Kiljon	20	male
Sonja Peterson	40	"
Cecilia Hagson	41	female
Oler Ratterland	26	male
M. Anderson	35	"
Johan Dattler	39	female
M. Mathison	11	male
Carl Johan	9	"
S. Mari	7	female
Susanna	4	"
Karoline	6	"
H. Anderson	41	male
Hilster	43	female
Peter	9	male
Kils	4	"
En. Maria	7	female
Karoline	3	"
Carl Smackson	33	male
And. Dattler	39	female
Petter	7	male
August	3	"
Karolina	3	female
Carl Johnson	45	male
L. P. Dattler	42	female
Anders	18	male
Kils	8	"
Jens	13	"
Swann	6	"
Peter	3	"
Duger	10	female
Hilster	6	"
Swan Jacobson	49	male

died on the voyage



Karolina	3	female
Carl Jernsion	45	male
L. P. Patten	42	female
Anders	18	male
Nils	8	"
Jens	13	"
Sven	6	"
Pehr	3	"
Enger	10	female
Kirsten	6	"
Sven Jacobson	49	male
Matt Patta	41	female
Johanne	13	"
Enger	6	"
Carl	6	male
Peter Lillblad	36	"
Eino	41	female
August	11	male
Chri. Fr. Patten	24	female
J. G. Heggeman	31	"
Pet. Erickson	33	male
Enger	30	female
Berger	6	"
Anna	4	"
Eino	9	"
Sigae	9	"
L. Peters Patten	20	"
Ethel Nilson	44	male
Nils Patta	51	female
Sven	20	male
Johann	18	"
Maria	15	female
Sven Samuelson	23	male
J. Nilson	43	"
M.	34	female
An. Estel Linn	13	male
Carolin	11	female
Ch.	4	male
Carolin Nilson	6	female
August	6	male
H. Jacobsen	42	"
Art Patta	47	female
J. Hagason	18	male
Hans	16	"
Chle	5	"
Maria	14	female
Anna	7	"
Johanne	9	"
Jens Eljor	29	male
Lissa Nils Patta	35	female
M. Carl Patta	20	"
J. J. Nilson	29	male
J. Gunnerson	50	"
Eller	47	female
Jens	14	male
Anders	11	"
Maria	17	female
Ingri	8	"
Carin	3	"
Pet. Gunnerson	40	male

did on the voyage



Missa Karls Patten	20	female
M. Karls Patten	20	
A. J. Nelson	29	male
J. Gunnerson	50	"
Esor	47	female
Jens	14	male
Anders	11	"
Maria	17	female
Ingri	8	"
Carin		3 "
Pet. Gunnerson	40	male
C. J. Threl	29	"
Anna	25	female
Anna Malinström	45	
A. J. Malinström	23	male
Zaffron	41	female
Bernhard	10	male
Olof	7	"
Nicklas	5	"
Cristine	12	female
Nils Hagenson	43	male
C. A. Lätte	45	female
Hagen	4	male
Maria	9	female
Hage Nelson	38	male
Lewis St.	37	female
Lwen	4	male
Nils		6 "
Ingri	6	female
Lewen Nilson	31	male
Johann Lewis St.	20	female
Peter Nilsson	19	male
Nils Peterson	44	"

17 17

19

23

10 17

19



Sp. Gutterberg

Oct. 9/54

Hamburg.

1370







47	Kater Bappoport	16	m.	Barber	Polen	New York	—
48	Karlheim Koppel	27	f.	millen	Russia	—	3 Boxes
49	Conradine	20	v	—	—	—	—
50	Conradine Schallmann	16	v	—	—	—	1 v
51	George Hays	30	m.	Clarke	Hoklentourgh	Chicago	1 Trunk
52	Hansen Inenkreutsch	45	v	laborer	Russia	New York	—
53	Barbara Heischkreutsch	26	v	—	—	—	—
54	Andreas Schindler	21	v	Clarke	Denmark	—	1 Trunk
55	Joh. Gombauer	42	v	Schurcker	Quosia	—	2 v 1 Box
56	Barbara	35	f.	—	—	—	—
57	Joh.	24	m.	—	—	—	—
58	Helene Stern	20	f.	—	Russia	—	1 Box
59	Helene Cohn	21	f.	—	—	—	1 v
60	Lou Marcus	22	m.	Taylor	—	—	1 Trunk
61	Katharine Mendel	26	f.	—	—	—	1 v
62	Freid. Medlicorn	22	m.	farmer	Sweden	Minis	1 Box
63	Paul Spornholz	23	v	smith	Hoklentourgh	Amsterte	1 v
64	Pauline Conradt	32	v	—	—	—	—
65	Emil Cohn	19	v	Clarke	Russia	Nue Berlin	1 v
66	Danie Michael	18	v	—	—	Columbia	1 v
67	Christ Heide	26	v	mechanic	Polen	Cincinnati	1 Trunk
68	Tham Clauber	28	v	weaver	Bohemia	Baltimore	1 v
69	Michael August	21	v	Clarke	Russia	New York	1 v
70	Carl Hermann	26	v	Barber	Hoklentourgh	—	1 v 1 Box
71	William	28	f.	—	—	—	—
72	Gustav Johnson	25	m.	farmer	Sweden	—	—
73	John Werner	30	v	mechanic	Hoklentourgh	—	2 Trunks
74	Freid. Nicolai	27	v	—	—	—	3 v
75	Chris	34	f.	—	—	—	—
76	Marion	13	f.	—	—	—	—
77	Johane Haker	27	m.	laborer	—	Buffalo	2 Boxes
78	Ellis	26	f.	—	—	—	—
79	Carl Thormann	29	m.	mechanic	—	—	2 v
80	Johanne Pappelbauer	19	f.	—	—	—	—
81	Freid. Cohn	27	m.	farmer	—	New York	1 B. 1 B.
82	Margare Lunenburg	24	v	—	—	—	1 v 1 v
83	Freid. Toppel	52	v	—	—	—	—
84	Benedict Schumann	38	m.	—	—	—	—
85	Anton Peters	22	m.	merchant	—	—	1 Tr.
86	Carl Nicolai	3	m.	—	—	—	—
87	Lucyia Kristow	46	v	laborer	—	—	1 Tr.
88	Joh. Kleinhammer	40	v	—	—	Buffalo	2 B.
89	Sophia	36	f.	—	—	—	—
90	Dorothea	58	v	—	—	—	—
91	Carl Bollhagen	45	m.	weaver	—	Hamilton	2 B.
92	Johann	8	v	—	—	—	—
93	Heinrich	7	v	—	—	—	—
94	Priscilla	5	v	—	—	—	—



95	Katharina Rullagen	43	f		Meklenburg	Hammelen	
96	Friedr. Bolke	25	m	Basketmaker		Buffalo	2B.
97	Johanna	32	f				
98	Carl	14	m				
99	Hermann Kierma	28	m	Taylor	Prussia	Newyork	1D.
100	Friedr. Franzmann	28					
101	Friedr. Bolke	32		labourer	Meklenburg	Buffalo	2D.
102	Anna	36	f				
103	Augusta	16	f				
104	Rene	7					
105	Fritz	5	m				
106	Caroline	34	f				
107	Friedr. Bolke	34	m				2D.
108	Caroline	34	f				
109	Carl	34	m				
110	Anna Krickbaum	24		Upshaker	Hannover	Newyork	1D.
111	Friedr. Heilmann	40	m	labourer	Prussia	Melrose	1B. 1D.
112	Carl	34	f				
113		5	f				
114	August	2	m				
115	Daniel	37		farmer			1B. 1D.
116	Anna	27	f				
117	Katharina	8	f				
118	Anna	6					
119	Hanna	4					
120	Friedrich	34	m				
121	Heinrich Balth.	31		labourer	Meklenburg	Newyork	1B.
122	Christ. Strüger	34		smith			1B.
123	Carl	25	f				
124	Sophia Rullagen	15	f				
125	Friedr. Rullagen	28	m	labourer			1B.
126	Carl Koch	50	m		Denmark	Tova	1B.
127	Sophia	47	f				
128	Margaretha	19	f				
129	Wilm. Trüder	29	m	Clark	Schwaburg Ruldestat.	Putnam	1B. 1D.
130	Caroline	21	f				
131	Carl Munk	18	f				
132	Friedrich Trüder	3					
133	Andreas Cramer	22	m	smith	Bavaria	Cincinnati	1D.
134	Heinr. Schöber	21	m	Taylor	Meklenburg	Newyork	2B.
135	Heinr. Ellermann	46	m	Basketmaker	Saxony		1B.
136	Friedr. Hauschen	23		smith			1B.
137	Friedr. Witt	35		labourer	Meklenburg	Buffalo	2B.
138	Marie	37	f				
139	Sophia	4					
140	Christina Holy	52				Waterville	1B.
141		30					
142	Heimone	13					



143	Felix Müller	23	m.	joiner	Prussia	New York	1 B.
144	Wlth. Gernhardt	29	w	Gardner	Prussia	"	1 B.
145	Samuel Blum	22	"	Gerber	Prussia	"	"
146	Paul Cramer	38	m.	smith	Bavaria	"	"
147	Anna Kniefler	30	f.	servant	"	"	"
148	Andreas Lichte	40	m.	Stengrauer	"	Buffalo	1 B.
149	"	69	"	farmer	"	"	"
150	Johann	38	"	"	"	"	"
151	Adolf Lohmeyer	12	f.	"	"	"	"
152	Gabriel Lang	51	m.	Gewer	"	"	"
153	Andreas Hansen	25	m.	Carpenter	Prussia	New York	1 B.
154	St. Rafferty	19	m.	Shoemaker	"	"	1 B.
155	Wlth. Linder	17	m.	"	"	"	1 B.
156	Joseph Schütz	21	f.	servant	Westchester	"	1 B.
157	Johann Lohrhaus	22	m.	Painter	Bohemia	"	1 B.
158	August Dietmann	19	f.	servant	Saxony	"	1 B.
159	Thomas Wagner	28	m.	butcher	Westchester	"	1 B.
160	Georg Hille	25	m.	joiner	Prussia	Hill	1 B. 1 B.
161	Hein. Reinke	27	m.	"	Saxony	Chicago	1 B.
162	Hein. Specht	47	m.	"	Hamburg	New York	2 B.
163	Friedrich	29	f.	"	"	"	"
164	Theodor	12	m.	"	"	"	"
165	Carl	10	m.	"	"	"	"
166	Frz. Hufsky	28	m.	Shoemaker	Poland	"	1 B. 1 B.
167	Aug. Baker	25	m.	Joiner	Saxony	"	1 B.
168	Carl Wadmann	24	m.	Barber	Prussia	"	1 B.
169	Carl Meltau	44	m.	Painter	"	"	1 B.
170	Alwin Peters	26	m.	labourer	Hannover	"	1 B.
171	Henri Berger	22	f.	servant	"	"	2 B.
172	Wlth. Lohr	25	m.	labourer	"	"	1 B.
173	Adolf	20	f.	"	"	"	1 B.
174	Gustav Huber	18	m.	Teacher	"	"	1 B.
175	Frz. Helling	22	m.	labourer	"	"	1 B.
176	Wlth. Schuster	18	m.	"	"	"	1 B.
177	Hein. Bauer	42	m.	farmer	"	Buffalo	2 B.
178	Hein. Warden	21	m.	"	"	"	1 B.
179	Lea Bism	35	m.	Shoemaker	Austria	New Haven	1 B. 1 B.
180	Eleonore	45	f.	"	"	"	"
181	Ernst Pottmann	27	m.	Basketmaker	Berlin	New York	1 Basket.
182	Wlth. Lillmann	22	m.	Shoemaker	Prussia	Chicago	1 B.
183	Adolf Fischbach	24	m.	smith	"	Wilmington	1 B.
184	Emil Lohr	22	m.	seiler	"	"	1 B.
185	Christ. Duwe	50	m.	farmer	Denmark	Davenport	1 B. 1 B.
186	"	23	m.	"	"	"	"
187	Paul	12	m.	"	"	"	"
188	Frz. Holman	38	m.	Carpenter	"	"	1 B. 1 B.
189	Adolf	30	f.	"	"	"	"
190	Hein.	5	m.	"	"	"	"



191	Herrn Helmergen	42	m	farmer	Denmark	Davenport	Given the Passage
192	Herrn	36	f				3 B. 1 Day.
193	Dorothea	15	w				
194	Charlotte	19	w				
195	Herrn	6	m				
196	Friedrich	14	w				
197	Christine	3	f				
198	Carl Seiler	38	m	farmer	Prussia	St. Louis	1 B.
199	Hilfström	31	f				
200	Emma	9	w				
201	Louise	34	w				
202	Herrn Fokke	39	m	labourer		Wisconsin	3 B.
203	Herrn	47	f				
204	Joseph Klein	30	m	blacksmith	Bavaria	Buffalo	1 B. 1 D.
205	Margaretha	40	f				
206	Carl Schickel	24	m	blacksmith	Prussia	Albany	2 B.
207	Friedrich Bernmeister	22	f				
208	Joh. Katerstrat	25	m	farmer			3 B.
209	Lutwin	27	m	farmer			
210	Anna	49	f				
211	Friedrich	41	f				
212	Carl Seiler	27	m				2 B.
213	Hilfström	24	m				
214	Carl Leuvenzen	28	f	servant			2 B.
215	Margaretha Hennrich	22	f		Hannover		
216	Aug. Bräuer	25	m	gardener	Prussia	Wichita	1 B.
217	Jacob Himmelsrich	23	m	farmer	Prussia	Buffalo	1 B.
218	<del>Andreas Himmelsrich</del>	38	m	farmer			

(Cabin) Passengers

1	Herrn Meisner	25	m	farmer	Hamburg	Portland	4 B. 1 D.
2	Betty Goldschmidt	24	f	maid	Hessia	New York	2 B. 2 D.
3	Herrn Pöper	24	m	blacksmith	Hannover		2 B. 1 D.
4	Herrn Brück	24	m	farmer	Wicklenburg	Sandusky	1 B. 1 D.
5	Dr. Casper	45	f		Hannover	Adelphi	3 B.
6	August	14	m				
7	Georg	7	w				
8	Helene	12	f				
9	Clara Torgler	35	f	servant	Amerika		1 D. 2 Day.
10	Herrn Strehle	24	m	merchant	Prussia		3 D.
11	Gustav Kallbach	32	m	farmer	Wicklenburg		2 D.
12	Gustav Dore	25	m	joiner	Bohemia		1 D.
13	Mrs. Reiser	24	w	milliner			1 D.
14	Joseph Weidman	21	m	merchant	Prussia		1 D.
15	Herrn Klamm	21	m	geographer			1 B. 1 D.
16	Betty Bunkwin	25	f	maid	Hannover		4 B.
17	Ursel Manthe	24	w	farmer	Prussia		1 B.
18	Betty Behn	28	w				



Beroun Licks

19	Johann Hart	24	m.	farmer	Saxony	New York	1 B.
20	Adolph Brück	25	m.	merchant	Prussia	Philadelphia	1st
21	Joseph Gutschmidt	24	f.	musician's	Prussia	New York	3 B.
22	Adolph Brück	32	m.	blacksmith	Prussia	"	1st
23	Johann Lubrecht	21	m.	merchant	Prussia	St. Louis	10th B.
24	Carl Kuntze	31	m.	blacksmith	"	New York	1 B.
25	Gustav Kister	28	m.	blacksmith	Wittenberg	"	10 B.
26	Joseph Kogler	57	m.	"	"	"	"
27	Frieda "	42	f.	"	"	"	"
28	Elise "	17	f.	"	"	"	"
29	John E. Kister	52	m.	farmer	"	Bowling	3 B.
30	Maria "	36	f.	"	"	"	"
31	Friedrich "	4	m.	"	"	"	"
32	Christian Kister	26	m.	"	Denmark	New York	2 B 2st
33	Maria "	22	f.	"	"	"	"
34	Edward Nathan	19	m.	merchant	Prussia	"	1 B 1st
35	Gustav Gutschmidt	24	m.	"	Prussia	Georgia	1st
36	John Kister	19	m.	farmer	Wittenberg	Wittenberg	3 B.
37	John "	55	m.	"	"	"	"
38	Maria "	23	f.	"	"	"	"
39	Adolph Kister	24	m.	weaver	"	Tova	1 B.
40	Adolph Kister	19	m.	teacher	Hessia	New York	2st
41	John Kister	26	m.	farmer	Wittenberg	Tova	1 B.
42	John Kister	26	m.	sailor	Amerika	San Francisco	1st
43	Aug. Kister	23	m.	"	"	"	1st
44	Joseph Kister	28	f.	servant	Denmark	Chicago	1st
45	Joseph Kister	33	f.	"	"	"	1st
46	Paul Kister	16	f.	"	Prussia	New York	1 B.
47	John Kister	31	f.	"	"	"	1 B.
48	Adolph Kister	19	m.	dentist	"	"	1st
49	Catharine Kister	30	f.	<del>teacher</del>	Amerika	"	1st
50	John Kister	30	m.	carpenter	Lauenburg	Wittenberg	2 B.
51	Maria "	32	f.	"	"	"	"
52	John "	2	m.	"	"	"	"
53	Maria "	14	f.	"	"	"	"
54	John Kister	22	m.	smith	Denmark	Lowport	1st
55	John Kister	22	m.	"	"	"	1st
56	John Kister	36	m.	joiner	Amerika	Pittsburg	2st
57	John Kister	36	m.	farmer	Hamburg	New York	1 B 1st
58	Maria Kister	26	f.	milliner	Prussia	New York	3 B.
59	Henriette Kister	34	f.	"	"	"	"
60	Paul Kister	21	m.	joiner	Prussia	Taylor Falls	1st
61	Michael Kister	50	f.	"	"	"	1st
62	John Kister	36	m.	merchant	"	Fort Wayne	2 B.
63	John "	24	f.	"	"	"	"
64	Michael Kister	40	f.	"	"	"	1 B.

Am. Port. Gutschmidt

Kister



Between deck 210 Passengers - 7 Infants  
Cabin passengers 62 - 2 D.

Total 272 Passengers 9 Infants  
Died on the passage 191 - 1 Passenger

1  
7

251



Str Hause

Oct 9/54

Bremen

1371



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, L. Gurken do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Bremen Mail Steamer Hansa whereof I am Master, from BREMEN Sept 22.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 25th October 1854

Before me L. Gurken

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Bremen Mail Steamer

L. Gurken is Master, from BREMEN Sept 22

burthen 187 1/2 tons.

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years	Months					
				<u>1st Cabin</u>		<u>U. States</u>	
1. <u>Luigi Cirino</u>	25		male	merchant	Charleston		
2. <u>Flaminio Endicott</u>	23		do	do	Memphis		
3. <u>Archie Hansmann</u>	23		female	do	Stens		
4. <u>Charles Peterson</u>	23		male	do	Neel		
5. <u>Robert Lewis</u>	19		do	do	Richenbach		
6. <u>Monica Levi</u>	21		female		Canity		
7. <u>Rudolph Haseo</u>	21		male		Berlin		
8. <u>Wendel Bruchinger</u>	49		do	clothesmaker	Wiesoh		
9. <u>his wife, Anna</u>	35		female		do		
10. <u>their son, Gustav</u>	11		male		do		
11. <u>do, Hansel</u>	9		do		do		
12. <u>do, baby, Jerome</u>			4 female		do		
13. <u>Charles Frank</u>	25		male	merchant	Pittsburg		
14. <u>John van Hattman</u>	17		do	do	Sunaut		
15. <u>Hermann, Aelt</u>	21		do	merchant	Siebert		
16. <u>Carl Constantine</u>	33		do	farmer	Hansbruck		
17. <u>his wife, Catharina</u>	32		female		do		
18. <u>their son, Ernst</u>	7		male		do		
19. <u>do, Carl</u>	4		do		do		
20. <u>Elise v. Schmied</u>	25		female		Altona		
21. <u>her son, William</u>	9		male		do		
22. <u>Gertrude Spicker</u>	29		female		Hesvity		
23. <u>her son, Elias</u>	14		male		do		
24. <u>do, baby, Hulda</u>			4 female		do		
25. <u>Tham, Sieck</u>	30		do		Danzig		
26. <u>her daughter, Maria</u>	4		do		do		
27. <u>do, Schamus</u>	2		male		do		
28. <u>Rosalie Herwitz</u>	31		female		Berlin		
29. <u>her son, Heinrich</u>	5		male		do		
30. <u>do, Otto</u>	3		do		do		
31. <u>daughter, Maria</u>	5		female		do		
32. <u>do, baby, Antonie</u>		10	do		do		
33. <u>Carl, Hoenninger</u>	20		do		Danzig		
34. <u>Carl, Hoenninger</u>	46		male	merchant	Cassel		
35. <u>do, Hermann</u>	26		do	do	Bremen		
36. <u>Carl, Hilt, Hiltner</u>	20		do	do	Ciscoffel		
37. <u>his wife, Anna</u>	27		female		do		
38. <u>do, Otto</u>	50		do		Hopdorf		
39. <u>Carl, Schenck</u>	19		male	machinist	Brandenburg		
40. <u>Edward, Pungemann</u>	25		do	merchant	Pomisch, Cade		
41. <u>Helge, Schrifflin</u>	25		do	do	Barmen		
42. <u>do, Schrifflin</u>	25		female		Barmen		
43. <u>Wilmam, Heiseh</u>	28		male	do	Berlin		



1. Johann Hirsch	57	female	Berlin
2. Anna Caro	33	do	do
3. Heinrich Caro	0	male	do
4. Clara Caro	2	female	do
5. Friedr. Adolph Bernays	74	male, particular	Hambrecht
6. Hans Casar Bernays	35	do	do
7. Amalie Bernays	28	female	do
8. Constantine Bernays	8	do	do
9. Aug. Henriette	62	male	Acquort
10. Marie Neuner	27	female	Spanbau
11. Anna Hoffmann	22	do	Charlottenburg
2d. Cabin			
1. Ferdinand Henderich	24	male farmer	Tarnstedt
2. Carl Borgue	20	do	Saila
3. Elias Schuster	14	do	Quisburg
4. Christian Hill	17	do do	Wustendorf
5. Adolph Hable	15	female	Orsten
6. his son, Gustav	18	male	do
7. daughter, Anna	16	female	do
8. do Adolph	15	do	do
9. do, Lina	14	do	do
10. do, Oda	13	do	do
11. H. G. Tenschbaum	25	male do	Porlath
12. his wife, Caroline	25	do	do
3d. Cabin			
1. his wife, Caroline	25	female	do
2. his son, Louis	9	male	do
3. do, Gustav	3	do	do
4. daughter, Henriette	2	female	do
5. baby, Anna		do	do
6. Carl Schlicher	26	male farmer	do
7. his wife, Caroline	25	female	do
8. his son, Charles	9	male	do
9. do, Franz	5	do	do
10. Fr. Carl Schlicher	25	do do	do
11. Friederich Schlicher	23	do	do
12. Carl Franz Koch	17	do	Freyburg
13. Franz Linsmann	35	do merchant	H. Louis
14. Carl Ad. Gucht	34	do viner	Klein Volka
15. Christian Schuler	45	do farmer	Sonderhausen
16. his wife, Caroline	38	female	do
17. his son, Bernhard	14	male	do
18. do, Louis	12	do	do
19. do, Carl	9	do	do
20. do, Ernst	4	do	do
21. do, Hugo	4	do	do
22. Adolph Hegel	28	do miller	Brockeloh
23. Wilhelm Brandt	19	do viner	W. Schausen



1. Friedrich Kiel	57	male farmer	Winglar
2. his wife Margarethe	54	female	do
3. Wilhelm Kiel	30	male joiner	do
4. his wife Sophie	24	female	do
5. their son, Wilhelm	3	male	do
6. daughter, Caroline	2	female	do
7. baby, Wilhelmine	-	do	do
8. Christian Kille	26	male farmer	do
9. Christian Sonne	22	do do	do
10. Justine Sonne	20	female	do
11. Maria Sonne	17	do	do
12. Christian Tulsche	30	male joiner	Forstleben
13. his wife, Johanna	30	female	do
14. their son, Hermann	14	male	do
15. do, Carl	12	do	do
16. do, Wilhelm	9	do	do
17. do, Ferdinand	7	do	do
18. do, August	4	do	do
19. August, Diemastadt	30	female	Diemastadt
20. her son, Carl	7	male	do
21. Carl Edu. Haagen	23	do do	Forstleben
22. Carl Ed. Hoeker	19	do sapper	Diemastadt
23. August, Meyer	31	do farmer	Nettingen
24. Maria Meyer	28	female	do
25. Heinrich Kuhniger	40	male do	Fuchsbad
26. Louise Kuhniger	38	female	do
27. Christian Kuhniger	31	male do	do
28. Anna, Endelbrecht	30	female	Sauf
29. Friedrich Mitte	24	male musician	Canabrecht
30. Aug. Glantz	23	do teacher	Salzma-
31. Lubus Richter	17	do	Gisser
32. Albert Metz	25	do painter	Bony
33. Friedr. Glantz	25	do	do
34. Christian Stiemeyer	18	male merchant	Singere
35. Isaac, Feinbach	52	do teacher	Breslau
36. Sophia Cifers	30	female	Stueloh
37. her baby, Anna	-	do	do
38. Carl Schmann	30	male shoemaker	Wilmarsen
39. Julia, Stuke	19	female	Hindery
40. Franz H. Stuege	28	male baker	Hagen
41. Mathilde Stuke	17	female	Hindery
42. Christian, Colmann	21	do	Bielfeld
43. Adolphus Kleinert	25	male	Baltimore
44. Annette, Gebhard	24	female	Schee
45. Emilie, Hansen	20	do	Allenbruch
46. Rosine, Neumann	20	do	Honitz



10	Charlotte Sackmann	39	female		Hemmerode
11	her son, Paul	3	male		do
12	Pauline Bessel	28	female		Silke
13	Christian Friedrich	33	male	of	Witzow
14	his wife, Henriette	29	female		do
15	his daughter, Johanne	4	do		do
16	Christian Friedrich	23	male	merchant	do
17	his wife, Susanne	19	do		do
18	Conrad Gollinger	31	do	farmer	Hausmarth
19	his wife, Elisabeth	31	female		do
20	his daughter, Luise	2	do		do
21	his baby, Michael		3 male		do
22	A. G. Pannemann	19	do	do	Quilow
23	Christian Nieme	18	do		Quinplan
24	Choro v. Schumburg	20	do	merchant	Barren
25	Maria Siroel	19	female		Premerode
26	Friedrich Peters	19	male	weaver	do
27	Ludwig Fenschel	25	do	farmer	do
28	Christian Ceding	19	do	do	do
29	Maria Peters	19	female		do
30	Christian Franke	57	male	weaver	do
31	his wife, Anna	57	female		do
32	his daughter, Anna	12	do		do
33	Margarethe Franke	40	do		Muyortz
34	her son, Wilhelm	2	3 male		do
35	Christian Haim	22	female		Hansdorf
36	Ludwig Tisch	44	male	laborer	Magdeburg
37	August Welle	18	do	merchant	Pissin
38	Friedr. C. Viedemann	22	do	unemployed	Langsdorf
39	Carl Wulf	20	do	merchant	Almerie
40	Herbert Tisch	32	do		Lennepe
41	Christian Pöcher	45	do	farmer	do
42	Maria Pöcher	28	female		do
43	August Haas	16	male	do	do
44	Ludwig Humberg	19	do	laborer	do
45	Carl Pöcher	19	do		do
46	Mathias Leuenstein	30	female		Seckelshum
47	Fr. Ludw. v. Boden	58	male	signature	Battensin
48	Eduard v. Boden	24	do	do	do
49	August v. Boden	28	female		do
50	Maria Horins	30	do		do
51	Anton Ophel	22	male	bookbinder	Comberg
52	Ed. Ophel	14	x do	do	do
53	Eduard. Bepfack	17	do		do
54	Christian Schreiber	20	do	laborer	Meysen
55	Wilm. Thattberg	27	do		Wiedenburg



1. Adolphe Bourgeois	24	male		Hannover
2. his wife, Clara	24	female		do
3. John Faust	33	male		Leipzig
4. Marie Faust	25	female		do
5. Heinrich Fuchs	29	male	merchant	Clausthal
6. Friedrich Fuchs	42	do	labourer	Amberg
7. Gustav Fuchs	32	do	do	do
8. John Meyer	22	do	merchant	Chicago
9. Joseph Henemann	22	do	do	Hannover
10. Heinrich Schmidt	25	do	do	Leipzig
11. Carl Scherzer	45	do	farmer	Chonitz
12. his wife, Margarete	41	female		do
13. their daughter, Margarete	15	do		do
14. son, Johann	14	male		do
15. daughter, Anne	9	female		do
16. Nicholas Pausen	47	male		Spurbach
17. his wife, Barbara	48	female		do
18. their daughter, Barbara	18	do		do
19. son, Michael	15	male		do
20. do, Conrad	12	do		do
21. daughter, Maria	9	female		do
22. son, Edwin	5	male		do
23. Friedrich Fuchs	19	female		Hannover
24. his wife, Johanna	25	female		do
25. their daughter, Maria	9	do		do
26. do, Mathilde	7	do		do
27. Hermann Bröner	29	male		Leipzig
28. Hermann Quentz	27	do	baker	Leipzig
29. his wife, Elise	25	female		do
30. their baby, Louis		4	male	do
31. Henriette Quentz	25	female		do
32. John Anton Stöck	51	male	farmer	Sachsen
33. Christian Stöck	16	do	do	do
34. Valentin Stöck	38	do	miller	Mildersbach
35. Maria Stöck	39	female		do
36. John Lense	19	male	brewer	Leipzig
37. Christian Müller	42	do	farmer	Leipzig
38. his wife, Anna	40	female		do
39. Hermann Stöck	30	male	shoemaker	Leipzig
40. Heinrich Stöck	24	do	tanner	do
41. Carl Stöck	17	do	weaver	Friedland
42. David Jones	56	do	farmer	Osborne
43. his son, August	16	do	do	do
44. John Mr. Adams	31	do	teacher	Leipzig
45. his wife, Sophie	33	female		do

SAFETY FILM



18	their daughter, Anna, Mathias	9	female		Testedt
19	" " " " Louise, do	7	do		do
20	Carl Fr. Golle	25	male, elect		do
21	Th. Mich. Rauch	28	do farmer		Frankofen
22	Joh. Hagedorn	36	do do		Ammerlungen
23	Christianus Platt	28	do do		Aglaten
24	Wilhelm Schöner	53	female		do
25	Albert Schöner	14	male do		do
26	Frans Schöner	28	do do		do
27	Steph. Kummer	33	do do		Linze
28	his wife Maria	33	female		do
29	his daughter Maria	14	do		do
30	" " " " Elise	9	do		do
31	" " " " Johann	9	male		do
32	their baby, Franz	—	11 do		do
33	Nathas. Cramer	31	do do		do
34	Johann Kummer	30	do do		do
35	Louise Lampase	25	female		Bulow
36	Margarethe Sturisch	25	do		Einach
37	Joh. Andr. Groschel	59	male merchant		Hannover
38	his wife, Dorothea	54	female		do
39	their daughter Anna	9	do		do
40	Ernst Lange	30	male farmer		Hennsdorf
41	their daughter Hoffmann	17	do do		do
42	Carl Hein	41	do smith		Hörupfel
43	Christine Hein	39	female		do
44	Carl Hein	50	male do		do
45	his wife, Philippine	50	female		do
46	Carl Pracht	29	male sailor		do
47	his wife, Catharine	25	female		do
48	their baby, Ludwig	—	9 male		do
49	Philipp Pracht	28	do labourer		do
50	Margarethe Best	21	female		do
51	Frans Hatzman	17	male do		do
52	Carl Wilhelm	32	do do		do
53	Steph. Wilhelm	35	female		do
54	Joh. Schmidt	18	male merchant		Hammenau
55	Steph. Friedr. Spieser	25	do smith		Kätzthagen
56	Wilhelm Müller	28	do miller		Scheuern
57	Wilhelmine Hartmiller	24	female		Carlsruhe
58	Catharine Schöner	34	do		do
59	Catharine Schöner	20	do		do
60	Frans Burghoff	39	do apothecary		Sindal
61	Frans Klumpfer	34	do manufacturer		Ulrichthal
62	Steph. Michael Lorenz	39	male baker		Nalen
63	his wife, Christiane	37	female		do
64	their daughter Catharine	3	do		do



1. August, Hennig	36	mal. smith	Blankenburg
2. his wife, Sophie	32	female	do
3. his daughter, Caroline	9	do	do
4. do, Bertha	4	do	do
5. son, Otto	2	male	do
6. Catharine, Göbel	20	female	do
7. Antonie, Hölzer	37	do	do
8. his daughter, Auguste	9	do	do
9. Amalie, Holz	31	do	do
10. Franziska, Holz	29	do	do
11. Friedrich, Lohmeyer	22	mal. schenker	do
12. his wife, Berthe	32	female	do
13. his daughter, Gertrude	9	do	do
14. do, Marie	6	do	do
15. do, Louise	5	do	do
16. son, Friedrich	3	male	do
17. Peter, Oprekinec	24	do butcher	Essen
18. Johann, Stumpf	15	do joiner	Cassel
19. Carl, Gnade	30	do	Rieschenau
20. Peter H. Frohman	28	do farmer	Sturhagen
21. Ernst, Hans, Hensel	26	do do	Buer
22. Carl, Hosenmann	22	do do	do
23. Wilhelm, Spitz	27	do do	Schwarzpforte
24. Maria, Hötter	24	female	Müggelberg
25. Maria, Stapphanff	25	do	Berlin
26. his baby, Anna	11	do	do
27. Wilhelm, Cwale	54	do	Frankfurt
28. his daughter, Helwig	8	do	do
29. do, Cornelia	4	do	do
30. Wilhelm, Spilner	25	mal. baker	Braunschweig
31. Franziska, Müllenberg	29	female	do
32. August, Berging	26	mal. miller	Cörlin
33. August, Konhardt	18	female	Gildehausen
34. Amalie, Konhardt	20	do	do
35. Bertha, Kaiser	23	do	Breslau
36. Conrad, Krep	24	mal. do	Münchhausen
37. Michael, Frohlich	29	do farmer	Spöfen
38. Arnold, Gannenberg	27	do do	Hilgast
39. Johann, Siegel	53	do do	Gronberg
40. Carl, Siegel	18	do do	do
41. Friedrich, Siegel	25	do do	do
42. Carl, Siegel	19	do do	do
43. Aug. Schilder	39	do goldsmith	Gr. Eisch
44. Franz, Adler	19	do goldsmith	Hanau
45. Amalie, Bartholmia	25	female	Gellhaus
46. Dionis, Gruber	41	mal. miller	Müggelberg



29	Frank	Himmer	29	male	millery	Spittnam
30	Chese	Himmer	29	female		Spittnam
31	Chese	Himmer	2	do		do
32	Anna	Himmer	57	do		do
33	Lucretia	Himmer	34	do		do
34	Thomas	Himmer	33	do		do
35	Elizabeth	Himmer	32	do		do
36	Caroline	Himmer	8	do		do
37	Chas.	Painter	31	male	mason	Berg
38	Geo.	Hemerstein	20	female		Rehdenstadt
39	Caroline	Teller	20	do		do
40	Philip	Langsberg	25	male	horse seller	Remscheid
41	Simon	Schubert	19	do	labourer	Eschfeld
42	Anna	Quicker	20	do	merchant	Remscheid
43	Betti	Stappen	17	female		Oberasbach
44	Adam	Landwehr	21	male	farmer	Marktheim
45	Frank	Hübner	21	do	manufacturer	Regensburg
46	Wm.	Staff	19	do	smith	Eslingen
47	Georg	Schueber	22	do	butcher	Marktheim
48	Nathas	Gier	22	do	farmer	do
49	Chese	Freitag	18	female		do
50	Margarethe	Mickler	27	do		do
51	Marie	Schumer	42	do		Charleston
52	Simon	Schumer	7	male		do
53	Josephine	Schumer	6	female		do
54	Friedrich	Branden	17	male	do	Hannover
55	Friedr.	Schmitt	29	do	merchant	Nobile
56	Henry	Rehde	33	do	host	New York
57	John	Wittstein	26	do	sadler	Bathenborg
58	Josephine	Himmey	26	female		Burscheid
59	Wm.	Huby	27	male		do
60	Wm.	Herstein	57	do	merchant	Remscheid
61	Frederick	Herstein	57	female		do
62	Bertha	Herstein	20	do		do
63	Carl	Wetterlefsky	31	male	tanner	Gravens
64	John	Ofingen	18	do	barber	Eslingen
65	Friedrich	Hornschub	35	do	merchant	Altscheid
66	Friedr.	Mickel	26	do	smith	Libertwolkwitz
67	Louis	Heine	30	do	farmer	Königsau
68	Elizabeth	Heine	31	female		do
69	Auguste	Heine	5	do		do
70	Wm.	Heine	5	male		do
71	John	Carl	30	do	farmer	Libertwolkwitz
72	Mathilde	Barmschein	20	female		Leipzig
73	Frederick	Barmschein	55	do		do
74	August	Stengel	26	male	weaver	Treusien



18	Tham Hensel	18	male	Musin
19	Carl Schuffat	31	do junior	do
20	Carl John	28	do laborer	do
21	Frederick Hengel	30	female	do
22	Caroline Hengel	20	do	do
23	Auguste Peter	20	do	do
24	Karl Sabarant	22	male farmer	Frankfurt
25	Frederick P. Loosen	27	do do	Gröb Hamburg
26	Joseph Hattenschilt	67	do retired	Kambrücken
27	Christine Hattenschilt	63	female	do
28	Adrian Hams	20	male junior	Sonigsberg
29	Maria Heumann	24	female	do
30	Adrian Anderich	33	male do	Meyn
31	Henriette Anderich	57	female	do
32	Joh. Mich. Jümmelmann	25	male do	Haus Hald
33	Joh. Heinen	44	do do	Schiffarth
34	Carl Heinen	57	female	do
35	Wilhelm Braunsbach	23	male do	do
36	Samuel Braunsbach	20	do	do
37	Anna Braunsbach	23	female	do
38	Leopold Schiffbauer	28	male	do
39	Joh. Leonh. Treutz	19	do merchant	Culmbach
40	Joseph H. Hilscholtz	19	do junior	Huntsburg
41	Auguste Wörtschhoff	55	female do	Wörtschhoff
42	Julie Wörtschhoff	25	female	do
43	Leon. Died. Grand	20	male junior	Lamershausen
44	H. Hammenschneider	33	do do	do
45	Carl G. Haepfer	23	do butcher	Büchelberg
46	Margarethe Wirth	19	female	do
47	Joh. Carl Sadler	28	male farmer	do
48	Leopold Wirth Krüger	58	do do	Eueren
49	Maria Krüger	41	female	do
50	Ernst Krüger	18	male	do
51	Wilhelm Krüger	14	do	do
52	Leopold Krüger	11	do	do
53	Leopold Krüger	9	do	do
54	Richardine Krüger	7	female	do
55	Joseph Kuschel	24	do	do
56	Frederick Krüger	40	male farmer	do
57	Auguste H. Krügermann	31	do laborer	Hagen
58	Gertrud Linden	29	female	Weyerfisch
59	Peter Trohn	22	male junior	Bonn
60	Adrian Fischer	23	do manufacturer	Neudorf
61	Adrian Fischmann	28	do turner	do
62	Caroline Hehn	17	female	Hahren
63	Anna Maria Hehn	19	do	Shapfeld



17	Georg. Klaus	18	male farmer	Hopfeld
18	Joh. d. Emmethan	18	do do	Hueheim
19	Georg. Beck	19	do do	do
20	Christ. Haus	20	do merchant	Munsiedel
21	Elisabetha Weber	17	female	Schwarzenbach
22	W. M. Geiser	25	do	Geroltsgrun
23	Christian Loh Weber	25	male merchant	Schwarzenbach
24	Christian Stroble	29	do weaver	Heierhof
25	Elisabeth Stroble	19	female	Rammlargrund
26	Kath. Marg. Witt	17	do	Schwarzenbach
27	W. H. Giesbach	23	male weaver	do
28	Christian Giesbach	22	female	do
29	Christian Gaby	11	male	do
30	Christian Giesbach	23	do do	Göhren
31	Kurt Ernst	18	female	Buchreit
32	Sarah Finsterwald	55	do	Tschö
33	Christ. Finsterwald	20	do	do
34	Christ. Dornberg	59	male merchant	do
35	Kurt Dornberg	29	do	do
36	Bertha Dornberg	25	female	do
37	August Dornberg	23	do	do
38	Marie Hachsbach	24	do	do
39	Caroline Hachsbach	17	do	do
40	Anna Hachsbach	14	do	do
41	Anna Hachsbach	11	do	do
42	Anna Hachsbach	8	do	do
43	Anna Hachsbach	5	do	do
44	Anna Hachsbach	2	do	do
45	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
46	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
47	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
48	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
49	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
50	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
51	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
52	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
53	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
54	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
55	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
56	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
57	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
58	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
59	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
60	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
61	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
62	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
63	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
64	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
65	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
66	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
67	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
68	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
69	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
70	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
71	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
72	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
73	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
74	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
75	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
76	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
77	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
78	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
79	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
80	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
81	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
82	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
83	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
84	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
85	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
86	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
87	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
88	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
89	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
90	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
91	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
92	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
93	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
94	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
95	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
96	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
97	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
98	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
99	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do
100	Anna Hachsbach	1	do	do



10	Elise Emma	30	male	Kuenger
11	Marion Emma	6	female	do
12	Maria Hentz	24	do	Billingen
13	Elizabeth Heipand	25	do	Tunbach
14	Elizabeth Bauer	19	do	do
15	Ernst Probst	30	male farmer	Greene
16	Ernst Hinkler	34	do	Sonnenberg
17	Ernst Wagner	35	do laborer	Heilbrunn
18	Ernst Conrad	25	do do	Kutschchen
19	Josephine Conrad	19	female	do
20	Marion Winder	18	do	Rehburg
21	Caroline Bohl	23	do	Angerstein
22	Nicolaus Heber	38	male brewer	Blochdorf
23	Ernst Sappan	22	do farmer	do
24	Ernst Heber	38	do brewer	do
25	Christian Heber	40	do farmer	Blochdorf
26	Christian Hensel	35		do
27	Josephine Hensel	14		do
28	Ernst Hensel	9		do
29	Ernst Hensel	9		do
30	Christian Hensel	40	farmer	do
31	Brother Hensel	40		do
32	Ernst Hensel	18		do
33	Ernst Hensel	11		do
34	Ludwig Hupp	40	tailor	Hirring
35	Christine Hupp	38		do
36	Ernst Hupp	60		do
37	Josephine Hupp	11		do
38	Heinrich Hupp	8		do
39	Carl Reincke	34	laborer	do
40	Thanne Reincke	28		do
41	Heinrich Reincke	4		do
42	Anna Reincke	1		do
43	Christiane Schumann	24		Casselle
44	Ernst Loyer	26	do	Greene
45	Heinrich Loyer	25	do	Schnol
46	Ernst Meffmann	23	farmer	Greene
47	Ernst Meffmann	33		do
48	Marie Meffmann	22		Greene
49	Ernst Meffmann	35	male	Greene
50	Anna Meffmann	20	female	do
51	Heinrich Meffmann	19	male smith	Greene
52	Ernst Meffmann	24	do	Greene
53	Ernst Meffmann	27	do farmer	Niedorf
54	Ernst Meffmann	27	do diet	Kourscheidt
55	Ernst Meffmann	20	do butcher	do



Wilhelm Schwebber	42	male	farmer	Bourscheidt
Carl Holler	26	do.	do.	do.
Joseph Sinkenweller	41	do.	do.	Langenmor
Katharina Sinkenweller	40	female		do.
Joseph Sinkenweller	14	male		do.
Elisabeth Sinkenweller	9	female		do.
Elisabeth Sinkenweller	7	do.		do.
Joseph Pannhoyer	40	male	farmer	Tensing
Katharina Pannhoyer	40	female		do.
Isabell Stora	10	do.		do.
Heinrich Heister	30	male	do.	Bonne
Katharine Heister	40	female		do.
Maria Heister	5	do.		do.
Karl Heister	3	do.		do.
Richard Heister	2	male		do.
Isabell Peter	10	do.		do.
Richard Cieser	38	do.	do.	Langwarden
Conradine Cieser	38	female		do.
Anna Cieser	3	do.		do.
Leon Cieser	9	male		do.
Joseph Gohl	41	female		Lehr
Ernst Niedmann	33	male	host	Wittingen
Katharina Niedmann	32	female		do.
Isabell Niedmann	24	do.		do.
Ernst Niedmann	21	male	goldsmith	Wittingen
Peter Hapler	32	do.	dresser	do.
Im. Pannmann	30	do.	joiner	Güsseldorf
Tranquilla Pannmann	28	female		do.
Im. Haemmer	28	male	do.	Blankenme
Michael Haas	28	do.	merchant	Grünhain
August Cismann	31	do.	manufacturer	Grünhain
Isabell Cismann	32	do.	teacher	Waldhof
Anna Haas	31	do.	merchant	Grünhain
Carl Haas	49	do.	gardener	St. Louis
Marie Hensch	35	do.	farmer	do.
Joseph Müller	48	do.	do.	Strickum
Wilhelm Nagel	34	do.	do.	St. Louis
August Schröder	25	do.	shipper	Hamburg
Josef Hattler	31	do.	butcher	Bück
Anna Frankenstein	30	do.	merchant	Grünhain
Carl Louis Haas	23	do.		Frankenthal
Joseph Hüh. Pannmann	29	do.		Alfena
Im. Pannmann	28	do.	joiner	Cenabuck
Anna Gohl	16	female		Grünhain
Henrich Gohl	24	male	farmer	Waldhof
Isabell Gohl	19	female		Grünhain
Im. Hensch	25	male	weaver	Waldhof



1. Carl Schubert	28	male farmer	Kleinendorf
2. Maria Schubert	33	female	do
3. Ferdinand Schubert	15	male	do
4. Ernst Schubert	13	male	do
5. Carl Aug. Schubert	11	male	do
6. Carl Carl Schubert	9	male	do
7. Wilhelm Schubert	4	male	do
8. Anna Schubert	7	female	do
9. Hanna Dillen	20	do	Culmbach
10. Louise Dillen	23	do	do
11. Carl Aug. Lütke	14	male	Moson
12. Ernst Lütke	24	do farmer	Kleinendorf
13. Carl Lütke	48	do do	Friedmannsdorf
14. Albert Braun	29	do widower	Berlin
15. Carl Conrad	27	do do	do
16. Maria Noth	21	female	Cassel
17. Carl Noth	40	male do	do
18. Ernst Schipper	19	do apothecary	Seyda
19. Wilhelm Müller	27	do smith	do
20. Carl Noth	30	do physician	do
21. Carl Busmann	27	do farmer	Stena
22. Carl Noth	20	do merchant	Leina
23. Peter Noth	18	do weaver	Leina
24. Carl Noth	55	do farmer	Leina
25. Eva Noth	21	female	Leina
26. Henriette Noth	23	do	Leina
27. Friedrich Noth	30	male baker	Leina
28. Friedrich Noth	19	do farmer	Leina
29. Carl Noth	43	do weaver	Leina
30. Caroline Noth	59	female	Leina
31. Maria Noth	52	do	Leina
32. Maria Noth	15	do	Leina
33. Anna Noth	19	do	Leina
34. Carl Noth	14	do	Leina
35. Carl Noth	21	do	Leina
36. Anna Noth	21	do	Leina
37. Carl Noth	25	male laborer	Leina
38. Carl Noth	28	do brewer	Leina
39. Carl Noth	21	do farmer	Leina
40. Carl Noth	21	do do	Leina
41. Anna Noth	21	female	Leina
42. Carl Noth	38	do	Leina
43. Anna Noth	29	do	Leina
44. Caroline Noth	48	do	Leina
45. Augustine Noth	20	do	Leina
46. Caroline Noth	18	do	Leina



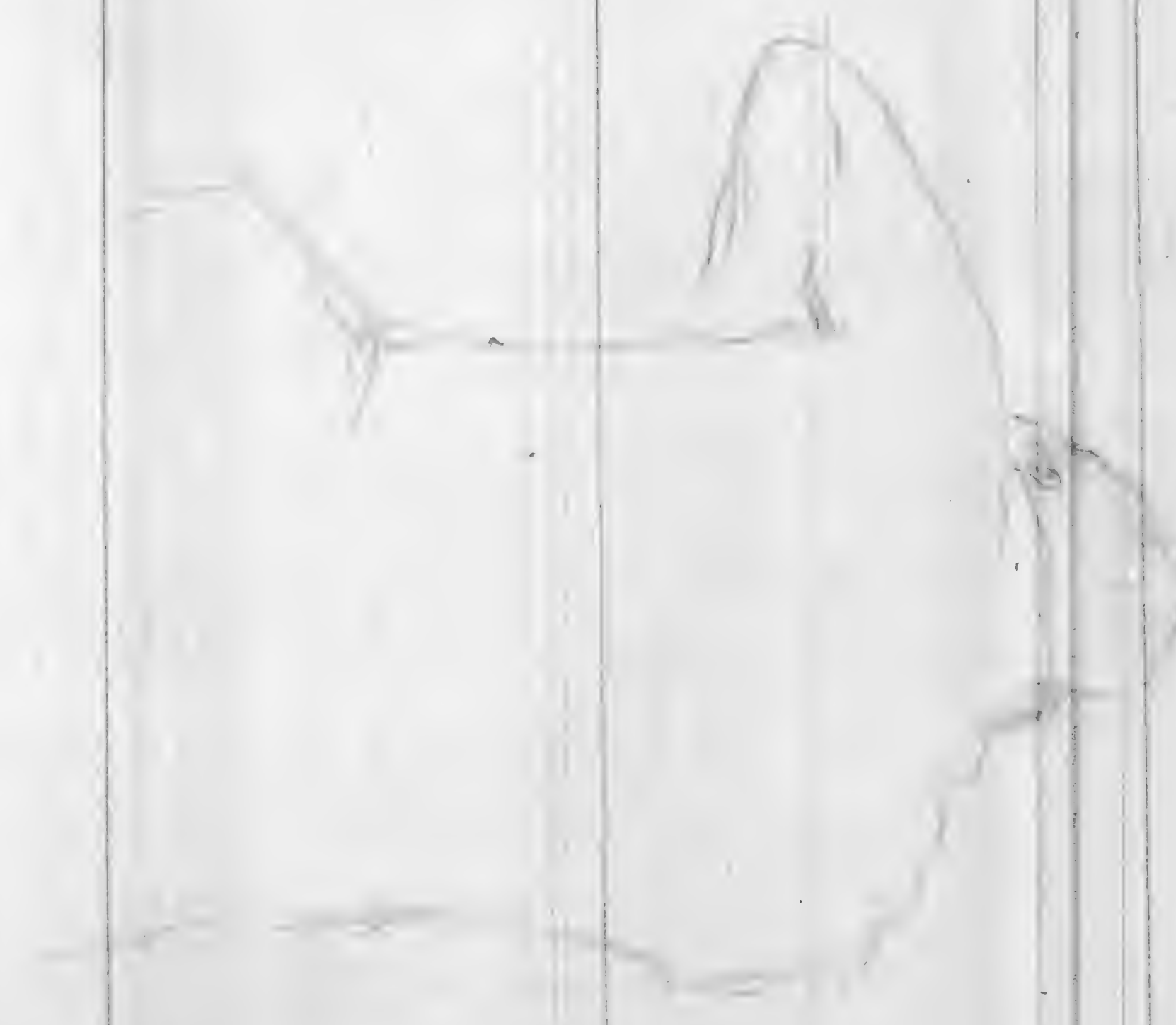
1. Gust. Kaufeld	16	female		Minderaud
2. Christ. Krüger	31	do		Brakenheim
3. Aug. Schumann	31	male farmer		Thönningen
4. Friedr. Noll	25	do	do	Offensen
5. Franz Kuntze	46	do. joiner		Wüstrow
6. Gottlieb Hecht	18	do. merchant		Cassel
7. Christoph. Meyer	44	do. farmer		Kaufungen
8. Marie Mayer	44	female		do.
9. Mathias Mayer	17	male	do	do
10. Christ. Bauer	52	do.	do.	Lumpfolding
11. Anna Bauer	33	female		do.
12. Christ. Bauer	19	male		do.
13. Mathias Bauer	9	do		do.
14. Johann Bauer	7	do		do.
15. Joseph Bauer	5	do		do.
16. Christ. Zimmer	35	do	do.	Alkshofen
17. Marie Zimmer	32	female		do.
18. Maria Zimmer	9	do.		do.
19. Cath. Zimmer	8	do.		do.
20. Andreas Zimmer	55	male	do	do.
21. Christ. Hoffmeister	54	do.	do	do.
22. Joh. Hoffmeister	35	do. shoemaker		Mels
23. Theresia Hoffmeister	40	female		do.
24. Johann Hoffmeister	11	do.		do.
25. Martin Hoffmann	49	male farmer		Heinrich
26. Theresia Hoffmann	53	female		do.
27. Michael Hoffmann	42	male	do	Leinz
28. Cath. Hoffmann	27	female		do.
29. Joh. Hoffmann	13	male		do.
30. Cath. Hoffmann	12	do		do.
31. Joh. Hoffmann	5	do		do.
32. Edmund Günther	24	do. watchmaker		Heuersdorf
33. Carl Andre	32	do. merchant		Bourscheid
34. Ernst Memme	26	do. farmer		Heilschhausen
35. Clem. Schweizer	54	do.	do.	Reifenort
36. Emilie Schweizer	43	female		do.
37. Cath. Schweizer	26	do		do.
38. Christ. Schweizer	18	male		do.
39. Anna Schweizer	17	female		do.
40. Edmund Schweizer	10	male		do.
41. Carl Schmied	30	do. manufacturer		Alberstadt
42. Christ. Richter	35	do. shoemaker		Cassel
43. Albrecht Rühlken	25	do. joiner		Leinhardt
44. Babette Rühlken	21	female		Cassel
45. Hans Rühlken	50	do.		Losvenheim
46. Joh. Rühlken	32	male brewer		Cassel



Joseph Fisch	23	male		Schwetzingen
Carl von Hummelt	24	de	carpenter	Hayndorf
Carl Gustav	31	de	farmer	Humburg
Barth. Gustav	24	female		do
Henriette Gustav	3	do		do
Wim. Gustav	9	male		do
Ernst Leopold	28	de	mechanic	Schwenning
Carl Schmitt	30	de	mason	do
Joseph Weber	29	de	brewer	Burgentz
Christian Schaub	35	de	merchant	Alsbach
Robert Doro	19	de	sculptor	Berlin
Carl Schland	22	de	merchant	Baden
August Doro	23	de	joiner	Haidkirch
Wm. Doro	21	de	carver	Frankenhausen
Wm. Hammer	24	de	brewer	Ballenberg
Simon Fischer	30	de		do
Christian Hengel	31	de	mason	Kollinsee
Carl Meyer	26	de	shoemaker	Prankenheim
Caroline Haier	35	female		do
August Haier	13	de		do
Christoph Haier	9	male		do
Wm. Beckmann	57	de	farmer	Prankenburg
Marie Beckmann	56	female		do
Wm. Beckmann	19	male	smith	Frosfeld
Wm. Donciste	30	de	farmer	Hilfswald
Justine Donciste	40	female		do
Wilhelmine Donciste	20	de		do
Gertha Donciste	16	de		do
Wm. Donciste	8	de		do
Wm. Donciste	6	male		do
August Harke	35	de		Mischlau
John H. Anken	25	de		Hupeloh
Angela Hammer	26	female		do
John H. Haskamp	37	male		Hippingen
Anna Haskamp	50	female		do
Wm. Haskamp	20	de		do
Wm. Haskamp	17	de		do
John H. Haskamp	14	male		do
Therese Haskamp	9	female		do
Christ. Hentel	26	male		Soudorfen
Martha Hentel	27	female		Cassel
John Carl Hentel	31	male		do
John Carl Hentel	25	female		do
John Carl Hentel	4	de		do
Elisab. Hentel	7	de		do
Conrad Hentel		3 male		do



Martin Hübel	29	male	carpenter	Frankenthal
Leonore Hübel	25	female		do
Barthel Hübel	30	do		Montabaur
Carl Hübel	45	male	carpenter	Lilbach
Barthel Hübel	42	female		do
Wram Hübel	19	male		do
Marie Hübel	17	female		do
Carl Hübel	15	male		do
Carl H. Hübel	9	do		do
Carl Hübel	8	do		do
Carl Hübel	5	do		do
Carl Hübel	18	do	farmer	do
Barthel Hübel	29	female		do
Marie Hübel	27	male		Gingewalthe
Marie Hübel	23	female		do
Anna Hübel	22	do		do
Carl Hübel	29	male		Mustath
Carl Hübel	25	do		Inturn
Frederic Hübel	22	female		Bratenheim
Margaretha Hübel	20	do		Bremen





Sp. Expositio  
Oct 9/54

Lawford

1372



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Johannes Mason* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Equity* whereof I am Master, from *Newport*  
 So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*Oct 9* 18*54*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Equity* whereof  
 is Master, from *Newport* burthen *\_\_\_\_\_* tons.

*Johannes Mason*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					

<i>Mr. Plaster</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>f</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>No other</i>	
<i>Charles Miller</i>	<i>46</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>May Reiss</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		

1315

*Johannes Mason*



Bk Hugh Brockhead  
Oct 9 / 34

Buenos Ayres

1373

Oct



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *L M Hudgens* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bank Hugh Brickhead* whereof I am Master, from *Puerto Ayres* *L M Hudgens* So help me God.

Sworn to this *9<sup>th</sup> Octr* 18*54*  
 Before me *M. G. ...*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bank Hugh Brickhead* whereof  
*Hudgens* is Master, from *Puerto Ayres* burthen *44* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>David D Lore</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>ETEL</i> Male	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>	
<i>Rebecca do</i>	<i>37</i>		Female	}	}	}	
<i>William do</i>	<i>7</i>		Male				
<i>Julia do</i>	<i>5</i>		Female				
<i>David do</i>	<i>3</i>		Male				
<i>Rebecca do</i>		<i>11</i>	Female				
<i>Harriet Keatch</i>	<i>20</i>		"				
<i>James Livingston</i>	<i>16</i>		Male				
<i>Louisa do</i>	<i>14</i>		Female				
<i>May Magg</i>	<i>22</i>		"	<i>Seaman</i>			



Brig. General

Oct 9 / 54

Barman

1374



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *O. M. Carley* do solemnly, sincerely and truly ~~swear~~ *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bria, Bermuda* whereof I am Master, from *Bermuda* So help me God.

Sworn to this *9th* October 18*54*  
 Before me *[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bria, Bermuda* whereof  
 is Master, from *Bermuda* burthen *185* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>J. Peniston</i>	<i>60</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	
<i>W. Peniston</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>		"	"	
<i>W. Dunscomb</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>M</i>		"	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Capt. S. Auro</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman Arms</i>	"	<i>Bermuda</i>	
<i>George Tucker</i>	<i>20</i>		"	<i>Student</i>	"	"	
<i>Wm. Luck</i>	<i>16</i>		"	<i>Boys</i>	"	"	
<i>Mano. M. Ditch</i>	<i>37</i>		"	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"	
<i>Henry Pratt</i>	<i>20</i>		"	<i>Boys</i>	"	"	
<i>Wm. Salvoan</i>	<i>15</i>		"		"	"	
<i>James Evans</i>	<i>25</i>		"		"	"	
<i>James Stokens</i>	<i>30</i>		"		"	"	

*[Signature]*



Sp. Robt Parker  
Oct 10/54

*[Faint handwritten text]*

1375



District of New York — Port of New York

I, *J. D. Trefethen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of *the Port of New York* contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship New Yorker* whereof I am Master, from *Havre*

Sworn to the *10th October 1852* before me *J. D. Trefethen* whereof *599* tons is Master, from *Havre* burthen

H. Broadbent and Co. printers, — Colver Street, New York.

	NAMES.	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
1	<i>La. Irving Eugene</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>merchant</i>	
2	<i>Smith</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>				
3	<i>Gagnier Charles</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>				
4	<i>Kaeger Auguste</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>A</i>		
5	<i>Corpuz Eugene</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>France</i>		<i>tailor</i>	
6	<i>Chambard William</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>farmer</i>	
7	<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>F</i>				
8	<i>Loyde Henri</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>				
9	<i>Jean</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>				
10	<i>Reinhard Charles</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>A</i>		
11	<i>Wichteler Franz</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Swiss</i>			
12	<i>Jung Andre</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>				
13	<i>Spohr Mathias</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>				
14	<i>Harm Friedrich</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>				
15	<i>Gretcher Johann F.</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>				
16	<i>Neuber Carl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>				
17	<i>Rey Joseph</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>				
18	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>				
19	<i>Marianne</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>				
20	<i>Francisca</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				
21	<i>Alger Arnet</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>				
22	<i>Dorn August</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>				
23	<i>Wahner Suzanne</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>				
24	<i>Leina</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>F</i>				
25	<i>Muller Carl E.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>				
26	<i>Muller Gottfried</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>M</i>				
27	<i>Lehmann Ulrich</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M</i>				
28	<i>Wacke Henry</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>				
29	<i>Rosina</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>F</i>				
30	<i>Knecht Rudolph</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>M</i>				
31	<i>Margarete</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>F</i>				
32	<i>Jacob</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>				
33	<i>Johann</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>				
34	<i>Christine</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>				
35	<i>Bertha</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>				



NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
36	Knecht, Heinrich	46	M	Suisse	Newport	farmer	
37		9	F				
38		2	F				
39		54	M				
40	Rey, Mathias	30	M				
41		28	F				
42		6	M				
43		2	F				
44		42	M				
45	Hegel, Louis	48	M				
46	Herner, Georg	27	M				
47	Muber, Anna	28	F				
48	Kochlermann, Samuel	25	M				
49	Hawig, Heinrich	21	M				
50	Kohe, Anton	35	M				
51		40	F				
52	Schuelter, Eduard	33	M				
53	Griewel, G.	35	M				
54	Koehl, Christiana	22	F				
55	Schery, Auguste	27	M	Suisse			
56	Schillenberger, Jacob	29	M				
57		23	F				
58		44	F				
59	Keller, Jacob	39	M				
60	Wangler, Andre	32	M				
61		40	F				
62		8	F				
63	Sutor, Suzanne	50	F	Suisse			
64		28	M				
65		22	M				
66		28	F				
67		25	F				
68	Christen, Jacob	26	M				
69		30	F				
70		3	F				
71		2	F				
72		42	M				
73		16	F				
74	Widmer, St. Maria	22	F				
75	Kuntze, St. Maria	25	F				
76	Waser, Jacob	21	M				
77	Schmidt, Samuel	20	M				
78	Wanders, Sebastian	26	M				
79	Gschalter, Barbara	24	F				



	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
80	Wegert, Paul	46	M	Suisse	New York	farmer	
81	Stum, Elisabeth	20	F				
82	Kollacher, Elisabeth	22	F				
83	Schmitt, Friedrich	54	M				
84	Hofst, Johann	21	M				
85	Luscher, Johann	23	F				
86	Hofst, Johann	23	M				
87	Luscher, Friedrich	18	M				
88	Kammer, Friedrich	28	M				
89	Hoyer, Hans	26	M				
90	Spiesser, Jacob	25	M				
91	Hofmeister, Jacob	30	M				
92	Hofst, Jacob	26	M				
93	Zill, Maria	24	F				
94	Schwalb, Stephan	30	M				
95	Hofst, Jacob	30	M				
96	Kay, Cathrine	21	F				
97	Hess, Hans	25	M				
98	Hofst, Maria	30	F				
99	Kay, Cathrine	29	F				
100	Alber, Conrad	30	M	Bade			
101	Karrer, Joseph	29	M				
102	Buechler, G. R.	47	M	Suisse			
103	Elise	47	F				
104	Margarethe	17	F				
105	Cathrine	17	F				
106	Guebert, P. Anne	26	M	Hesse			
107	Zurfluh, Joseph	28	M	Suisse			
108	Buch, Maria	17	F				
109	Lagan, Sarah	22	M	Holland			
110	Kochler, Ferdinand	42	M	Wuerttemberg			
111	Fugmann, Christian	31	M				
112	Kornier, Pierre	19	M	France			
113	Adelaine	21	M				
114	Entner, Louis	29	M				
115	Helferich, Auguste	28	M				
116	Anna	28	F				
117	Friedrich	24	M				
118	Haug, Nicolas	22	M	France			
119	Cater, Louis	34	M				
120	Saulet, Virginie	20	F				
121	Monnet, Marguerite	20	F				
122	Haguenot, Marguerite	22	F				
123	Jeanne, Marie	19	F				



	NAMES.		AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
124	Müller	André	30	M	Bade	New York	farmer	
125	Erdreich	Hugene	23	F				
126	Reich	Rosa	22	F				
127	Musl	Benedict	18	M			woodman	
128	Benne	Joseph	27	M	France		farmer	
129	Krupp	Joseph	23	F	Prussia			
<del>130</del>		Samuel	20	M				
131	Leiser	Philipp	28	M				
132		Michel	25	M				
133	Mathias	George	22	M				
134	Wiedinger	Paul	32	M			farmer	
135		Georg	23	F				
136	Gross	Leo	24	F				
137	Endris	Joseph	23	M	Prussia		farmer	
138	Zobler	Friedrich	31	M	Wurtemberg		tailor	
139	Bacher	Michel	22	M	France		farmer	
140	Schmann	Anton	25	M				
141	Erbs	Theres	20	F				
142	Neumann	Madelaine	16	F				
143	Schmidt	Jacob	16	M				
144	Royer	Friedrich	37	M	Prussia		tailor	
145	Kopp	George	24	M	France		farmer	
146	Littel	André	21	M				
147	André	Ami	23	M				
148	Eckhardt	Georg	31	M				
149	Tabold	Michel	49	M				
150		Marie	49	F				
151		Marie	7	F				
152	Barth	Johann	21	M				
153	Hammert	Marie	24	F	Bade			
154	Reich	Maria	34	F				
155	Leub	Joseph	33	M				
156	Schuler	Emilie	33	F				
157	Schmidt	Baroline	31	F				
158		Baroline	8	F				
159	Breithaupt	Jacobine	20	F				
160	Satz	Johann	36	F	Wurtemberg			
161		Louis	5	F				
162		Math. Fried	3	M				
163	Reuth	Julia	28	M			milliner	
164	Sauer	Carl	41	M			seller	
165	Schiller	Ernst	17	M				
166	Sauer	Otto	14	M				
167	Schmidt	Therese	24	M			tailor	



District of

Port of

I,

do solemnly, sincerely and truly subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Duties of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from

that the following List or Manifest of Passengers contains, to the best

Sworn to the

18

before me

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons

H. Broudeau and Co. printers - Coste's Press, Paris

	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
168	Schell Friedrich	30	M	Wiatemburg	New York	Charman	
169	Augusta	27	F				
170	Fritz	1	M				
171	Catharina	412	F				
172	Caroline	23	F				
173	Schrag Friedrich	25	M			fermier	
174	Schrag Mathias	33	F				
175	Sophie	412	F				
176	Mariae Pauline	22	F				
177	Guttmacher Louis	30	M			ordonnance	
178	Johann	18	M			fermier	
179	Bronn Gottlieb	16	M			surviseur	
180	Mauch Auguste	11	M			halager	
181	Escherberg Mathias	31	F				
182	Glaum Auguste	34	F				
183	Charlotte	7	F				
184	Philipp	10	M				
185	Ernst	18	M			ouvrier	
186	Gottlieb	46	M				
187	Margarete	28	F				
188	Sophie	21	F				
189	Georg	21	M				
190	Schmitt Carl	26	M			charpentier	
191	Christiana	25	F			substitut	
192	Reichenbach Margarete	25	F				
193	Caroline	22	F				
194	Schell Georg	33	M			tailleur	
195	Pauline	28	F				
196	Caroline	6	F				
197	Hornbust Frederica	29	F				
198	Hoffmann Emanuel	36	M			tailleur de paves	
199	Louise	35	F				
200	Louis	8	F				
201	Ferdinand	5	M				
202	Emanuel	3	M				



NUMBERS	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
				to which they severally belong	in which they intend to become inhabitants		
203	Hoffmann, Carl	42	M	Württemberg	New York		
204	Antweiler, Friederica	16	F				
205	Leinhardt, Carl	15	M			farmer	
206	Stoffel, Caroline	27	F				
207	Carl, Christoph	49	M				
208	Wilhelm	16	M				
209	Waltz, Carl	26	M				
210	Lewis, Michel	28	M			sharpening	
211	Friederica	25	F				
212	Kammler, Friedrich	19	M			butcher	
213	Hein, Carl W.	32	M			butcher	
214	Hüller, Johann	40	M				
215	Leist, Gottlieb	29	M				
216	Rehner, Christian	25	M				
217	Schäffer, Catharina	31	F				
218	Friederica	14	F				
219	Magi, Maria	19	F	Bade			
220	Hausmann, Maria	20	F				
221	Sangerstein, Anton	26	M				
222	Hausler, Michel	24	M				
223	Hausler, Friedrich	17	M	Württemberg		butcher	
224	Selge, Heinrich	27	M				
225	Fischer, Heinrich	20	M			butcher	
226	Mafner, Jacob	27	M	Bade		farmer	
227	Steb, Christian	35	M	Württemberg			
228	Wette	30	F				
229	Christiana	7	F				
230	Christ	5	M				
231	Wittelin	42	F				
232	Sturmf, Conrad	58	M				
233	Friederica	11	F				
234	Allen, George	20	M	Mejse			
235	Hein, Christoph	16	M				
236	Kramer, Jacob	26	M				
237	Leinhardt, Jacob	26	M	Holland			
238	Cornelius, Wilhelm	21	M				
239	Heinrich, Jean	29	M	Bavaria			
240	Waltz, Ch. Friedrich	23	M				
241	Reger	20	F				
242	Caroline	20	F				
243	Johann	14	M				
244	Reinhard, Johann	20	M	Bade			
245	Kumb, Catharina	20	F	Mejse			
246	Job, Adam	23	M				
247	Waltz, Christian	24	F				



	NAMES.	AGE	SEX.	COUNTRY to which they severally belong.	COUNTRY in which they intend to become inhabitants.	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
248	Stettinger, Ludwig	27	M	Heffe	New York	farmer	
249	Wassmann, Emil	22	M				
250	Wramer, Louis	21	M				
251	Streckler, Margarete	21	F				
252	Haidmann, Jacob	30	M				
253	Josten, Charlotte	27	F				
254		13	F				
255	Koepfer, Karl Ludwig	30	M				
256	Jaul, Hermann	21	M				
257	Kimmel, Jacob	28	M	Barre			
258		32	M				
259	Gruber, Christian	21	M				
260	Wust, Frederica	24	F				
261	Fischer, Jacob	38	M				
262	Horn, Johann	30	M				
263	Fischer, Sophie	7	F				
264	Bramminger, August	52	M	Wade			
265		24	F				
266		19	M				
267		9	M				
268	Wendelin, Jette	28	F				
269	Lersch, Joseph	29	M				
270	Lang, Julius	20	M	Heffe			
271	Schneider, Jean	17	M	Heffe			
272	Blondin, Jean	44	M				
273	Mag, Frederich	18	M				
274	Lambert, Gabriel	21	M				
275	Jolly, Joseph	27	M	Wuerttemberg			
276	Hiller, Jacob	32	M				
277	Borchhalter, Hermann	28	M				
278		17	F				
279	Strobel, Johann	24	M				
280	Volz, Joseph	22	M				
281	Wojmann, Nicolas	26	M	Preusse			
282	Koenig, Georg	47	M				
283		47	F				
284	Velting, Wilhelm	34	M				
285		28	F				
286		24	M				
287		42	M				
288	Sackler, Christian	26	M				
289		23	M				
290	Krauter, Franz	32	M				
291	Hornbuck, Heinrich	23	M				



	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	COUNTRY	COUNTRY	OCCUPATION.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
				to which they severally belong.	in which they intend to become inhabitants.		
292	Mill, Jacob	28	M	Wurtemberg	New York		
293	Maria	24	F				
294	Lutty, Franca	14	F	Hesse			
295	Krausmann, Caspian	21	M				
296	Hecht, Peter	64	M				
297	Catharina	50	F				
298	Maria	34	F				
299	Johann	24	M				
300	Anna	26	F				
301	Wilhelm	6	M				
302	Georg	2	M				
303	Jacob	44	M				
304	Schmidt, Nicolaus	30	M				
305	Maria	32	F				
306	Krafft, Valentin	23	M				
307	Schmidt, Philipp	31	M				
308	Christina	24	F				
309	Jäger, Jacob	17	M				
310	Müller, Johann	17	M				
311	Trunzscheller, Math	16	F				
312	Kier, J. G.	14	M				
313	Kramer, J. E.	18	F				
314	Kautenschlager, Cath.	30	F				
315	Georg	17	M				
316	Möckel, J. Peter	29	M				
317	Grell, J. Philipp	27	M				
318	Johann	19	M				
319	Göbel, J. Georg	21	M				
320	Kurtz, J. Georg	16	M				
321	Jäger, Elisabeth	20	F				
322	Jäger, Johann	34	M				
323	Klein, Maria	20	F				
324	Voll, Catharina	20	F				
325	Köppler, Bernhard	28	M				
326	Friderich	22	M				
327	Lump, Christoph	24	M				
328	Johanna	24	F				
329	Friderich	19	M				
330	Christina	17	F				
331	Elisabeth	13	F				
332	Friderica	7	F				
333	Fischer, Albert	22	M	Bade			
334	Hafner, Joseph	23	M	Baviere			
335	Rosenfeld, Faust	27	M	Bade			







Sp Soapie  
Oct. 10/54

Antwerp

1376



District of New York — Port of New York

*B Smith* doth solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Tropic* whereof I am Master, from *Antwerp* So help me God.

Sworn to this *October 9th* 1864  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Tropic* whereof *B Smith* is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *one hundred twelve* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 <i>Servatius Gumbert</i>	49		male	Agriculturist	Prussia	United States	
2 <i>Nathias</i>	23		do	do	do	do	} 2 chests
3 <i>Helmreich</i>	20		do	do	do	do	
4 <i>Sibylla</i>	9		female	do	do	do	
5 <i>Jan Wagner</i>	41		male	do	Holland	do	
6 <i>Erantz</i>	26		do	do	do	do	
7 <i>Michael</i>	24		do	do	do	do	} 7 chests
8 <i>Regina</i>	22		female	do	do	do	
9 <i>Jan</i>	20		male	do	do	do	
10 <i>J. Nic.</i>	16		male	do	do	do	
1 <i>Caspar Bruchman</i>	46		male	do	Prussia	do	3 chests
2 <i>Johann Jansen</i>	48		do	do	do	do	
3 <i>E. Marie</i>	51		female	do	do	do	
4 <i>Anne M.</i>	21		do	do	do	do	
5 <i>William</i>	19		male	do	do	do	
6 <i>Martha</i>	18		do	do	do	do	
7 <i>Anton</i>	16		do	do	do	do	3 chests
8 <i>Herrnrich</i>	14		do	do	do	do	
9 <i>Johann</i>	11		do	do	do	do	
10 <i>Michel</i>	10		do	do	do	do	
1 <i>Wilhelm</i>	8		do	do	do	do	
2 <i>Martha Jansen</i>	49		do	do	do	do	
3 <i>Susane Jansen</i>	51		female	do	do	do	
4 <i>Adam</i>	20		male	do	do	do	
5 <i>Peter</i>	17		do	do	do	do	3 chests
6 <i>Joh</i>	15		do	do	do	do	
7 <i>Joh</i>	13		female	do	do	do	
8 <i>Barne</i>	9		do	do	do	do	
9 <i>Ben. Riley</i>	34		male	do	do	do	31 packages
10 <i>Joh. Harrison</i>	25		do	do	do	do	31 packages
1 <i>Johann Schmidt</i>	31		do	do	do	do	
2 <i>Simon Klotz</i>	31		do	musician	do	do	
3 <i>Nathias Schil</i>	34		do	Agriculturist	do	do	
4 <i>Sab.</i>	35		female	do	do	do	
5 <i>Math.</i>	9		male	do	do	do	
6 <i>Nic.</i>	8		female	do	do	do	
7 <i>Clara Thiel</i>	6		female	do	do	do	3 chests
8 <i>Joh</i>	4		do	do	do	do	
9 <i>Elath</i>	57		do	do	do	do	
10 <i>Math. Heriman</i>	28		male	do	do	do	
1 <i>Cath. Roth</i>	21		female	Seamstress	do	do	3 chests
2 <i>Joh. Posthup</i>	54		male	Musician	do	do	3 chests
3 <i>Gertrud</i>	53		female	do	do	do	
4 <i>Anton Dahm</i>	29		male	Agriculturist	do	do	31 packages
5 <i>Gertrud Posthup</i>	21		female	do	do	do	
6 <i>Joh</i>	17		male	do	do	do	2 chests
7 <i>Jacob</i>	12		do	do	do	do	
8 <i>Erantz Benedic</i>	14		do	Musician	do	do	31 chests



1	John	21	female	housewife	do	do	3 charts
2	John	34	male	Musician	do	do	3 charts
3	Gertrud	53	female	do	do	do	3 charts
4	Anton	29	male	Agriculturist	do	do	3 charts
5	Gertrud	21	female	do	do	do	3 charts
6	John	17	male	do	do	do	2 charts
7	Jacob	12	do	do	do	do	2 charts
8	Francis	17	do	Musician	do	do	3 charts
9	Nicol	21	do	do	do	do	3 charts
10	Mic. Fritsch	36	do	Agriculturist	do	do	3 charts
11	Anna	55	female	do	do	do	2 charts
12	Michel	24	male	do	do	do	2 charts
13	Marg	14	female	do	do	do	2 charts
14	Johann	10	male	do	do	do	2 charts
15	Peter	46	do	tin worker	do	do	2 charts
16	Marie	42	female	do	do	do	2 charts
17	Johann	14	male	do	do	do	2 charts
18	Micolas	12	do	do	do	do	4 charts
19	Gertrud	11	female	do	do	do	4 charts
20	John	9	male	do	do	do	4 charts
21	Fried	6	do	do	do	do	4 charts
22	Anna	4	female	do	do	do	4 charts
23	Maria	24	do	do	do	do	3 charts
24	Maria	34	do	do	do	do	3 charts
25	Marg	28	female	do	do	do	3 charts
26	Carl	23	male	butcher	do	do	3 charts
27	John	19	do	do	do	do	3 charts
28	Marie	25	female	Agriculturist	do	do	2 charts
29	Jac.	24	male	do	do	do	2 charts
30	Marg	57	female	do	do	do	2 charts
31	Anna	17	do	do	do	do	2 charts
32	Marg	40	do	linen	do	do	2 charts
33	Johann	17	male	shoemaker	do	do	1 chart
34	Peter	12	do	do	do	do	1 chart
35	Marie	22	female	do	do	do	3 charts
36	Mic. Kersch	18	male	carriage maker	do	do	3 charts
37	John	41	male	do	do	do	3 charts
38	Marg	36	female	do	do	do	6 charts
39	Bernard	11	do	do	do	do	6 charts
40	Fried	7	male	do	do	do	6 charts
41	Eduard	4	do	do	do	do	6 charts
42	Dauline	3	female	do	do	do	6 charts
43	Franciscus	12	do	linen	do	do	6 charts
44	John	30	male	agriculturist	do	do	1 chart

5	Paul	28	male	carpenter	do	do	1 chart
6	Johann	27	do	do	do	do	3 charts
7	Adam	28	do	Agriculturist	do	do	1 chart
8	Anton	28	do	do	do	do	1 chart
9	Peter	19	male	do	do	do	3 charts
10	Mic. Koenig	17	male	do	do	do	3 charts
11	Josef	21	female	do	do	do	1 chart
12	Lath	21	do	do	do	do	1 chart
13	Fred	30	male	carriage maker	do	do	2 charts
14	Anna	30	female	do	do	do	2 charts
15	John	5	male	do	do	do	chart at home
16	Micolas	21	do	Agriculturist	do	do	1 chart
17	Peter	41	do	Musician	do	do	1 chart
18	Paul	36	female	do	do	do	2 charts
19	Lath	11	do	do	do	do	2 charts
20	Peter	8	do	do	do	do	2 charts
21	John	42	male	do	do	do	3 charts
22	Thomas	38	male	shoemaker	do	do	3 charts
23	Joseph	44	male	shoemaker	do	do	3 charts



Cath	11	do	do	do	do	2 chest
Barb	8	do	do	do	do	} 1 Box
Jean De Meyer	42	male		do	do	
Thomas Linden	38	male	Hachmak	do	do	} 3
Josiah Klummen	44	male	Shor Make	do	do	
Agnes	40	female	do	do	do	} 10 Cases
Erskin	17	do	do	do	do	
George	15	do	do	do	do	} 3
Putson	11	do	do	do	do	
Joh. Meis	28	male	Agriculturn	do	do	} 1 Box
Elis	48	female	do	do	do	
Leath	19	male	do	do	do	} 4 Boxes
Cath	17	female	do	do	do	
Josephina	10	do	do	do	do	} 1 Box
Peter	17	male	do	do	do	
Mic. Pool	19	male	do	do	do	} 1 Box
Charles Beck	26	male	do	do	do	
Michael Prudom	22	do	do	do	do	} 1 Box
John Herschid	26	do	maison	Holder	do	
St. Schavert	17	do	teaman	Primer	do	} 1 Box
John Willemans	47	do	Agriculturn	do	do	
Christen Bynon	23	do	do	do	do	} 2 Boxes
Sirre Winger	23	do	do	do	do	
John Winger	22	do	do	do	do	} 1 Box
Anna Mauer	18	female		Primer	do	
Jos	16	male	Cooper	do	do	} 4 trunks } 3 in Case
Joh	20	do	do	do	do	
Michael Winger	27	do	Agriculturn	Holder	do	} 1 Box
Cornelia Thil	25	do	do	do	do	
Jean Thill	26	do	Taylor	do	do	} 1 chest
Leath Haper	17	do	do	do	do	
Leath Haper	15	male	Blacksmith	do	do	} 3 cases
Barb	18	female	do	do	do	
Jean Fierse	23	do		do	do	} 1 Box

<del>John Faba</del>	<del>28</del>					} 1 Box
<del>Barb</del>	<del>18</del>					
Wilk. Vogelung	27	male	Baker	Holder	do	} 2 Boxes
Francis Winger	23	do	Habermak	do	do	
Shudor	30	do	do	do	do	} 2 Cases
Wilk. Sonntag	49	do	Agriculturn	do	do	
Marg	44	female	do	do	do	} 2 Cases
Michael	15	male	do	do	do	
Barb	12	female	do	do	do	} 2 Cases
Elis	10	male	do	do	do	
Cath	5	female	do	do	do	} 2 Cases
Jane	3	do	do	do	do	
Marg	34	do	do	Holder	do	} 3 chests
Leath Farte	41	male	do	do	do	
Cath	42	female	do	do	do	} 3 chests
George	15	male	do	do	do	
Cath	8	do	do	do	do	} 3 chests
Elise	6	female	do	do	do	
Marg	34	do	do	do	do	} 3 chests
Michael Pester	34	male	Taylor	do	do	
Susana	33	female	do	do	do	} 3 chests
George	9	male	do	do	do	
Michael	17	do	do	do	do	} 3 chests
Mic	15	female	do	do	do	
Susanna	44	do	do	Holder	do	} 3 trunks } 3 in Case
Christ. Winger	34	male	Mechanic	do	do	
Marc	26	female	do	do	do	} 1 Box
Mic	44	male	do	do	do	
Heinr. Guldorf	28	do	Agriculturn	Primer	do	} 1 Box
Aug. Jung	27	do	Mechanic	do	do	



Elise	6	female	do	do	do	do	} 3 chests
Marg	34	female	do	do	do	do	
Nicolaus Reuter	34	male	Sailor	do	do	do	
Summa	33	female	do	do	do	do	
George	9	male	do	do	do	do	
Wool	7	do	do	do	do	do	
Mie	5	female	do	do	do	do	
Summa	14	do	do	do	do	do	
Christl Widen	34	female	Mechanic	do	do	do	
Maru	26	female	do	do	do	do	
Mie	14	female	do	do	do	} 3 trunks	
Henri Guldof	28	do	Apprentice	France	do		3 boxes
Aug Jung	27	do	do	do	do	3 boxes	
Joseph Otto	24	male	Bookkeeper	do	do	} 4 trunks	
Mena	26	female	do	do	do		2 in boxes
Julius Haan	25	male	Doctor	do	do	32 trunks	
Jan Gandy	28	male	Apprentice	do	do	31 trunks	
Bernh. Hassel	36	male	do	Holland	do	3 boxes	
Jan Schaub	18	do	do	do	do	3 boxes	
Math. Michelen	23	do	do	do	do	3 boxes	
Mie. Saplant	26	do	do	do	do	3 boxes	
Jan. Deone	22	female	do	do	do	3 boxes	
Philip. Lem	27	male	do	do	do	3 boxes	
Marie	18	do	do	do	do	} 3 boxes	
Widmann Dertinger	40	female	do	Belgium	do		3 boxes
Bruna	10	female	do	do	do	} 3 boxes	
Louise	15	female	do	do	do		
Marie	11	female	do	do	do		
Birnie	9	female	do	do	do		
Marie	4	do	do	do	do		

Jan. Steil	50	male	do	do	do	} 3 chests
Elis	50	female	do	do	do	
Lisa	20	do	do	do	do	
Lise	22	do	do	do	do	
Abicht	18	male	do	do	do	
Jose	14	female	do	do	do	
John	11	male	do	do	do	
Franc. Thomie	22	do	do	do	do	
Henri. Mack	29	do	do	Belgium	do	
Virgine Schot	19	female	do	Holland	do	
Joseph Galulin	37	male	do	Belgium	do	
Joseph. Aerts	30	do	do	do	do	
Philis. Derre	25	male	do	do	do	
Christ. Hurn	48	do	do	France	do	
Christ. Endress	38	male	do	France	do	
Claas. Gense	21	male	do	Holland	do	
W. Van Dorp	25	male	do	do	do	
Maria. Halstern	58	female	do	do	do	
Agnes	56	female	do	do	do	
David	31	male	do	do	do	
Adriane	27	do	do	do	do	
Jan	22	do	do	do	do	
Janis. Hoge	55	do	do	do	do	
Ant. de. Potta	28	do	do	do	do	
Jan	29	female	do	do	do	
Henri. Parnart	28	male	do	France	do	
Margretha. Prabh	50	female	do	Holland	do	
Marie	29	do	do	do	do	
Therisa	19	do	do	do	do	
Christine	21	do	do	do	do	
Therisa	34	female	do	do	do	
Marie. Sanger	23	female	do	do	do	



21 Jan	22	do	do	do	do	
21 Jan	55	do	do	do	do	
21 Jan	28	do	do	do	do	31 trunk
21 Jan	29	female	do	do	do	
21 Jan	28	male	American	Prussia	do	3 2 13 crew
21 Jan	50	female	do	Holland	do	
21 Jan	29	do	do	do	do	
21 Jan	19	do	do	do	do	5 chests
21 Jan	21	do	do	do	do	
21 Jan	34	male	do	do	do	
21 Jan	23	female	do	do	do	
21 Jan	31	male	do	do	do	2 chests
21 Jan	35	female	do	Prussia	do	
21 Jan	"	do	do	do	do	
21 Jan	9	male	do	do	do	1 chest
21 Jan	6	female	do	do	do	
21 Jan	3	male	do	do	do	
8 Anton Haffey	31	male	Prussia	Prussia	U States	1 trunk on Cabin
9 William Schlenker	11	female	Prussia	Prussia	U States	do
220 Susan Gungel	24	female	Prussia	do	do	31 boxes
221 J. Maguire	22	female	do	do	do	31 trunk
222 Frederick	24	male	do	do	do	31 boxes
223 Amelia Strider	25	female	do	United States	do	Small trunks w/ cabin

Total in Cabin 12 Passengers 1 Infant  
 " Steerage 202 " 8 " 223  
 Total 214 Passengers 9 Infants  
 Free or passage 1 passenger 2 1 Infant



Jp M. De Emlic  
Oct 10/54

~~AB 6094~~

~~AC 1373~~

1377



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK - PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, A. T. Perry, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship, A. T. Perry, whereof I am Master, from Bremen, burthen 449 tons, to the 18 54.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship, A. T. Perry, is Master, from Bremen burthen 449 tons.

NAMES. AGE. SEX. OCCUPATION. The country to which they severally belong. The country to which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage.

Cabin - Passengers:

Table with 7 columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country to which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for John Krammer, J. D. Buntmann, etc.

Second Cabin - Passengers:

Table with 7 columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country to which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for John C. Schwan, James Meyer, etc.

Stowage Deck - Passengers:

Table with 7 columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country to which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for August Robert, Johann Lauer, etc.

Table with 7 columns: NAMES, AGE, SEX, OCCUPATION, The country to which they severally belong, The country to which they intend to become inhabitants, Died on the voyage. Includes entries for Collin Koller, Maria Gies, etc.



26. Frau Gies	21. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
27. Frau Gies	22. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
28. Frau Gies	23. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
29. Frau Gies	24. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
30. Frau Gies	25. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
31. Frau Gies	26. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
32. Frau Gies	27. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
33. Frau Gies	28. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
34. Frau Gies	29. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
35. Frau Gies	30. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
36. Frau Gies	31. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
37. Frau Gies	32. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
38. Frau Gies	33. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
39. Frau Gies	34. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
40. Frau Gies	35. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
41. Frau Gies	36. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
42. Frau Gies	37. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
43. Frau Gies	38. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
44. Frau Gies	39. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
45. Frau Gies	40. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
46. Frau Gies	41. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
47. Frau Gies	42. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
48. Frau Gies	43. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
49. Frau Gies	44. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
50. Frau Gies	45. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
51. Frau Gies	46. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
52. Frau Gies	47. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
53. Frau Gies	48. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
54. Frau Gies	49. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
55. Frau Gies	50. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
56. Frau Gies	51. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
57. Frau Gies	52. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
58. Frau Gies	53. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
59. Frau Gies	54. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
60. Frau Gies	55. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
61. Frau Gies	56. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
62. Frau Gies	57. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
63. Frau Gies	58. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
64. Frau Gies	59. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
65. Frau Gies	60. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
66. Frau Gies	61. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
67. Frau Gies	62. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
68. Frau Gies	63. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
69. Frau Gies	64. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
70. Frau Gies	65. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
71. Frau Gies	66. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
72. Frau Gies	67. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
73. Frau Gies	68. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
74. Frau Gies	69. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
75. Frau Gies	70. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
76. Frau Gies	71. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
77. Frau Gies	72. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
78. Frau Gies	73. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
79. Frau Gies	74. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
80. Frau Gies	75. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
81. Frau Gies	76. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
82. Frau Gies	77. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
83. Frau Gies	78. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
84. Frau Gies	79. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
85. Frau Gies	80. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
86. Frau Gies	81. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
87. Frau Gies	82. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
88. Frau Gies	83. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
89. Frau Gies	84. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
90. Frau Gies	85. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
91. Frau Gies	86. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
92. Frau Gies	87. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
93. Frau Gies	88. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
94. Frau Gies	89. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
95. Frau Gies	90. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
96. Frau Gies	91. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
97. Frau Gies	92. "	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
98. Frau Gies	93. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
99. Frau Gies	94. female	Wolff	Wolff	Germany
100. Frau Gies	95. male	Wolff	Wolff	Germany



74.	John ...	27	male	...	...
75.	John ...	28	male	...	...
76.	John ...	29	male	...	...
77.	John ...	30	male	...	...
78.	John ...	31	male	...	...
79.	John ...	32	male	...	...
80.	John ...	33	male	...	...
81.	John ...	34	male	...	...
82.	John ...	35	male	...	...
83.	John ...	36	male	...	...
84.	John ...	37	male	...	...
85.	John ...	38	male	...	...
86.	John ...	39	male	...	...
87.	John ...	40	male	...	...
88.	John ...	41	male	...	...
89.	John ...	42	male	...	...
90.	John ...	43	male	...	...
91.	John ...	44	male	...	...
92.	John ...	45	male	...	...
93.	John ...	46	male	...	...
94.	John ...	47	male	...	...
95.	John ...	48	male	...	...
96.	John ...	49	male	...	...
97.	John ...	50	male	...	...
98.	John ...	51	male	...	...
99.	John ...	52	male	...	...
100.	John ...	53	male	...	...
101.	John ...	54	male	...	...
102.	John ...	55	male	...	...
103.	John ...	56	male	...	...
104.	John ...	57	male	...	...
105.	John ...	58	male	...	...
106.	John ...	59	male	...	...
107.	John ...	60	male	...	...
108.	John ...	61	male	...	...
109.	John ...	62	male	...	...
110.	John ...	63	male	...	...
111.	John ...	64	male	...	...
112.	John ...	65	male	...	...
113.	John ...	66	male	...	...
114.	John ...	67	male	...	...
115.	John ...	68	male	...	...
116.	John ...	69	male	...	...
117.	John ...	70	male	...	...
118.	John ...	71	male	...	...
119.	John ...	72	male	...	...
120.	John ...	73	male	...	...
121.	John ...	74	male	...	...
122.	John ...	75	male	...	...
123.	John ...	76	male	...	...
124.	John ...	77	male	...	...
125.	John ...	78	male	...	...
126.	John ...	79	male	...	...
127.	John ...	80	male	...	...
128.	John ...	81	male	...	...
129.	John ...	82	male	...	...
130.	John ...	83	male	...	...
131.	John ...	84	male	...	...
132.	John ...	85	male	...	...
133.	John ...	86	male	...	...
134.	John ...	87	male	...	...
135.	John ...	88	male	...	...
136.	John ...	89	male	...	...
137.	John ...	90	male	...	...
138.	John ...	91	male	...	...
139.	John ...	92	male	...	...
140.	John ...	93	male	...	...
141.	John ...	94	male	...	...
142.	John ...	95	male	...	...
143.	John ...	96	male	...	...
144.	John ...	97	male	...	...
145.	John ...	98	male	...	...
146.	John ...	99	male	...	...
147.	John ...	100	male	...	...



117.	Adolphus Wagner	27	male	teacher	do.
118.	Emil Wagner	21	female	servant	Breslau
119.	Fr. Bell	22	male	journalist	do.
120.	Rich. Böhm	20	female		do.
121.	Joh. Helwig	25	male	teacher	Prussia
122.	Ed. Ehrlich	22	male	teacher	Prussia
123.	Louis Brandt	21	male	bookbinder	Prussia
124.	David Schwarz	14	male	farmer	Hungary
125.	Judw. Hummer	20	male	farmer	do.
126.	Ignatz Kubers	14	male		do.
127.	Anton Steyer	24	male	gigler	Bohemia
128.	Anna Steyer	17	female		do.
129.	Paul Davidson	16	male		Prussia
130.	Joann. Herzig	24	male	lithographer	Prussia
131.	Joann. Fuchs	20	male	bookbinder	Breslau
132.	Carl Fuchs	15	male	teacher	Prussia
133.	Emil Fuchs	27	male	tailor	Hannover
134.	C. Fuchs	27	male	teacher	do.
135.	Carl Fuchs	20	female		do.
136.	Jug. Fuchs	18	male		do.
137.	Fr. Fuchs	16	male		do.
138.	Fr. Fuchs	9	male		do.
139.	Luis Fuchs	7	female		do.
140.	Lina Fuchs	17	female		do.
141.	Ludw. Fuchs	24	male	peddler	Prussia
142.	Emma Fuchs	23	female		do.
143.	Hein. Fuchs	25	male	soldier	Hannover
144.	Frans. Fuchs	25	male	soldier	Russia
145.	Luis Fuchs	27	male	teacher	do.
146.	Fr. Fuchs	25	male	whitewasher	do.
147.	Fr. Fuchs	21	male	teacher	do.
148.	Fr. Fuchs	25	female		do.
149.	Fr. Fuchs	24	male	painter	do.
150.	Karl Fuchs	27	male	soldier	Prussia
151.	Anton Fuchs	20	male	clockmaker	Prussia
152.	Fr. Fuchs	20	male	clockmaker	do.
153.	Fr. Fuchs	20	male	weaver	Prussia
154.	Fr. Fuchs	22	male	whitewasher	do.
155.	Anna Fuchs	20	female	servant	Hannover
156.	Hein. Fuchs	15	female		do.
157.	Fr. Fuchs	14	male	teacher	do.
158.	Fr. Fuchs	28	male		Breslau
159.	Carl Fuchs	24	female		do.
160.	Joh. Fuchs	15	male	teacher	Hannover
161.	Joh. Fuchs	22	male		do.
162.	Margareta Fuchs	32	female	servant	do.
163.	Adelheid Fuchs	27	female		do.
164.	Joh. Fuchs	27	male	teacher	Breslau
165.	Ch. Fuchs	18	male		do.



134.	Mr. Stricker	27	male	labourer	Germany
135.	John Wells	32	male		do.
136.	Martha Gilt	32	female	servant	do.
137.	Delheid Gilt	27	female	"	do.
138.	Mr. Bender	27	male	labourer	Germany
139.	Mr. Kintner	27	male		do.
140.	Antio Lemon	27	female	servant	do.
141.	Anna Lemon	24	female		do.
142.	Mr. Kintner	26	male	labourer	do.
143.	Mr. Kintner	27	male		do.
144.	Barb. Kintner	24	female	servant	do.
145.	John Kintner	21	male	labourer	do.
146.	Anna Kintner	22	female		do.
147.	Barb. Kintner	18			do.
148.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
149.	Anna Kintner	5	female		do.
150.	John Kintner	24	male	labourer	do.
151.	Juliana Kintner	21	female	servant	do.
152.	Anna Kintner	20	female	servant	do.
153.	Mr. Kintner	27	male	labourer	Germany
154.	Mr. Kintner	27	female	labourer	Germany
155.	Julia Kintner	27	male	labourer	Germany
156.	Barb. Kintner	28	female		Germany
157.	Anna Kintner	8	female		do.
158.	Julia Kintner	7	male		do.
159.	Fr. Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
160.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
161.	Fr. Kintner	18	male		do.
162.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
163.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.
164.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
165.	Carl Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
166.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
167.	John Kintner	18	male		do.
168.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
169.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.
170.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
171.	Carl Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
172.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
173.	John Kintner	18	male		do.
174.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
175.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.
176.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
177.	Carl Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
178.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
179.	John Kintner	18	male		do.
180.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
181.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.
182.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
183.	Carl Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
184.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
185.	John Kintner	18	male		do.
186.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
187.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.
188.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
189.	Carl Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
190.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
191.	John Kintner	18	male		do.
192.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
193.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.
194.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
195.	Carl Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
196.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
197.	John Kintner	18	male		do.
198.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
199.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.
200.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
201.	Carl Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
202.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
203.	John Kintner	18	male		do.
204.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
205.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.
206.	John Kintner	8	male		do.
207.	Carl Kintner	44	male	labourer	Prussia
208.	Anna Kintner	41	female		do.
209.	John Kintner	18	male		do.
210.	Anna Kintner	15	female		do.
211.	Fr. Kintner	27	male		do.



Sp. Inw

Oct ~~11~~ / 37

R. J.

1378

11 AD



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *C. D. Plummer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Sno* whereof I am Master, from *Rio de Janeiro*

Sworn to this *11 October* <sup>5</sup> *181* *So help me God.*  
 Before me *C. D. Plummer*  
 Master or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Sno* whereof  
*Plummer* is Master, from *Rio de Janeiro* burthen *895 4/95* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Mr Holden</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Yeoman</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>USA</i>	



*Mr North Star*

*Oct. 11/54*

*asp*

*no. 11*

**1379**



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Thomas North Star* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamer North Star* whereof I am Master, from *Apernault* So help me God.

Sworn to this *11th* *April* 1854  
 Before me *J. M. [Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer North Star* whereof  
*Thomas North Star* is Master, from *Apernault* burthen *1867 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>J. A. Chapman</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Chapman</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. A. [Signature]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. P. [Signature]</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Messenger</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>E. S. [Signature]</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Trader</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. Hamilton</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>USC</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. Morgan</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>SA</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. H. [Signature]</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Trader</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. M. [Signature]</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Messenger</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Trader</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. [Signature]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Trader</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>M. [Signature]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Thos. [Signature]</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>C. [Signature]</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Clark</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Mrs. [Signature]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Chas. [Signature]</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>Wm. [Signature]</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>W. [Signature]</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	
<i>J. [Signature]</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	



		Male	Female	NO	NO
H. Fox	20			NO	NO
A. Doughty	28	3	3	NO	NO
S. Hall	32	3	3	NO	NO
M. Doughty	31	3	3	NO	NO
A. Blomont	28	3	3	NO	NO
M. Salabury	31	3	3	NO	NO
A. Soren	25	3	3	NO	NO
S. Davis	32	3	3	NO	NO
S. H. H. H.	29	3	3	NO	NO
J. B. Galen	37	3	3	NO	NO
A. B. H. H.	28	3	3	NO	NO
J. Curtis	31	3	3	NO	NO
A. Jones	25	3	3	NO	NO
M. B. H. H.	29	3	3	NO	NO
A. S. H. H.	32	3	3	NO	NO
J. Wright	31	3	3	NO	NO
J. Martin	35	3	3	NO	NO
A. L. H. H.	38	3	3	NO	NO
M. H. H. H.	27	3	3	NO	NO
J. H. H. H.	30	3	3	NO	NO
J. H. H. H.	35	3	3	NO	NO
A. S. H. H.	30	3	3	NO	NO
J. H. H. H.	29	3	3	NO	NO
C. S. H. H.	32	3	3	NO	NO
M. B. H. H.	35	3	3	NO	NO
M. B. H. H.	30	3	3	NO	NO

		Male	Female	NO	NO
A. H. H. H.	33			NO	NO
M. S. H. H.	32			NO	NO
M. S. H. H.	31			NO	NO
E. H. H. H.	29	3	3	NO	NO
M. S. H. H.	30	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	27	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	30	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	35	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	32	3	3	NO	NO
A. S. H. H.	35	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	28	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	25	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	30	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	27	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	32	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	35	3	3	NO	NO
A. S. H. H.	28	3	3	NO	NO
M. S. H. H.	33	3	3	NO	NO
A. S. H. H.	32	3	3	NO	NO
A. S. H. H.	31	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	31	3	3	NO	NO
J. S. H. H.	29	3	3	NO	NO
A. S. H. H.	30	3	3	NO	NO
A. S. H. H.	35	3	3	NO	NO







R. P. Wagon	35	Male	Mechanic	W	W
Chas. W. Young	25	"	Clark	W	W
J. B. Ball	34	"	Mechanic	W	W
A. Nelson	34	"	"	W	W
Levis Day	32	"	"	W	W
Wm. Martin	28	"	"	W	W
Wm. Sands	35	"	"	W	W
P. M. Quinn	30	"	"	W	W
G. Walker	27	"	"	W	W
M. Lewis	32	"	"	W	W
J. Edwards	35	"	"	W	W
W. C. Cannon	42	"	"	W	W
A. S. H.	25	"	"	W	W
Laurence Jennie	32	"	Sabot	W	W
J. Nelson	30	"	"	W	W
Wm. Caranagh	29	"	"	W	W
Wm. Scott	28	"	"	W	W
W. Hating	31	"	"	W	W
J. Collins	29	"	"	W	W
Wm. Conway	30	"	"	W	W
J. English	32	"	"	W	W
C. J. Keen	31	"	"	W	W
Geo. Nelson	28	"	"	W	W
Geo. Pomeroy	32	"	"	W	W
A. Knack	29	"	"	W	W
J. E. Moore	30	"	"	W	W
W. Genby	28	"	"	W	W

Wm. Williams	25	Male	Seaman	W	W
Wm. Williams	32	"	"	W	W
Chas. Fuller	29	"	Mechanic	W	W
Wm. M. Coe	30	"	"	W	W

28



Harvest Queen  
Oct 11/54

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly "Spool"]*

1380

*Capenger Manifest*



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *E. Young* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Harvest Queen* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God.

Sworn to this *11th October* 1854  
Before me *A. McSpedon*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Harvest Queen* whereof *Young* is Master, from *Liverpool* *1383* TONS.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 <i>Robt. Armstrong</i>	22		Male	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>	
2 <i>Catherine</i>	18		Female				
3 <i>Peter Black</i>	35				<i>Ireland</i>		
4 <i>Ann</i>	36						
5 <i>Peter</i> <i>Junr</i>	14						
6 <i>Junr</i>	10						
7 <i>Richard</i>	7						
8 <i>Pat Regan</i>	40						<i>Dead</i>
9 <i>John Hanston</i>	20						
10 <i>Kate</i>	48						
11 <i>David</i>	15						
12 <i>Ellen</i>	12						
13 <i>John</i> <i>Junr</i>	8						
14 <i>Ellen Melby</i>	17			<i>Servant</i>			
15 <i>Ann Hogan</i>	8						
16 <i>Catherine Clark</i>	18						

17 <i>Catherine Collins</i>	14						
18 <i>Honora Conroy</i>	30						
19 <i>Martin Dorley</i>	40			<i>Labourer</i>			<i>Dead</i>
20 <i>Bridget Clarke</i>	26						
21 <i>Ann Clarke</i>	30						
22 <i>Janet Hubbard</i>	16						
23 <i>B. Sheridan</i>	18						
24 <i>Margaret Collins</i>	15			<i>Servant</i>			
25 <i>Margaret Hazard</i>	21						
26 <i>Catherine Leonard</i>	16						
27 <i>Bridget Odolain</i>	19						
28 <i>Margaret</i>	19						
29 <i>Bridget Torley</i>	20						
30 <i>Margaret Nelly</i>	19						
31 <i>Joseph Quinn</i>	29			<i>Labourer</i>			
32 <i>Brook Clarry</i>	22			<i>Servant</i>			
33 <i>Ellen Hales</i>	22						
34 <i>J. Dunne</i>	19						
35 <i>Bridget Whelan</i>	19						
36 <i>M. A. Martin</i>	25						
37 <i>Catherine McCabe</i>	20						
38 <i>Margaret Corin</i>	20						
39 <i>Conradus Kriller</i>	50				<i>England</i>		
40 <i>Conradus Kriller Junr</i>	12						
41 <i>Michael Daley</i>	8						
42 <i>Mary Daley</i>	20						
43 <i>M. Walker</i>	10						



44	John Ryan	21	"	Labourer	Ireland	United States	"
45	Mary Ryan	18	"	"	"	"	"
46	Bridget Kealey	20	"	"	"	"	"
47	Ann Collins	20	"	"	"	"	"
48	Samuel Drew	45	"	Batcher	"	"	"
49	John Drew	19	"	Batcher	"	"	"
50	Edward Bennett	37	"	Labourer	"	"	"
51	Charles Ryan	12	"	"	"	"	"
52	Ann Forley	19	"	"	England	"	"
53	Ann Murray	25	"	"	"	"	"
54	James Higgins	17	"	"	Ireland	"	"
55	Margaret Malloy	20	"	"	"	"	"
56	Margaret Corcoran	23	"	"	"	"	"
57	Ann Beard	35	"	"	"	"	"
58	Bridget O'Brien	24	"	"	"	"	Dead
59	Dinah Fitzgerald	18	"	"	"	"	Dead
60	Ann Beard	35	"	"	"	"	"
61	Margaret Barry	35	"	"	"	"	"
62	W. Wilkinson	29	"	"	"	"	Dead
63	H. Kenworthy	24	"	"	"	"	Dead
64	Chas. Samuelson	22	"	"	"	"	Dead
65	M. Fokel	10	"	"	"	"	Dead
66	Ellen Barry	15	"	"	"	"	"
67	Ann Tyrrell	14	"	"	"	"	"
68	Katherine Barry	49	"	"	"	"	"
69	Katherine Barry	16	"	"	"	"	"
70	Leticia Paratt	33	"	"	"	"	Dead
71	Maria Paratt	28	"	"	"	"	Dead
72	Maria Groode	2	"	"	"	"	"
73	Margaret Ryan	14	"	"	"	"	"
74	James Ryan	12	"	"	"	"	"
75	M. Glynn	40	"	"	"	"	"
76	Bridget Forley	22	"	"	"	"	"
77	Elizabeth Leonard	25	"	"	"	"	"
78	Ellen Dalton	53	"	"	"	"	"
79	Ellen Dalton	49	"	"	"	"	"
80	St. M. Paratt	17	"	"	"	"	"
81	John McParatt	16	"	"	"	"	"
82	Md. McParatt	14	"	"	"	"	"
83	Mary	13	"	"	"	"	"
84	John	11	"	"	"	"	"
85	Samuel J. Paratt	6	"	"	"	"	"
86	Peggy Donnelly	35	"	"	"	"	"
87	William Paratt	40	"	"	"	"	"
88	William Paratt	2	"	"	"	"	"
89	Mary Scardling	20	"	"	"	"	"
90	John Silburn	24	"	"	"	"	"
91	Ann Scarsley	45	"	"	"	"	"
92	Bridget	14	"	"	"	"	"
93	Aurora Bunk	20	"	"	"	"	"
94	M. Bunk	45	"	"	"	"	"
95	John Bunk	25	"	"	"	"	"
96	Bridget Bunk	24	"	"	"	"	"



97	Bridget Burk	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	Mary Walsh	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	Stamph Johnson	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	Mrs Lane	30	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
101	Caroline Wilkinson	22	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
102	Stannah Grace	14	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
103	Rose Gillingham	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	Patricia Sparrow	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	Bridget Bargin	20	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
106	Thomas Grady	21	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
107	Bridget Hagan	35	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
108	Margaret Bargin	40	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
109	Mary McDonough	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	John Adams	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	Mary	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
112	Bridget	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	Bridget	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
114	Susan Seaman	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	Rosa McElroy	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	Jane Taylor	18	"	"	"	England	"	"	"
117	Joseph Morison	32	"	"	Master	"	"	"	"
118	Charles Hall	23	"	"	Spinner	"	"	"	"
119	Thomas Maloy	22	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"
120	James McKenly	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	Charles Selwyn	24	"	"	Miner	England	"	"	"

122	W. Selwyn	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
123	Pat Gaughin	20	"	"	Sailor	Ireland	"	"	"
124	Mustan Lattery	20	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
125	Samuel Malloy	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
126	Pat Leonard	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
127	Pat McKay	35	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
128	Mrs Larky	25	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
129	Martin Corcoran	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
130	Pat Haquary	20	"	"	Spinner	England	"	"	"
131	Diana Flanagan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
132	John Shaldon	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
133	Phillip Collier	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
134	Thomas McKernan	33	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"
135	Timothy Brien	28	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
136	Phillip Tierney	20	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
137	Thos Parkney	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
138	Michael McGoyard	22	"	"	Carpenter	England	"	"	"
139	Darby Gray	20	"	"	Granger	"	"	"	"
140	James McGoyard	20	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
141	Thomas Forton	27	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
142	Mrs Bryan	30	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
143	McK Burk	20	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
144	Glugh Glanagy	25	"	"	"	"	"	Dead	"
145	Jane Burk	16	"	"	Spinner	"	"	"	"
146	Matthews Donahue	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
147	Jeddy Culleran	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
148	Marston Nestor	26	"	"	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	"



149	Henry Stephens	19	"	"	Servant England	"	"
150	Mistry	21	"	"	"	"	"
151	Joseph Stephens	40	"	"	Miner	"	"
152	George	10	"	"	"	"	"
153	Dennis Ladden	25	"	"	" Ireland	"	"
154	John Laddin	20	"	"	"	"	"
155	Mal Clorry	22	"	"	"	"	"
156	John Spargo	22	"	"	"	"	"
157	John Pearse	20	"	"	"	"	"
158	George Lomax	22	"	"	Wearer England	"	"
159	Mr Holmorth	25	"	"	Spinner	"	"
160	Francis Farnes	22	"	"	Yeoman Ireland	"	"
161	Thomas Fitzpatrick	24	"	"	Stone Mason	"	"
162	Mark Smith	24	"	"	Wearer England	"	"
163	John Brown	26	"	"	Boiler Maker	"	"
164	J Alison	15	"	"	Scotland Scotland	"	"
165	James Alison	9	"	"	"	"	"
166	James Murphy	19	"	"	" Ireland	"	"
167	Thomas Mulldons	24	"	"	Priest Ireland	"	"
168	W.L. Miller	23	"	"	Spinner Scotland	"	"
169	John Buckingham	30	"	"	Sailor	"	"
170	Charles Whiff	21	"	"	Wearer England	"	"
171	John Jones	25	"	"	Fitter	"	"
172	James Beahm	23	"	"	Engineer	"	"
173	W. Simpkin	21	"	"	Labourer	"	"
174	Phillip Murray	14	"	"	"	"	"

174	Pat Gaughan	23	"	"	Ireland	"	"
175	Thomas League	10	"	"	"	"	"
176	David Welsh	20	"	"	"	"	"
177	Mal Gaughy	26	"	"	"	"	"
178	Pat Grady	28	"	"	"	"	"
179	John Kellon	22	"	"	"	"	"
180	J. Mc Mahon	20	"	"	"	"	"
181	James Mc Carthy	40	"	"	"	"	Dead
182	J. Martin. Drel	24	"	"	"	"	Dead
183	J. Lapetain	20	"	"	"	"	Dead
184	J. J. Miller	28	"	"	"	"	Dead
185	J. Lapetain	27	"	"	"	"	Dead
186	Thomas Dalton	28	"	"	"	"	"
187	E. Hall	17	"	"	Crozier Germany	"	"
188	C. Miller	30	"	"	Cigar Maker	"	"
189	James Napella	26	"	"	Shoe Maker	"	"
190	H. Beck	20	"	"	School Master	"	"
191	J. Cordell	30	"	"	Labourer	"	"
192	John Shephard	28	"	"	Bl. Smith England	"	"
193	W. Haoster	30	"	"	Cuiner	"	"
194	John Abel	37	"	"	Farmer Germany	"	"
195	E. Patonol	23	"	"	Butcher	"	"
196	J. Bevan	17	"	"	Sapanner	"	"
197	James Morton	18	"	"	"	"	"
198	Lionel Franklin	21	"	"	"	"	"
199	B. Abraham	27	"	"	"	"	"
200	J. Cooke	28	"	"	Paddler	"	"



207	A. Lamelland	32	"	"	Blackwith England	"	"	"
202	Ella	30	"	"	Amstater Germany	"	"	"
203	A. Lamelland	36	"	"	Calcutta Mts	"	"	"
204	Isaac Jethro	34	"	"	"	"	"	"
205	Rudiger	35	"	"	"	"	"	near
206	Caroline	40	"	"	"	"	"	near
207	Stella Murray	32	"	"	"	"	"	near
208	St. Alden	33	"	"	Bilbois Sweden	"	"	"
209	J. Frederick	21	"	"	Matlakin	"	"	"
210	A. Richardson	26	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
211	J. Bates	39	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
212	J. Keamer	25	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
213	C. Bates	37	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
214	Isaac Jethro	46	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
215	Maria	50	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
216	Joseph Doherty	32	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
217	Isaac Jethro	45	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
218	Isaac Jethro	44	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
219	Isaac Jethro	8	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
220	Francis	10	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
221	Joseph	2	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
222	Isaac Jethro	4	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
223	Isaac Jethro	1	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
224	Isaac Jethro	9	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
225	Isaac Jethro	10	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
226	Isaac Jethro	17	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
227	Isaac Jethro	11	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
228	Isaac Jethro	45	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
229	Isaac Jethro	13	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
230	Isaac Jethro	1	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
231	Isaac Jethro	7	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
232	Isaac Jethro	11	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
233	Isaac Jethro	9	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
234	Isaac Jethro	11	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
235	Isaac Jethro	40	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
236	Isaac Jethro	19	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
237	Isaac Jethro	16	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
238	Isaac Jethro	9	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
239	Isaac Jethro	5	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
240	Isaac Jethro	3	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
241	Isaac Jethro	31	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
242	Isaac Jethro	34	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
243	Isaac Jethro	1	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
244	Isaac Jethro	55	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
245	Isaac Jethro	55	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
246	Isaac Jethro	40	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
247	Isaac Jethro	33	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
248	Isaac Jethro	28	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
249	Isaac Jethro	2	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
250	Isaac Jethro	3	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
251	Isaac Jethro	16	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"
252	Isaac Jethro	33	"	"	Amstater	"	"	"

SAFETY FILM



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Country
253	John Linn	17	"	"	Summit Island	United States
254	John Linn	40	"	"	"	"
255	Robert Abbott	30	"	"	"	"
256	Mary	2	"	"	"	"
257	Margaret Leonard	12	"	"	"	"
258	Margaret Leonard	10	"	"	Summit	"
259	W. Candell	22	"	"	Labrador	"
260	James Carroll	20	"	"	"	"
261	John Linn	16	"	"	"	"
262	Ann King	19	"	"	"	"
263	Edward Popham	17	"	"	"	"
264	W. Penbury	19	"	"	"	"
265	Ann Davidson	29	"	"	"	"
266	Mary Carr	40	"	"	"	"
267	John Hatfield	27	"	"	Spain	"
268	John	28	"	"	"	"
269	Thomas Lane	24	"	"	Labrador	"
270	Ann Lane	24	"	"	"	"
271	Robert Gannon	22	"	"	"	"
272	James Teague	15	"	"	"	"
273	Catherine Ansporing	19	"	"	"	"
274	Robert	22	"	"	"	"
275	J. L. Penbury	40	"	"	St. Thomas	"
276	Mary	30	"	"	"	"
277	Mary McNally	20	"	"	"	"
278	Mary McKenna	20	"	"	Labrador	Iceland
279	Elizabeth	20	"	"	"	"
280	Mary Hufferman	15	"	"	"	"
281	Mary Nathan	18	"	"	"	"
282	Esther Angel	26	"	"	England	"
283	Elizabeth	26	"	"	"	"
284	Charlotte	1	"	"	"	"
285	Mary Taylor	40	"	"	Collin	"
286	Henry Murphy	24	"	"	Spain	"
287	Barbara	25	"	"	"	"
288	Ann	20	"	"	"	"
289	H. Robinson	27	"	"	Labrador	"
290	Sarah Charlton	27	"	"	"	"
291	Mary Ann	5	"	"	"	"
292	Thomas	2	"	"	"	"
293	Ann	2	"	"	"	"
294	Ann Grace	15	"	"	"	"
295	Mary Grace	20	"	"	"	"
296	W. Phipps	22	"	"	"	"
297	Elizabeth	3	"	"	"	"
298	John Grace	18	"	"	"	"
299	Kathleen	8	"	"	"	"
300	Abund Bond	27	"	"	"	"
301	George Bond	26	"	"	"	"
302	Richard Grace	40	"	"	"	"
303	Ann	20	"	"	"	"
304	Mary	9	"	"	"	"
305	John	11	"	"	"	"



306	Mary Ann Green	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
307	Elizabeth	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
308	Richard Lewis	50	"	"	Ellis	"	"	"
309	Elizabeth	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
310	Mr David	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
311	Mary David	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
312	Joseph David	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
313	Ann David	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
314	Elizabeth Whately	40	"	"	"	England	"	"
315	Joseph Whately	40	"	"	Minor	"	"	"
316	Mary	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
317	Elizabeth Whately	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
318	Mary	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
319	Sarah Ann	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
320	Ann McTear	20	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"
321	John McTear	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
322	John McTear	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
323	John McTear	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
324	Mary Donnell	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
325	Paddy Lushby	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
326	Mary Edwards	20	"	"	"	England	"	"
327	Mary Edwards	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
328	Elizabeth Conroy	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
329	Elizabeth Conroy	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
330	Elizabeth Conroy	22	"	"	"	"	"	"

331	Elizabeth White	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
332	Isabella Ash	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
333	Elizabeth	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
334	Ann McLean	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
335	Margaret	37	"	"	"	"	"	"
336	Ann Lacey	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
337	Mary Lacey	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
338	Ann Lacey	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
339	James	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
340	Mary Tucker	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
341	Elizabeth Henry	45	"	"	"	"	"	"
342	Mary	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
343	Richard	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
344	Richard	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
345	Mary Norman	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
346	Thomas O'Brien	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
347	Sarah O'Brien	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
348	Mary O'Connell	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
349	Joseph O'Brien	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
350	James O'Brien	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
351	Elizabeth O'Brien	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
352	Richard	45	"	"	"	"	"	"
353	Mary Doolan	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
354	Mary Doolan	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
355	Margaret O'Riordan	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
356	Margaret White	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
357	Mary Lacey	25	"	"	"	"	"	"



358	Robt Thompson	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
359	James O'Brien	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
360	Stephen Reid	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
361	John Dering	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
362	Brook Dalton	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
363	Margaret Canfield	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sea
364	Catherine	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sea
365	Anna Gohm	24	"	"	"	Germany	"	"	Sea
366	Adolph Fests	3	"	"	"	Island	"	"	Sea
367	Mary Colon	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
368	Mrs Grady	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
369	Margaret	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
370	A J Sullivan	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
371	Ellen Sullivan	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
372	Mary Connor	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
373	William Hagan	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
374	David Hagan	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
375	Ellen Hagan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
376	Margaret Kennedy	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
377	J Hagan	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
378	Margaret O'Neil	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
379	Alfred	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
380	Robert	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
381	John	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
382	Hugh	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
383	John O'neal	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
384	Mary Reid	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
385	James McHarrill	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
386	John Curran	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
387	Margaret	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
388	Napier	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
389	George Henry	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
390	Patrick	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
391	James	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
392	Margaret Keenan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
393	Catherine	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
394	Margaret	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
395	Anton	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
396	Elizabeth Hagan	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
397	John McFlat	25	"	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
398	Mary Gough	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
399	Robert Young	22	"	"	"	England	"	"	"
400	Mattias Schuman	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
401	Louisa	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
402	Mary A Foster	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
403	Thomas Hagan	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
404	Miss Taylor	28	"	"	Milliner	"	"	"	"
405	Ed Taylor	39	"	"	Miner	"	"	"	"
406	Ann McPherson	15	"	"	"	England	"	"	"
407	John Mc Donogh	30	"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
408	Mary Ann	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
409	Samuel Bell	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Sea  
Sea  
Sea  
Sea

Germany  
Island

Blacksmith

England

Milliner

Miner

Labourer

17 JAN 18 1871



410	John Taylor	20	"	"	"	Island	Dead
411	John Taylor	18	"	"	"	"	Dead
412	John Taylor	20	"	"	"	"	Dead
413	John Taylor	20	"	"	"	"	Dead
414	John Taylor	18	"	"	"	"	Dead
415	John Taylor	20	"	"	"	"	Dead
416	John Taylor	21			Manor		
417	John Taylor	21					
418	John Taylor	19					
419	John Taylor	24					
420	John Taylor	22					
421	John Taylor	30					
422	John Taylor	7					
423	John Taylor	7					
424	John Taylor	5					
425	John Taylor	20			Quarry		
426	John Taylor	44					
427	John Taylor	24					
428	John Taylor	24					
429	John Taylor	14					
430	John Taylor	10					
431	John Taylor	40			Upfield Quarry		Dead
432	John Taylor	37			Labour Island		
433	John Taylor	25					
434	John Taylor	22					

435	John Taylor	22					Dead
436	John Taylor	22			Scotland		
437	John Taylor	18			Ireland		
438	John Taylor	30			Haymaker		
439	John Taylor	36					
440	John Taylor	21					
441	John Taylor	16					
442	John Taylor	25					
443	John Taylor	25					
444	John Taylor	19					
445	John Taylor	22					
446	John Taylor	20			Yonnis Island		
447	John Taylor	19					
448	John Taylor	16					
449	John Taylor	27					
450	John Taylor	25			Quarry		
451	John Taylor	22					
452	John Taylor	30					
453	John Taylor	28					
454	John Taylor	19					
455	John Taylor	20					
456	John Taylor	38			Quarry		
457	John Taylor	20					
458	John Taylor	20					
459	John Taylor	6					
460	John Taylor	14					
461	John Taylor	35					



462	John Keenan	18
463	Michael Farley	25
464	Michael Quinn	22
465	Thomas Galenby	10
466	Thomas McNeill	18
467	Thomas Gough	22
468	Michael Conroy	19
469	Pat Keenan	20
470	Charles Conroy	25
471	Thos. Conroy	25
472	John Conroy	21
473	John McStaden	19
474	Michael Hamilton	32
475	John McElroy	19
476	John	35
477	Thomas Keenan	20
478	Thomas Conroy	38
479	Mr. White	26
480	Henry the trouble	35
481	John Conroy	40
482	Con	40
483	Pat Davis	45
484	Robert Jordan	23
485	John Farley	16
486	Elm. Donohoe	18

Taylor

Fitter

James Germany

487	Thomas Conroy	15
488	William Nolan	29
489	John Sheehan	20
490	Thomas Bushell	20
491	E. L. Conlin	27
492	John Kelly	16
493	E. L. Conlin	17
494	Pat Kelleher	26
495	L. Callinan	45
496	Joseph Green	17
497	John Conroy	24
498	Dennis Flanagan	34
499	John Keenan	35
500	Mr. Leonard	47
501	St. Peter	26
502	Carol Lambert	19
503	C. Flato	22
504	W. Jones	28
505	Timothy Quinn	30
506	J. Martin	20
507	J. Miller	25
508	J. Keenan	19
509	Daniel O'Connell	21
510	Y. Fair	37
511	McK. Hartman	32
512	John Brown	28
513	George	19

Blanchard Germany  
Miller

Miller



Summary

514	Francis Lamb	27	
515	W. P. Sisco	34	M.D.
516	W. J. Smith	28	
517	William L. S.	21	
518	W. Killeen	29	Saddler
519	C. K. Linnain	29	
520	Robert G. Miller	20	Tailor
521	W. L. Lacey	35	
522	Thomas K. Ryan	16	
523	W. C. Escall	22	Baker
524	W. K. K.	20	
525	Salomon P. P.	19	Bookbinder
526	Morris R. R.	19	Bookbinder
527	David S. S.	12	Baker
528	W. C. Fisher	37	Labourer
529	Chambers	22	Carpenter
530	C. K. K.	25	Tailor
531	J. K. Mullins	30	
532	W. C. C.	21	
533	J. K. K.	20	Carpenter
534	W. C. C.	30	Merchant
535	John K.	34	Carpenter
536	W. K. K.	17	Shoemaker
537	W. K. K.	23	
538	George R.	50	Grinder

540	W. K. K.	24	
541	W. K. K.	33	Engineer
542	W. K. K.	37	
543	Thomas L.	22	Wheeler
544	Samuel P.	12	Labourer
545	John W. B.	38	
546	C. K. K.	15	
547	C. K. K.	12	
548	John K.	9	
549	C. K. K.	31	
550	W. K. K.	29	
551	John K.	19	
552	W. K. K.	24	
553	W. K. K.	5	
554	W. K. K.	35	
555	W. K. K.	22	
556	Margaret K.	12	
557	W. K. K.	11	
558	W. K. K.	27	
559	W. K. K.	27	
560	W. K. K.	38	
561	W. K. K.	25	
562	W. K. K.	19	
563	W. K. K.	24	
564	W. K. K.	35	
565	W. K. K.	25	
566	W. K. K.	11	



Germany United States

567	Katharine Schlegel	9	
568	Antonia	7	
569	Jacob	4	
570	Henry J.	35	
571	Harriet Schlegel	24	
572	Christoph H. H.	8	
573	H. A. Gey	36	Miller
574	5th Son	56	
575	Sam. H.	11	
576	Maria Schlegel	10	
577	Theresa	6	
578	Joseph	8	
579	Robert	3	
580	St. J. Schlegel	37	Schlegel
581	Anna Schlegel	30	
582	Carl Schlegel	13	
583	Jacob Schlegel	10	
584	Christoph Schlegel	3	Schlegel
585	H. A. Schlegel	12	
586	Dr. Schlegel	44	
587	John Schlegel	22	
588	Theresa	21	
589	Dr. Schlegel	18	
590	Louis	16	
591	Georg Schlegel	14	
592	Anna Schlegel	12	
593	Frederica	10	
594	Katharine	8	
595	Paul	8	
596	Constance	5	
597	Mathias	31	Miller
598	Margareta	26	
599	Alman	8	
600	Louis Schlegel	30	Schlegel
601	Antonia	17	
602	Anna	5	
603	Sam. Schlegel	1	
604	Kenneth F. Schlegel	34	Schlegel
605	John Schlegel	11	
606	John Schlegel	6	
607	Conrad Schlegel	25	

Spottiswood Greene  
Oct 11/54

BELL & HOWELL



			Germany	United States	
608	Ludwig Kunkert	11	Germany	United States	
609	Jacob	58	Germany		
610	Adrian	10			
611	Chas. Kula	40	the latter		
612	Marie Anne	30			(dead)
613	Hans Wilhelm	22	Michael		
614	Jull Madeline	26	Carol		
615	Eliza Jones	43			
616	Margaretta	17			
617	Frederick Lehmann	33	the latter		
618	Madeline	28			
619	Yvonne Madde	25			
620	Maria Sophia	26			
621	Joseph Taylor	9			
622	J. Kutter	30	Germany		
623	Ludwig Vagner	31	the latter		
624	Louisa	30			
625	Maria	8			
626	Eliza	10			
627	G. Dalton	14			
628	the latter	10			
629	Karst Vagner	14			dead
630	Katharina	8	Germany	Ireland	
631	Joh. Adams	10			
632	Eliza Dalton	25			
633	Julia Anglin	22			
634	Mary Mally	22			
635	Katharine West	24			
636	Shannon	30			
637	Katharine Pany	22			
638	Margaret Stahl	20			
639	Mary Mally	12			
640	John Murphy	10			
641	Anna Gifford	10			
642	John Melan	35	Ireland	Dead	Dead
643	David Adams	35	the latter	Dead	Dead
644	Matilda Kinsard	6		Dead	Dead
645	Melena	24		Dead	Dead
646	Eliza Gifford	7			
647	Margaret Gifford	9			
648	John Adams	27			



649	Robert M. White	23
650	Samuel Hunt	30
651	Joseph Holden	24
652	John Brown	27
653	H. Cameron	33
654	Joseph Miller	24
655	John Beard	31
656	Charles Miller	21
657	John Wood	32
658	H. Wood	27
659	H. Wood	39
660	A. Wood	24
661	F. Wood	39
662	Almon	21
663	Reynolds	29
664	Charles Wood	26
665	John Wood	26
666	H. Wood	24
667	John Wood	24
668	Mary	2
669	John Wood	27
670	Almon	26
671	John Wood	47
672	J. Wood	49

Miller Germany  
 1700  
 Baker England  
 1700  
 Miller  
 Wood  
 Blackman  
 Merchant Germany  
 Fanning  
 Michael Ireland  
 Germany  
 M. Baker England  
 M. Wright England  
 Carter



63	Julius Galoring	18	Capt. U.S. Germany	United States	
64	Reuben Sells	2	Labourer	England	Dead
65	Harriet	17	Teacher	Germany	
66	William	22			
67	Lucas	27	Booker		
68	Antile	18	B.P. Binder		
69	Carl Kreller	35	Merchant	Prussia	
70	Maria	24			
71	Ernest	13			
72	Frank	10			
73	Magdalena	3			
74	John Satt	22			
75	John Piggott	26			
76	John Cooper	27	Interpreter		
77	Elizabeth Maloy	25			
78	Joseph Sells	30		Shepherd	England
79	Hannah	30			
80	Rebecca	8			
81	Hannah	6			
82	William Clark	25			
83	Lucas Clark	21			
84	William Clark	22			







720 J. Thompson

721 Mary Nicholls

722 Thomas Selph

723 Frank

724 James

725 Infant Board Board

726

727

725  
6

727  
7  
555



Sp. Johanne Louise  
Oct 11/54

*Binnen*

1381



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Heinrich Pistorloh* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swore* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Johanne Louise* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God.

Sworn to this *11 Oct* 1854  
 Before me *J. H. Pistorloh*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Johanne Louise* whereof  
*H. Pistorloh* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *259 1/2* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Cabin</i>							
1. <i>Johanna Glass</i>	19	"	Woman	<i>Scambron</i>	<i>Bosaria</i>	<i>Philadelphia</i>	
2. <i>Barbara Fran</i>	25	"	"	"	"	"	
3. <i>Margaret Meyer</i>	24	"	"	"	"	"	
4. <i>Christ. Schwarzhoff</i>	24	"	Man	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>4 Java</i>	
5. <i>Joseph Schwarzhoff</i>	16	"	"	"	"	"	
6. <i>Wido Schwarzhoff</i>	17	"	"	"	"	"	
7. <i>Christina Schwarzhoff</i>	38	"	Wife	"	"	"	
8. <i>Anna Cath. Beckner</i>	34	"	Wife	"	<i>Hess. Darmstadt</i>	<i>New York</i>	
9. <i>Isaac Beckner</i>	26	"	Son	<i>Bookbinder</i>	"	"	
10. <i>Heinr. Schneider</i>	44	"	Man	<i>Linon weaver</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	<i>Upper Canada</i>	
11. <i>Anna Cath. Schneider</i>	35	"	Wife	"	"	"	
12. <i>Heinr. Schneider</i>	"	11	Boys	"	"	"	
13. <i>Peter Lehmann</i>	22	"	Man	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Hannoverian</i>	<i>New York</i>	
14. <i>Heinr. W. Fleischhauer</i>	21	"	"	<i>Baker</i>	<i>Sachs Weimar</i>	"	
15. <i>Joh. Heinr. Tenges</i>	17	"	Man	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Hannoverian</i>	"	
16. <i>Heinr. Albrecht</i>	42	"	Wife	<i>Tailor</i>	"	"	
17. <i>Amalie Albrecht</i>	20	"	Daughter	"	"	"	
<i>Belowdeck</i>							
18. <i>Christian Maurus</i>	43	"	Man	<i>Wine maker</i>	<i>Bavaria</i>	"	
19. <i>Joseph Dollinger</i>	32	"	"	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"	
20. <i>Justus Brühl</i>	26	"	"	<i>Leather maker</i>	<i>Hess. Darmstadt</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	
21. <i>And. H. Kistemeyer</i>	19	"	"	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>New York</i>	
22. <i>Georg Junker</i>	26	"	"	<i>Wine maker</i>	<i>Hess. Darmstadt</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	
23. <i>August Wistemann</i>	20	"	"	"	"	<i>Indiana</i>	
24. <i>Ludw. Grünberg</i>	18	"	"	<i>Joiner</i>	"	<i>New York</i>	
25. <i>Adolph Hübner</i>	30	"	"	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Hannoverian</i>	<i>Cincinnati</i>	
26. <i>Carl Zimmermann</i>	18	"	"	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>Hess. Darmstadt</i>	<i>New York</i>	
27. <i>Christ. Hoffner</i>	18	"	"	<i>Paper-hanger</i>	"	<i>Philadelphia</i>	
28. <i>Louise Kehlmann</i>	31	"	Woman	<i>Sevent</i>	"	<i>Buffalo</i>	
29. <i>Christian Senger</i>	32	"	Man	<i>Carpenter</i>	"	<i>St Louis</i>	
30. <i>Katharina Senger</i>	17	"	Daughter	"	"	"	
31. <i>Johannes Senger</i>	13	"	Son	"	"	"	
32. <i>Margaretha Zicker</i>	37	"	Woman	<i>Sevent</i>	"	<i>Buffalo</i>	
33. <i>Ludwig Kramer</i>	45	"	Husband	<i>Farmer</i>	"	<i>New York</i>	
34. <i>Margaretha Kramer</i>	38	"	Wife	"	"	"	
35. <i>Helene Kramer</i>	18	"	Daughter	"	"	"	
36. <i>Heinr. Kramer</i>	16	"	Son	"	"	"	
37. <i>Philippine Kramer</i>	14	"	Daughter	"	"	"	
38. <i>Ludwig Kramer</i>	9 1/2	"	Son	"	"	"	











141	Franz Wih. Liehn	7	"	son	
142	August Liehn	2	"	son	
143	Jacob Strauch	30	"	Man	from Eubert, Hassen Darmstadt County, Hesse, died crucified himself on the 7 <sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1854.

Together 129 Passengers Belowdeck  
 " 16 " Cabin  
 " 3 Babys  
 143.

Heinrich Osterloh, Master  
 of the Johanne Louise.  
 Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1854.



W. Isaac Allerton

Oct. 11 / 54

Hamburg

1382



**DISTRICT OF** *New York* — **PORT OF** *New York*

I, *The Commy* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of *New York* contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship* *Albatross* whereof I am Master, from *New York* to the *October 11th* 18*54*. So help me God.

**LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Ship* *Albatross* whereof *The Commy* is Master, from *New York* burthen *534 1/2* tons.

	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
1	Muller Carol	22	f m	Cabin Passenger	Germany	U.S.A.	
2	Bremzen Hermann	29	m	Merchant	"	"	
3	Koch Christoph	25	"	Doctor	"	"	
4	Klingel W.	24	"	Merchant	"	"	
5	Strom H.	19	"	Countryman	"	"	
6	Kallerg J. P.	23	"	Baker	"	"	
7	Nymann C. P.	25	"	Merchant	"	"	
8	Andersson Sven	24	"	Baker	"	"	
9	Andersson Johannes	22	"	"	"	"	
10	Sulzer Julius	22	"	Merchant	"	"	
11	Karlsten Wilhelm	28	"	Book binder	"	"	
12	Wigal	26	"	Baker	"	"	
13	Leit Abraham	21	"	Blazer	"	"	
14	" Marcus	18	"	Shoemaker	"	"	
15	Richard Heinrich	29	"	Farmer	"	"	
16	Pik Clara	25	f m				
<b>Deck's passengers</b>							
17	Kupfer Carl	30	m	Cook Smith	"	"	
18	" Sophia	24	f m		"	"	
19	" Emilie	42	"		"	"	
20	" Otto	2 1/4	m		"	"	
21	Leit Louis	46	f m		"	"	
22	Fischer Heinrich	21	m	Architect	"	"	
23	Klein Gertrude	56	f m		"	"	
24	Krechner Hermann	20	m	Merchant	"	"	
25	Hoff Scholem Hoff	11	"		"	"	
26	Leit Flora	15	f m		"	"	
27	" Fette	10	"		"	"	
28	Schnefeld Ernest	17	m	Merchant	"	"	
29	Marschal Jacob	15	"		"	"	
30	" Louis	20	"		"	"	
31	Pembrecht Willh.	19	"	Farmer	"	"	
32	" Hermann	17	"		"	"	
33	Jack Hanschen	21	f m		"	"	
34	Chaym Hermann	18	m	Sailor	"	"	
35	Hieting Christian	53	"	Smith	"	"	
36	" Caroline	50	f m		"	"	
37	Albrecht C.	39	m	Farmer	"	"	
38	Wagel P.	21	"	Farmer	"	"	
39	Mircke Wilhelm	24	"	Paul Wright	"	"	

D U P B N T B O F S A F E T Y F I L M



40	Kampff Wilhelm	20	f m		Germany	
1	Spilke Anny	22	m	Stimmer	"	"
2	" Bonchen	26	f m		"	"
3	Hohle Pincus	17	m	Sailer	"	"
4	" Sippmann	25	"	Hagen	"	"
5	Woth Roschen	18	f m		"	"
6	Meyer Carl	20	m	Walter	"	"
7	Wickton Hermann	26	"	Wickström	"	"
8	Klingelger Carl	25	"	Hüller	"	"
9	Blingel J J	34	"	Breuer	"	"
50	" Elisabeth	24	f m		"	"
1	" Auguste	4	"		"	"
2	" Caroline	3	"		"	"
3	Moder Levin	20	m	Sailer	"	"
4	" Lippin	40	f m		"	"
5	" Math	12	"		"	"
6	Quering Michael	41	m	Merchant	"	"
7	" Dorothea	31	f m		"	"
8	" Louise	15	"		"	"
9	" Michael	13	m		"	"
60	" Christian	10	"		"	"
1	Jordan Christian	26	"	Cooper	"	"
2	Levin Flora	23	f m		"	"
3	Jelluock Martin	48	m	Ermer	"	"
4	" Dorothea	40	f m		"	"
5	" Equarich	18	m		"	"
6	" Louise	15	f m		"	"
7	" Henriette	12	"		"	"
8	" Johannes	10	m		"	"
9	" Ernestine	7	f m		"	"
70	Chrich Leopold	19	m	Merchant	"	"
1	Hock Isaac	20	"	Sailer	"	"
2	Hirsch Jacob	16	"	"	"	"
3	" Bertha	22	f m		"	"
4	Meyer Samuel	26	m	"	"	"
5	Lippmann David	20	"	Cop Baker	"	"
6	Preis Julie	29	f m		"	"
7	Reincke Auguste	24	m	Cop Baker	"	"
8	Pohl Franz	23	"	Weaver	"	"
9	Wagner Helmut	19	"	Butcher	"	"
80	Protius Pauline	20	f m		"	"
1	Muehler Johann	24	m	Weaver	"	"
2	Schultz H	20	"	"	"	"
3	Wade Johann	20	"	"	"	"
4	Lamprecht Dorothea	25	f m		"	"
85	Steffmann August	24	f m		"	"



6	Wengedachter Erhard	19	m	Sailor	Germany	"
7	" Joseph	24	f m		"	"
8	Anna Feriali	24	"		"	"
9	Marmlock Ernestine	22	"		"	"
10	Kucke Anna	24	m	Bucklayer	"	"
11	" Wilhelmine	23	f m		"	"
12	Heinrichs Adelphi	26	m	Bucklayer	"	"
13	" Albert	10	"		"	"
14	" Eduard	8 1/2	"		"	"
15	" Amalie	2	f m		"	"
Infant	" Richard	3/4	m		"	"
17	Wengedachter Wilhelmine	24	"	South Maker	"	"
18	Watter Anna	24	f m		"	"
19	" Anton	12	m		"	"
100	" Ferdinand	10	"		"	"
1	" Emma	6	"		"	"
Infant	" Robert	11 months	"		"	"
3	Baye Emma	24	"		"	"
4	Baye Joseph	28	f m		"	"
5	Baye Gustav	20	m	North Maker	"	"
6	Herrn Wilhelm	16	"		"	"
7	Kohn Christian	25	"	Merchant	"	"
8	Watter Anton	35	m	North Maker	"	"
9	Olga Anton	20	"	South Maker	"	"
110	Pied August	23	"	Sho Maker	"	"
1	Stuchlik Franz	30	"	"	"	"
2	" Auguste	22	f m		"	"
3	" Emma	20	"		"	"
4	Mummam August	31	m	Sho Maker	"	"
5	" Juliana	24	f m		"	"
6	Fischer Albrecht	48	m	Farmer	"	"
7	" Christiane	44	f m		"	"
8	" "	22	"		"	"
9	" Frieda	17 1/2	"		"	"
120	" Wilhelmine	16	"		"	"
1	" Ferdinand	10 1/2	m		"	"
2	" Ernestine	12	f m		"	"
3	" Carl	9	m		"	"
4	" Emma	7	f m		"	"
5	" Albrecht	11 1/2	m		"	"
6	Carl Heinrich	41	"	Sailor	"	"
7	" Maria	30	f m		"	"
8	" Wilhelmine	5	"		"	"
9	" Clara	2	"		"	"
100 Infant	" Maria	3/4	"		"	"
1	Puhlman Wilhelm	26	m	South	"	"

~~Watter Anton 35 m North Maker~~



132	Charlotte	19	f m		Germany	"
3	Sophia	24	"		"	"
4	Melanie	22	"		"	"
5	Henriette	19	"		"	"
6	Ernst	18	m	Farmer	"	"
7	Ernst	15	"	"	"	"
8	Brummond Friedrich	30	"	"	"	"
9	Yang Adellert	26	"	Soldier	"	"
140	Marzell Johann	28	"	Farmer	"	"
1	Erudichte	25	f m		"	"
2	August	8	m		"	"
3	Ernst	7 1/2	"		"	"
4	Christine	58	f m		"	"
5	Lebarth August	24	m	Sailor	"	"
6	Louise	24	f m		"	"
Infant	Carl	7 1/2	m		"	"
Infant	Helene	7 1/2	f m		"	"
9	Emma	2 1/2	"		"	"
150	Pauline Philipp	32	m	Book seller	"	"
1	Heinrich Christian	56	"	Sailor	"	"
2	Ernestine	54	f m		"	"
3	Henriette	15	"		"	"
4	Caroline	10	"		"	"
5	Heinrich Maria	10 1/2	f m		"	"
6	Ernestine	9	"		"	"
7	Albert	7	m		"	"
8	Ernestine	57	f m		"	"
9	Ernst Pauline	20	"		"	"
160	Wolff Wilhelm	24	m	Book maker	"	"
1	Wolff Georg	27	"	"	"	"
2	Maria	19	f m		"	"
3	Ernst Wilhelm	12	m		"	"
4	Ernst Henriette	24	f m		"	"
5	Antonschlagel Albeck	14	m		"	"
6	Wolff Christiane	22	f m		"	"
7	Schwarz Martha	30	"		"	"
8	Ernst Andreas	27	m	Blacksmith	"	"
9	Pauline Elias	26	m	Merchant	"	"
170	Ernst Heinrich	28	"	Book buyer	"	"
1	Keller Hermann	24	"	Lock smith	"	"
2	Lang Christian	22	"	Shoe maker	"	"
3	Leinze	26	"	Lock smith	"	"
4	Ernst Wilhelm	22	"	Sailor	"	"
5	Antonschlagel Friedrich	32	f m		"	"
6	Ernst Heinrich	28	m	Sailor	"	"
177	Ernst Anton	36	m	Merchant	"	"







2	Anders Ernst	23	m	Merchant		
	<del>Anders Ernst</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>m</del>	<del>Merchant</del>		
3	Pentecost	24	m	Captain		
4	Dieter	24	f m			
5	Wipfel	25	m	Sailor		
6	"	27	f m			
7	"	27	m			
8	Blackman	28	m	Farmer		
9	Wipfel	28	f m			
230	Attley	26	m			
1	Blackman	27	m	Cooper		
2	"	28	f m			
3	"	3	m			
4	"	5	m			
5	Wipfel	28	m	Merchant		
6	Both	28	f m			
7	"	28	m			
8	Simon	29	m	Merchant		
9	Pant	28	m	Painter		
240	"	22	f m			
1	"	19	m			
2	"	4	f m			
3	"	7	m			
4	"	12	f m			
5	Both	44	m	Painter		
6	Bayer	53	f m			
7	"	18	m			
8	Simon	28	m	Merchant		
9	"	24	f m			
250	Walter	24	m	Baker		
1	Simon	32	m	Soldier		
2	"	27	f m			
3	"	21	m			
4	"	17	m			
5	"	7	m			
6	Adelmeier	44	m	Blacksmith		
7	"	49	f m			
8	"	18	m			
9	"	16	m			
260	"	14	f m			
1	"	9	m			
2	"	6	m			
3	"	4	m			
4	"	34	f m	Farmer		
5	Paul	52	m			
166	Emmy	24	f			

One Room on the passage.

Between deck 240 Passengers & 10 Infants  
Cabin 16 Do

Total 256 Passengers & 10 Infants

Inf. 8

Inf. 16



Sp Lebanon

Oct 11/37

Wheat

1383

passengers in merchant vessels," approved February twenty-second eighteen hundred and forty-seven, be so amended, that when the height or distance between the decks of the vessels referred to in the said section, shall be less than six feet and not less than five feet there shall be allowed to each passenger sixteen clear superficial feet on the deck, instead of fourteen, as prescribed in said section; and if the height or distance between the decks shall be less than five feet, there shall be allowed to each passenger twenty-two clear superficial feet on the deck; and if the master of any such vessel shall take on board his vessel, in any port of the United States, a greater number of passengers than is allowed by this section, a greater number of passengers shall be punished in the manner provided for the punishment of persons convicted of a violation of the act aforesaid; and in computing the number of passengers on board such vessels, all children under the age of one year, at the time of embarkation, shall be excluded from such computation.

SECT. 9. And be it further enacted, That this act shall take effect, in respect to such vessels sailing from ports in the United States, in thirty days from the time of its approval; and in respect to every such vessel sailing from ports in Europe, in sixty days after such approval; and it is hereby made the duty of the Secretary of State, to give notice in the ports of Europe, of this act, in such manner as he may deem proper.

SECT. 10. And be it further enacted, That so much of the first section of the act entitled "An Act regulating passenger ships and vessels," approved March second, eighteen hundred and nineteen, or any other act that limits the number of passengers to two for every five tons, is hereby repealed.

[APPROVED, MAY 17, 1845.]

provided further, That any  
ment of the captain, furnish  
articles of food required in  
it without waste or neglect on  
evitable accident, they prove  
furnish comfortable food to  
residue of the voyage, this in  
compliance with the terms of  
enacted, That the captain of  
every authorized to maintain  
of cleanliness among such  
preservation and promotion of  
cause such regulations as he  
posted up before sailing, on  
possible to such passengers,  
up, during the voyage; and  
said captain to cause the  
owners of every such vessel  
to be kept, at all times,  
thoroughly cleansed; and  
to be thoroughly cleansed; and  
to cause the deck, occupied  
with chloride of lime, or  
affecting agent, and also at  
day deem necessary.



I, *John Story* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that the within REPORT and LIST, subscribed by my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the District of *New York* contains to the best of my knowledge and belief the names, age, sex, and occupation of all the passengers, together with the name of the country to which they severally belong, and that of which they intend to become inhabitants, which were on board the *Ship Atlantic* whereof I am at present Master, at the time of her sailing from the Port of *New York* or which have at any time since been taken on board said vessel. And I do likewise swear, that all matters whatsoever in said Report and List expressed, are, to the best of my knowledge and belief, just and true. *So help me God.*

Sworn to before me, this *11<sup>th</sup>*

day of *Oct*

*1854*

*J. B. Manning*

Collector.

*John Story*

**AN ACT to provide for the Ventilation of Passenger Vessels, and for other purposes.**

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That, all vessels, whether of the United States or any other country, having sufficient capacity, according to law, for fifty or more passengers, (other than cabin passengers,) shall, when employed in transporting such passengers between the United States and Europe, have on the upper deck, for the use of such passengers, a house over the passage way leading to the apartment allotted to such passengers below deck, firmly secured to the deck, or combings of the hatch, with two doors, the sills of which shall be at least one foot above the deck, so constructed, that one door or window in such house, may, at all times, be left open for ventilation; and all vessels so employed, and having the capacity to carry one hundred and fifty such passengers or more, shall have two such houses, and the stairs, or ladder, leading down to the aforesaid apartment, shall be furnished with a hand-rail of wood or strong rope: *Provided,* nevertheless, bony hatches may be substituted for such houses in vessels having three permanent decks.

SECT. 2. *And be it further enacted,* That every such vessel so employed, and having the legal capacity for more than one hundred such passengers, shall have at least two ventilators, to purify the apartment or apartments occupied by such passengers; one of which shall be inserted in the after part of the apartment or apartments, and the other shall be placed in the forward portion of the apartment or apartments, and one of them shall have an exhausting cap to carry off the foul air, and the other a receiving cap to carry down the fresh air; which said ventilators shall have a capacity proportioned to the size of the apartment or apartments to be purified, namely, if the apartment or apartments will lawfully authorize the reception of two hundred such passengers, the capacity of such ventilators shall, each of them, be equal to a tube of twelve inches in diameter in the clear, and in proportion for larger or smaller apartments, and all said ventilators shall rise at least four feet and six inches above the upper deck of any such vessel, and be of the most approved form and construction: *Provided,* That if it shall appear from the report to be made and approved, as provided in the seventh section of this act, that such vessel is equally well ventilated by any other means, such other means of ventilation shall be deemed, and held to be, a compliance with the provisions of this section.

SECT. 3. *And be it further enacted,* That every vessel carrying more than fifty such passengers, shall have for their use on deck house and conveniently arranged, at least one cambouse or cooking range, the dimensions of which shall be equal to four feet long, and one foot six inches wide, for every two hundred passengers, and provision shall be made in the manner aforesaid in this ratio for a greater or less number of passengers: *Provided,* however, And nothing herein contained shall take away the right to make such arrangements for cooking between decks if that shall be deemed desirable.

SECT. 4. *And be it further enacted,* That all vessels employed as aforesaid, shall have on board, for the use of such passengers, at the time of leaving the last port whence such vessel shall sail, well secured under deck, for each passenger, at least fifteen pounds of good navy bread, ten pounds of rice, ten pounds of oatmeal, ten pounds of wheat flour, ten pounds of peas and beans, thirty-five pounds of potatoes, one pint vinegar, sixty gallons fresh water, ten pounds of salted pork, free of bone, all to be of good quality, and a sufficient supply

of fuel for cooking; but at places where either rice, oat meal, wheat flour, or peas and beans cannot be procured, of good quality, and on reasonable terms, the quantity of either or any of the other last named articles may be increased and substituted therefor; and in case potatoes cannot be procured on reasonable terms, one pound of either of the said articles may be substituted in lieu of five pounds of potatoes; and the captains of such vessels shall deliver to each passenger at least one-tenth part of the aforesaid provisions weekly, commencing on the day of sailing; and daily at least three quarts of water, and sufficient fuel for cooking; and if the passengers on board of any such vessel in which the provisions, fuel and water, herein required, shall not have been provided as aforesaid, shall, at any time be put on short allowance, during any voyage, the master or owner of any such vessel shall pay to each and every passenger, who shall have been put on short allowance, the sum of three dollars for each and every day they may have been on such short allowance, to be recovered in the circuit or district court of the United States: *Provided,* nevertheless, And nothing herein contained shall prevent any passenger, with the consent of the captain, from furnishing for himself the articles of food herein specified, and, if put on board in good order, it shall fully satisfy the provisions of this act so far as regards food: *And provided* further, That any passenger may, also, with the consent of the captain, furnish for himself an equivalent for the articles of food required in other and different articles; and if without waste or neglect on the part of the passenger, or inevitable accident, they prove insufficient, and the captain shall furnish comfortable food to such passengers during the residue of the voyage, this in regard to food shall also be a compliance with the terms of this act.

SECT. 5. *And be it further enacted,* That the captain of any such vessel so employed is hereby authorized to maintain good discipline, and such habits of cleanliness among such passengers as will tend to the preservation and promotion of health; and to that end, he shall cause such regulations as he may adopt for this purpose to be posted up before sailing, on board such vessel, in a place accessible to such passengers, and shall keep the same so posted up, during the voyage; and it is hereby made the duty of said captain to cause the apartment occupied by such passengers to be kept, at all times, in a clean, healthy state; and the owners of every such vessel so employed are required to construct the decks, and all parts of said apartment, so that it can be thoroughly cleansed; and they shall also provide a safe, convenient privy or water closet, for the exclusive use of every one hundred such passengers. And when the weather is such that said passengers cannot be mustered on deck with their bedding, it shall be the duty of the captain of every such vessel to cause the deck, occupied by such passengers, to be cleansed with chloride of lime, or some other equally efficient disinfecting agent, and also at such other times as said captain may deem necessary.

SECT. 6. *And be it further enacted,* That the master and owner or owners of any such vessel so employed, which shall not be provided with the house or houses over the passage ways, as prescribed in the first section of this act; or with the ventilators, as prescribed in the second section of this act; or with the cambouses or cooking ranges, with the houses over them, as prescribed in the third section of this act; shall severally

forfeit and pay to the United States the sum of two hundred dollars for each and every violation of, or neglect to conform to, the provisions of each of said sections; and fifty dollars for each and every neglect or violation of any of the provisions of the fifth section of this act; to be recovered by suit in any circuit or district court of the United States, within the jurisdiction of which the said vessel may arrive, or from which it may be about to depart, or at any place within the jurisdiction of such courts, wherever the owner or owners, or captain of such vessel may be found.

SECT. 7. *And be it further enacted,* That the collector of the customs, at any port in the United States at which any vessel so employed shall arrive, or from which any such vessel shall be about to depart, shall appoint and direct one of the inspectors of the customs for such port to examine such vessel, and to report in writing to such collector, whether the provisions of the first, second, third, and fifth sections of this act, have been complied with in respect to such vessel, and if such report shall state such compliance, and be approved by such collector, it shall be deemed and held as conclusive evidence thereof.

SECT. 8. *And be it further enacted,* That the first section of the act entitled "An Act to regulate the carriage of passengers in merchant vessels," approved February twenty-second, eighteen hundred and forty-seven, be so amended, that when the height or distance between the decks of the vessels referred to in the said section, shall be less than six feet and not less than five feet there shall be allowed to each passenger sixteen clear superficial feet on the deck, instead of fourteen, as prescribed in said section; and if the height or distance between the decks shall be less than five feet, there shall be allowed to each passenger twenty-two clear superficial feet on the deck; and if the master of any such vessel shall take on board his vessel, in any port of the United States, a greater number of passengers than is allowed by this section, with the intent specified in said first section of the act of eighteen hundred and forty-seven, or if the master of any such vessel shall take on board, at a foreign port, and bring within the jurisdiction of the United States, a greater number of passengers than is allowed by this section, said master shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in the manner provided for the punishment of persons convicted of a violation of the act aforesaid; and in computing the number of passengers on board such vessels, all children under the age of one year, at the time of embarkation, shall be excluded from such computation.

SECT. 9. *And be it further enacted,* That this act shall take effect, in respect to such vessels sailing from ports in the United States, in thirty days from the time of its approval; and in respect to every such vessel sailing from ports in Europe, in sixty days after such approval; and it is hereby made the duty of the Secretary of State, to give notice in the ports of Europe, of this act, in such manner as he may deem proper.

SECT. 10. *And be it further enacted,* That so much of the first section of the act entitled "An Act regulating passenger ships and vessels," approved March second, eighteen hundred and nineteen, or any other act that limits the number of passengers to two for every five tons, is hereby repealed.

[APPROVED, MAY 17, 1848.]

1383

*John Story*  
*Oct 11/54*  
*Ship Atlantic*



JAMES N. KNAPP & CO.  
Ship Brokers  
NEWPORT, MON.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

REPORT AND LIST of the Passengers taken on board the *Ship Lebanon* of *New York*  
whereof *John Story* is Master, burthen *Six Hundred ninety six* tons and *67*/<sub>100</sub>ths of a ton, bound  
from the Port of *Newport* for *New York*

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	Occupation, Trade or Profession.	Country to which they severally belong.	Country to which they intend to become inhabitants.	Remarks relative to any that may have died, or otherwise left the vessel, during the voyage.
Jamuel Ricketts	29	male	Labourer	England	U States	
Fanny Ricketts	31	female	Wife	"	"	
Elizabeth Ricketts	7	"	Girl	"	"	
Sarah Ricketts	5	"	"	"	"	
Sophia Ricketts	3	"	"	"	"	
Harriet Ricketts	1 year	"	"	"	"	
Ann Olishan	24	"	Wife	"	"	
Fozah Olishan	10 months	Male	Boy	"	"	
William Olishan	21	"	Labourer	"	"	
Rebecca Jones	50	female	Wife	"	"	
Rebecca Hughes	23	"	"	"	"	
John Hughes	22	male	Labourer	"	"	
Hannah Evans	55	female	Wife	"	"	
David Evans	24	male	Labourer	"	"	
Esther Evans	19	female	Wife	"	"	
Evan Evans	17	male	Labourer	"	"	
Samuel Emerson	58	"	"	"	"	
David Hancock	34	"	"	"	"	
Ann Hancock	40	female	Wife	"	"	
David W Hancock	7	male	Boy	"	"	
Haniel Hancock	11	"	"	"	"	
Naomi Hancock	3 months	female	Girl	"	"	
Ann Williams	24	"	Wife	"	"	
Thomas Williams	10 months	male	Boy	"	"	
John Powell	14	"	Labourer	"	"	
John Bates	23	"	"	"	"	
William Francis	34	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Church	40	female	Wife	"	"	
David Howells	23	male	Labourer	"	"	
Emily Howells	19	female	Wife	"	"	
Charles Shearstone	24	male	Labourer	"	"	
Sarah Shearstone	23	female	Wife	"	"	
Thomas Shearstone	10 months	male	Boy	"	"	
Thomas Phillips	45	"	Labourer	"	"	
James Phillips	24	"	"	"	"	
Ann Phillips	38	female	Wife	"	"	
Thomas Francis	21	male	Labourer	"	"	
Margaret Astare	20	female	Wife	"	"	
Bridget Stack	28	female	"	"	"	
Patrick Stack	5 months	male	Boy	"	"	
Edmund Stack	5 months	male	"	"	"	

*John Story*

44



John Hudson

Oct 11/54

Pacton

1384



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Nathan Cook* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sch Hudson* whereof I am Master, from *Pictou* So help me God.

Sworn to this *Eleventh day Oct 1854*

Before me *J. B. [Signature]*  
*N Cook* is Master, from *Pictou* whereof burthen *134* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Margaret Wages</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>None</i>	
<i>May Wages</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>			<i>Paternal</i>	<i>Cook</i>



Mr Rose Manders  
Oct 11/54

Shanghai

1385



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Mark L. Potter* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Rose Mandish* whereof I am Master, from *Shanghai*  
So help me God.

Sworn to this *Dec 11* 18*54*  
Before me *[Signature]*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Rose Mandish* whereof  
is Master, from *Shanghai* burthen *930* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					

*E. W. Robinson & Co. Steam Navigation Co. N. Y.*

1382



Wing N. Howard

Oct 11/54

Baynes

1386



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *W R Turner* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Am. Brig N Hand* whereof I am Master, from *Buenos Ayres* So help me God. *W R Turner*

Sworn to this *Eleventh of October 1854*

Before me *W R Turner* List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Am Brig N Hand* whereof *W R Turner* is Master, from *Buenos Ayres* burthen *385 262* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Joseph Fichawley</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>W R Turner</i>



Starr Division

Oct 14/54

*[Handwritten flourish]*

1387

Starr



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *H. Adams* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steamer Union* whereof I am Master, from *Spain*

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*11th* *April* 18*54*

Before me

*Minister of the Gospel*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Union*

*Adams*

is Master, from *Spain*

burthen *1200*

tons.

*H. Adams*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>H. Adams</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Capt.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>W. A. Cross</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Mary Adams</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>J. H. Adams</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>William Adams</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Mad. G. Adams</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>H. Adams</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	
<i>J. do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>H. do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Mad. do</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	

1381

<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>H. Adams</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>J. Adams</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Mad. Adams</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Mad. Adams</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	
<i>Wm. Adams</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	

D.H.P.O.N.



James Henry	25	Male Merchant	England	W.I.
James do	30	Female Judge	"	"
Henry Saunders	28	"	"	"
James do	25	Male Merchant	"	"
Henry Tucker	20	"	"	W.I.
Henry do	25	Female Judge	"	"
David do	10	"	"	"
Amelia Davis	22	"	Germany	"
James do	20	Male Merchant	"	"
Thomas do	26	"	"	"
Robert do	24	"	"	"
James Henry	20	"	"	"
David do	25	Female Judge	"	"
J. B. Lewis	21	Male Merchant	W.I.	"
James Jones	22	"	"	"
James Brown	26	"	"	"
John August	28	"	France	"
James Turner	22	"	"	"
James August	26	"	"	"
James Watson	40	"	"	"
James Perry	27	"	"	"
David Miller	22	"	W.I.	"
W. H. Cook	22	"	"	"
John Wheeler	40	"	France	"
James Foster	18	"	"	"
William Taylor	25	"	W.I.	"

John Salmon	28	"	"	"
John August	30	"	"	"
J. Palmer	28	"	France	"
James Rogers	45	"	"	"
James White	20	"	"	"
James Walker	25	"	Spain	"
James Wilson	28	"	"	"
James Hall	20	"	W.I.	"
James Pearce	28	"	"	"
Robert do	26	"	"	"
John Hill	22	"	France	"
John Lewis	20	Female Judge	"	"
W. H. Cannon	45	W.I. Merchant	W.I.	"
W. do	40	Female Judge	"	"

PL



*Sp. Levator*

*Oct 11 / 54*

*Sp. Levator*

1388



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Roland F. Coffin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Senator* whereof I am Master, from *Singapore*

Sworn to this *11<sup>th</sup> October* 18 *54* *So help me God.*  
 Before me *[Signature]* *Roland F. Coffin*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Senator* whereof *Roland F. Coffin* is Master, from *Singapore* burthen *777 7/95* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 August Starock	44		Male	Captain	Germany	United States	
2 Amalia do	42		Female				
3 Masha do	20		do				
4 Maria do	18		do				
5 Anna do	15		do				
6 May do	11		Male				
7 Helena do	8		Female				
8 Johann do	6		do				
9 Christina Jacobs	41		do				
10 Maria do	11		do				
11 Emily do	9		do				
12 Albert Otto Clausen	22		Male	Merchant			
13 Florian Heutger	26		do	do			

777  
 3/4  
 971  
 155  
 932

1 John Studdart	37		Male	Minion	St. Britain	United States	
2 Julia do	20		Female		do	do	
3 Robert Gray	30		Male	Engineer	do	do	
4 Carl Pöhl	25		Male	Shoemaker	Russia	do	
5 Engelbert Schneider	52		do	do	do	do	
6 Maria do	47		Female		do	do	
7 Michael do	18		Male		do	do	
8 Elizabeth do	23		Female		do	do	
9 Adam P. do	12		Male		do	do	
10 John Joseph do	8		do		do	do	
11 Maria do	5		Female		do	do	
12 Anna Maria do	4		do		do	do	
13 August Heyerman	40		Male	Minion	do	do	
14 Elizabeth do	34		Female		do	do	
15 Elizabeth do	8		do		do	do	
16 Anna Maria do	3		do		do	do	
17 Helena do	5		do		do	do	
18 Ludwig May	26		Male	Miller	do	do	
19 Elizabeth do	27		Female		do	do	
20 Catherine Beck	31		do		do	do	
21 Mary do	4		Female		do	do	
22 Marie do	3		do		do	do	
23 Johann Damm	56		Male	Minion	do	do	
24 Elizabeth do	37		Female		do	do	
25 Matthew Reipen	32		Male	do	do	do	
26 Joseph Thurman	42		do	Sabier	do	do	
27 Peter Hart	25		do	do	do	do	



38	Wilhelm Müller	30	Male	Klein	Prussia	United States
39	Anna	28	Female			
40	Anna Johanna	11				
41	Robert Brauthaus	46	Male	Blacksmith		
42	Joseph	42	Male			
43	Peter	19	Male			
44	Anna Maria	7	Female			
45	Indreas	7	Male			
46	Anna	2				
47	Walter Fietzen	29	Female	servant		
48	Carl	8	Male			
49	John	37		Shoemaker		
50	Joseph	23		Carpenter		
51	John Schmidt	38		Baker		
52	Wilhelm Henschel	27			Germany	
53	Carl Heiden	23		Cigar maker		
54	John	27				
55	John	53	Female			
56	Maria Friedrich	25		Servant	Austria	
57	Joseph Reif	20	Male	Sabber	Prussia	
58	Margareta	26	Female			
59	Wilhelm Peiffer	18		Servant		
60	Samuel Schlecter	9	Male	Saddler		
61	Joseph Kolberg	42		Turner		
62	Carl Frit	25				

63	Carolina	27	Female			
64	John Peter Ulrich	37	Male			
65	John Haas	35		Shoemaker		
66	John Pollock	25				
67	Wilhelm Inden	25		Farmer		
68	Augusta	21	Female			
69	Joseph Hermann	23	Male	Butcher		
70	John Peter	49		Miller		
71	Joseph	22				
72	Martin	20				
73	Joseph	17				
74	Comrad Waldroge	32			Germany	
75	Maria	48	Female			
76	Anton	17	Male			
77	Erasmus	21				
78	Augusta	20	Female			
79	Maria	9				
80	Anna Maria Knollstein	21		Servant		
81	Agatha Hoff	43				
82	Joseph Feller	18	Male			
83	Maria	23	Female			
84	Anto Peety	33	Male		Prussia	
85	Matthias Köhnen	17			Germany	
86	George Amman	30				
87	Frederick Wolf	23		Carpenter		
88	Matthias Wildraf	34		Shoemaker		
89	Carad Schelgel	49		Farmer		
90	Sebastian Schupf	38		Carpenter		

BELL & HOWELL



81	John Williams	28	Male	Farmer	Ireland	United States
82	Antonia Neget	25	"	Housewife	Germany	
83	Michael Neuse	48	Male	Scholar	St. Kittans	
84	John J. Moran	54	Male	Servant	Ireland	
85	John D.	15	"	"	"	
86	John Warrington	36	Male	Mason	Ireland	
87	John Warrington	39	Male	Cooper	"	
88	Ellen D.	16	Female	"	"	
89	Henry Fitch	27	Male	Teacher	"	
90	Elizabeth D.	27	Female	"	"	
91	Elizabeth D.	5	"	"	"	
92	Elizabeth D.	3	"	"	"	
93	Emily "	2	"	"	"	
94	Frank Jones	27	Male	Black	"	
95	Alfred Barker	21	Male	Servant	"	
96	John Pugh	32	Male	"	"	
97	W. P. At	40	Male	Agent	"	
98	W. P. At	13	"	"	"	
99	Marionet Young	46	Female	Widow	Ireland	
100	Mary Houlton	22	"	"	"	
101	Catherine Corner	18	"	Servant	"	
102	Ellen Brown	16	"	"	"	
103	Mary Ryan	40	"	"	"	
104	John D.	12	Male	"	"	
105	Mary Anne D.	9	Female	"	"	

106	Thomas Barton	20	Male	Servant	"	
107	John Rapp	21	"	"	"	
108	Eriny Mitchell	17	Female	Servant	"	
109	Elizabeth Deans	45	Female	"	England	
110	Thomas Custer	20	Male	Clerk	"	
111	John D.	20	Male	"	"	
112	William D.	11	Male	"	"	
113	Mary J. Jones	33	Female	Servant	Ireland	
114	John D.	46	"	"	Scotland	
115	John D.	24	Male	"	"	
116	Isabella Eriny	22	Female	"	"	
117	Agnes D.	20	Female	"	"	
118	John D.	9	Male	"	"	
119	James D.	16	Male	"	"	
120	Andrew	7	"	"	"	
121	Robert Maguire	22	Male	Servant	Ireland	
122	David Spryell	31	Male	Welder	Poland	
123	Harris Livi	29	"	Tradesman	"	
124	Joshua D.	21	Male	"	"	
125	Samuel D.	3	Male	"	"	
126	Joseph Poux	31	Male	Servant	France	
127	Jean Marie Goddelatt	31	Male	Merchant	"	
128	Leornich Geni	31	Male	Smith	Russia	
129	Isabella Busch	24	Female	"	"	
130	Matthias Schmidt	28	Male	"	Germany	
131	John Knouel	35	Male	"	"	
132	Henry Hartberg	38	Male	Mason	"	
133	Paul Ratzmeyer	22	Male	"	"	



154	Conrad Ottensdorp	25	Male Mason Germany	United States
155	Edel Palm	36	do Merchant Prussia	
156	Johannes Pech	35	do do do	
157	Henry Sammet	44	do do do	
158	Friedrich Scheper	24	do Pharmacist Germany	
159	Anton Schwan	26	do Potter Prussia	
160	Wolff Schrot	54	do Merchant Holland	
161	Sam Mason	36	do Miner State	
162	Carl Hartman	23	do Merchant Hungary	
163	Henrich Kreips	25	do Miner Germany	
164	Abraham Cook	32	do Goldsmith Holland	
165	Adam Klinsky	33	do Servant Prussia	
166	Thomas Donnell	22	do Laborer England	
167	Thomas Lytle	50	do Miner do	
168	John Harris	29	do do Ireland	Canada
169	James Coghlan	21	do Laborer do	United States
170	Thomas August	20	Female do do	
171	Thomas Patterson	55	Male do do	
172	Mary do	22	Female Servant do	
173	Robert Lyons	20	do do do	
174	Ellen Halper	40	do do do	
175	Mary McEllis	28	do do do	
176	Isidore do	24	do do do	
177	Anna O'Shaughnessy	28	do do do	
178	Ann do	23	do do do	
179	Pat Garry	24	Male Laborer do	
180	Anna do	45	Female do do	
181	John Wilson	43	Male Butcher England	
182	Josanna Noble	18	do Laborer Ireland	
183	John Pattery	26	do Baker do	
184	Pat Clark	28	do Laborer do	
185	Catherine do	40	Female do do	
186	Alice do	20	do Servant do	
187	Maryann Millen	18	do do do	
188	Michael Lowrey	18	Male Laborer do	
189	Isidore Lyons	38	Female Servant do	
190	Pat Murray	16	Male Laborer do	
191	Thomas Carr	16	do do do	
192	John do	13	do do do	
193	Mary Low	35	Female Servant do	
194	Wm. P. O'Shaughnessy	38	Male Laborer do	
195	Michael do	12	do do do	
196	Mary do	11	Female do do	
197	Alice do	10	do do do	
198	Michael Ryan	34	Male Teacher do	
199	Ann do	20	Female do do	
200	John Davis	32	Male Mason Scotland	
201	Charles Bloomley	22	do Weaver England	
202	Joseph Linn	44	do Engineer do	
203	Mary do	36	Female do do	
204	Ann do	16	do do do	
205	Mary do	11	do do do	



Number	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination
186	Thomas James	5	Female		England	United States
187	Joseph do	2	Male		do	
188	John do		do		do	
189	John W. Wre	20	do	Solier	Ireland	
190	John Lee	30	do	Clerk	England	
191	John Murray	19	do	Solier	Ireland	
192	Richard Burgess	36	do	Clerk	England	
193	Mary Gallahan	16	Female	Servant	Ireland	
194	Catherine Gentry	22	do	do	do	
195	Maryann do	18	do	do	do	
196	Maria Compton	19	do	do	do	
197	Stephen Ford	19	Male	Solier	do	
198	Catherine Garse	21	Female	Servant	do	
199	Mary Finke	40	do	do	do	
200	John Dean	35	do	do	do	
201	Richard Cayan	21	Male	Solier	do	
202	Ellen Maxwell	17	Female	Servant	do	
203	Frederick Mahan	7	do	do	do	
204	James Cayan	5	Male	do	do	
205	John Galan	19	do	Copier	England	
206	John Kane	19	do	do	do	
207	Francis Mason	18	do	do	do	
208	Stephen Ferguson	21	do	do	do	
209	Michael Leonard	18	do	do	do	
210	Cornelius Whelan	26	do	Quartermaster	Ireland	
211	John do	50	Male	do	do	
212	Jane Mc Cabe	4	do	Servant		
213	Elizabeth Kelly	22	do	do		
214	Elizabeth Ruin	22	do	do		
215	Prayer Trophy	23	do	do		
216	Maryann Creedon	21	do	do		
217	Edward Mc Hugh	24	Male	Solier		
218	Elizabeth Garsy	22	Female	Servant		
219	Robert Finlay	18	Male	Solier		
220	Phillip Dillen	50	do	do		
221	Elizabeth do	45	Female	do		
222	John do	10	do	do		
223	John Gnan	28	Male	Solier		
224	Mary Comford	40	Female	Servant		
225	Maryann do	20	do	do		
226	Catherine do	19	do	do		
227	Peter Haulin	21	Male	Solier		
228	Thomas Marshall	30	do	do	England	
229	Philip O'Connell	27	do	do	Ireland	
230	Andrew do	15	do	do		
231	John Miller	24	do	do		
232	Andrew Doyle	22	do	do		
233	Michael Clark	26	do	Clerk		
234	John Dreyler	24	do	Merchant	Germany	
235	William Lohy	20	do	Solier	Ireland	
236	Alice Dwyer	22	Female	Servant	do	
237	Thomas Luffen	26	Male	Mason	do	
238	Mary Neary	25	Female	Servant	do	



239	Michael Casey	20	Male	Irish	United States
240	Catherine Malony	30	Female	Irish	
241	Alexander Watson	24	Male	Labour	
242	John Nixon	20	do	do	
243	Thomas Mully	24	Female	Servant	
244	Mary do	8	do	do	
245	Mary do	26	do	do	
246	Wade C. Berger	34	Male	Printer	Austria
247	Gustave Fischer	26	do	Master	Prussia
248	Carl Gromman	33	do	Servant	do
249	John Heine	24	do	do	Germany
250	Augusta Karger	28	do	Servant	Prussia
251	Barth do	39	Female	do	do
252	John Bachmann	32	Male	do	do
253	Wilhelmine do	33	Female	do	do
254	Carl do	38	Male	do	do
255	Wilhelm do	25	do	do	do
256	Friedrich do	20	do	do	do
257	Wilhelmine do	17	Female	do	do
258	John do	15	Male	do	do
259	Michael do	43	do	do	do
260	Josephine do	45	do	do	do
261	Carl do	20	do	do	do
262	Wilhelm do	17	do	do	do
263	August do	14	do	do	do
264	Anna do	10	Female	do	do
265	August Karger	28	do	Irish	
266	Henrietta do	24	Female	do	
267	Wilhelm do	3	Male	do	
268	John Brontome	20	do	Irish	
269	Henrietta do	22	Female	do	
270	Georg do	16	Male	do	
271	Henrich Schreier	27	do	do	
272	Anna do	37	Female	do	
273	Hermann do	2	Male	do	
274	Robert do	7	do	do	died October 9 <sup>th</sup>
275	John Cramer	27	do	Hatter	
276	Friedrich Althaus	34	do	Mason	
277	Wilhelmine do	28	Female	do	
278	Ernest do	8	Male	do	
279	Wilhelm do	4	do	do	
280	Julietta do	4	Female	do	
281	Emeline do	2	do	do	
282	Matilda do	6	do	do	
283	Jacob Charnovsky	28	Male	Polish	
284	Julia do	38	Female	do	
285	Bartha do	11	do	do	
286	Herman do	10	Male	do	
287	Sheldon do	9	do	do	
288	Henry do	6	do	do	
289	Frederick Topfky	27	do	Prussian	
290	Carl Sebing	37	do	Printer Austria	

SAFETY FILM 805



291	St. Modunna	25	Male	Mean	Prussia	United States
292	Antonie Lang	28	do	Potter	Austria	
293	Caroline do	25	Female			
294	Johanna do		do			
295	Margery Anderson	28	do	Servant	Scotland	
296	Patrick Seiser	23	Male	Servant	Ireland	
297	James O'Leary	20	do	do	do	
298	Miss do	25	Female		do	
299	Thomas Connor	20	Male	do	do	
300	Catherine O'Leary	20	Female		do	
301	Daniel O'Leary	26	Male	Servant	do	
302	Michael O'Leary	27	do	Servant	do	
303	John O'Leary	18	do	do	do	
304	John O'Leary	22	do	Potter	Prussia	
305	William O'Leary	20	do	Tailor	Ireland	
306	Catherine O'Leary	16	Female	Servant	do	
307	Catherine O'Leary	20	do	do	do	
308	James do	28	Male	Servant	do	
309	August Hopt	33	do	Potter	Germany	
310	Caroline do	20	Female			
311	Caroline do	5	do			
312	Emilia do	3	do			
313	Robert do		Male			
314	Ferdinand Pommers	27	do	Mean	Prussia	
315	Fredrick Schmitz	31	do	Saddle	do	

316	Thomas M. Slaughter	22	Male	Mean	England
317	Caroline Sommer	32	Female		Germany

Feb 11  
 1843

988

204

216

216

77

1843



W. Chase  
Oct 12/54

P. F. Wood

1389

11



## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

*William Meyer* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Chase* whereof I am Master, from *Spain* So help me God.

Sworn to this *10<sup>th</sup> Decr 1841*  
 Before me *J. J. Sproull* *Ship Chase* whereof  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the burthen tons.  
 Master, from *Spain*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Geo Wilson</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>York</i>	



King Hope  
Oct 12/34

Beluze

1390



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John Bidelle* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Brig Hope of New York* whereof I am Master, from *Belize Honduras*

Sworn to this *12<sup>th</sup> day of October* 18*54* So help me God. *John Bidelle*  
 Before me *John Bidelle*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig Hope of New York* whereof  
*John Bidelle* is Master, from *Belize Honduras* burthen *181 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>95</sub>* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John Knight</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Chest</i>	<i>Island of Jersey</i>	<i>Jersey</i> <i>Baggage</i> <i>2 Trunks</i>	



Sp Shakamayaon

Oct 12/34

Spind

1391

Spind

2310

10

11



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *James B. Hanson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Shakamaxon* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*, So help me God.

Sworn to this *12<sup>th</sup> October* 18 *54*  
 Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Shakamaxon* whereof *James B. Hanson* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *tons.*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Gas Hayward</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>M</i>		<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>U States</i>	
<i>Mrs</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>John Henry</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Robt</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Jam</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Jam</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Jhos</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Eaton</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>M</i>				<i>(died)</i>
<i>William Orr</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Wm Ball</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>George</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mrs Turley</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Sarah Ann</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Robert</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Alfred</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mary Eliza</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Wm Clark</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
<i>Ann Do</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Wm Bowman</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Richard Walker</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mrs Mc Walter</i>	<i>54</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Jane</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spinner</i>			
<i>John Dryden</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Jhos</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Richard Oliver</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Chas Grey</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Joseph Herrow</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>			
<i>Gas Campbell</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Saml Mann</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Saml Davidson</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mrs</i>	<i>66</i>		<i>F</i>				<i>Died at Sea</i>
<i>Mrs Wardle</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Benj Booth</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Mrs</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Ed</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Alice</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>F</i>				
<i>Simon Plews</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>			
<i>Mr Perry</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mrs</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>F</i>				



John Preey	13	M Mechanic	Great Britain U States
Robt	11		
Wm	5		
Henry	3		
Miss Carr	21		
Jas McCollock	38		
Robt	27		
Ellen	5		
Cath	1 1/2		
Charles Barr	23	M Mechanic	
Robt Barron	44		
Ellen Mulloy	33		
Robt	9		
Richd			
Francis Sibson	31	M Laborer	
Ether	26		
Ann Simpson	23		
John Locke	29		
Jas Cummins	32	M Mechanic	
Jas McElvin	25		
Brian	20		
Thos Lacy	34		
Robt Dr	11		
John	9		
Thomas	4		
Marcella Mullahy	18		

Did not see

Robt Puolrissi	29	M Laborer
Jms Wilson	48	
Matthew Egan	38	Servant
Thos Brew	40	Mechanic
Mary Du	40	
Thos	12	
Kate	13	
Judy	8	
Pat	5	
Thanna	10	
Pat	8	
Miss Walsh	24	Laborer
Edwards	23	
Jas Thorpe	40	
Bro Kuster	31	
Janet	28	
Wm	4	
Stephen James	36	Mechanic
Jacob	38	
David	6	
Elizabeth	2	
Robt Sammon	26	Servant
Cath Malloy	21	
Mary Hoole	21	
Jas Hubban	14	M Mechanic
Jay McCarthy	43	
Joseph Dr	27	
Bro Couper	20	



Name	Age	Occupation	Origin
Jno Wiggins	31		U States
Jane	25		
Jane Johnstone	30		
Wm M'Donnell	30		
Owen Dunlavy	25		
Mary	20		
Robt Crickell	35		
Honora	16		
Jno Moriarty	20	Mechanic	
Jhos Leary	16		
Cath Burke	18		
Cath Pivari	20		
Chas Leaton	30	Labourer	
Jos Bauwroft	19		
Jos Holt	19		
Jer Mahoney	24		
Jeremiah	45		
Jos	13		
Mary	40		
Jos	19		
Mary Leary	16		
Jos Davis	34	Mechanic	
Andy Hamilton	27		
Mary	25		
Wm Cassidy	20		

Jim Fitzpatrick	50		
Jos McCarthy	30		
Jos Walton	31	Labourer	
Mary	23		
Margt Hool	24		
Mary Sanger	30		
Cath		Infant	
Eliza Casey	25		
Eliza Morgan	20		
Jos Gairns	28		
Jos Digley	25		
Arrou Wathurst	21		
Jhos Harrington	31		
Elis Newton	29		
Jos Do	13		
David Booth	27		
Jos Lindley	26	Mechanic	
Jos Armstrong	27		
Maria Grundy	23		
Wm Evans	40		
Ersk Wathurst	27		
Leul Howard	24	Labourer	
Peter Lorman	27		
Pat Bourke	30		
John Pily	24		
Owen Craig	24		
Jos McFerr	25	Mechanic	
Ellen	25		



Michael Britain U States

Thos May	29	
Jas Lise	19	
Thos Mootworse	49	
Eliza	28	
Ann M. Sever	32	
Maria Harding	25	
Walter	Infant	M
Dan O'Lauagan	24	Labourer
Pat Hughahan	23	
Wm Hekett	50	
Ellen	30	
Wm H "	24	M
Ellen "	19	
Joseph "	14	
Polau Hernand	26	Labourer
Pat	1 1/2	
Mary A Riley	17	
Jane Hekett	26	
Sarah Ellen "	2	
Mary "	Infant	M
Geo Staggart	24	Mechanic
Rose Sullivan	15	
Margt	13	
Mooy Sullivan	50	
Ann	11	
Ralph Bourke	32	M Labourer
Orora McCabe	47	
Jane	12 1/2	
Edw	11	M
Geo Young	40	
Mary Cullen	31	
Mary Rourke	39	
Thos Boyle	13	M Infant
Boyt	21	
Peter	21	M
Mary Kelly	24	
Michl Burke	20	M Mechanic
Sarah Waters	25	
Edw Collio	28	M
Jas Hennessy	56	
Dr. Whittaker	45	
Mary Lwelle	40	
Thos	20	M Labourer
Boyt	13	
Martini	11	
Francis	8	
Pat M. Dwan	38	Labourer
Mary	35	
Thos	10	M
John	16	
James	14	
Michl	12	
Boyt Ethli	20	Product



Abraham Morrison	30	On Laborer	W. Shaw
Wm. McLeath	28	On	
Mary Griffin	35	On	
Francis	12	On	
Jane Baker	30	On	
Elizabeth	20	On	
James	12	On	
George	10	On	
Pat. Nagot	15	On	
James Scully	20	On	
Francis Malone	20	On	
Ann Muldowney	20	On	
James O'Keefe	20	On	
Edw. Mulcrum	24	On	
Richard	20	On	
John Reid	45	On	
Joseph	19	On	
Richd. Carter	24	On	
Thos. Brady	50	On	
Mary Thompson	30	On	
John	20	On	
Thomas & Joseph	16	On	
Richard Shannon	22	On	
Castle	24	On	
Mary	26	On	
Mr. Porter	27	On	
John	22	On	
John	5	On	
John (Marion)	28	On	
Marquett	28	On	
Mary	7	On	
John	7	On	
Thomas	7	On	
John Enright	29	On	
Julia	23	On	
Robert McCullough	30	On	
Margaret	25	On	
John	10	On	
Mary	8	On	
Richard	6	On	
Ellen	4	On	
James	7	On	
Jane Miller	28	On	
John	10	On	
John	4	On	
Henry	2	On	
Robert Bell	48	On	
Martha	47	On	
Mary	60	On	
James	12	On	
Robert	5	On	
Mr. Lynam	20	On	
David Latham	20	On	

Died at Sea



11 States

June Smith	24	F	Servant	11 States
Mrs. Cannon	16	M		
Isaac Gull	19	F		
Cath. Thibodeau	24	F		
Bridget	16	F		
Mary Messyan	20	M	Mechanic	
John Cassin	20	M		
John Gillaspie	19	F		
Pat Walsh	19	F		
John Joe	20	F		
Patrick Birmingham	20	F		
Pat Conlon	18	F		
James Burns	18	F		
Mr. Chestnut	17	F	Servant	
Isaac Yarnor	17	F		
May Yarnor	15	F		
Elizabeth Judge	20	F		
Ellen Munnag	20	F		
Pat Conlon	27	F		
Sam Farrell	18	F		
John M. Chubbuck	19	F		
John M. Chubbuck	16	F		
Peter Quinn	21	F		
Andy Hunter	21	F		
Pat	15	M		
Rob. Bennett	5	M	Mechanic	
John	21	F		
Geo.	7	M		
John	24	F		
Peter Quinlan	18	F		
Ann Connelley	14	F		
Francis M. Jones	28	M		
Mrs. Conroy	20	F		
John Elmer	20	M	Labourer	
John	25	F		
Miss Allen	20	F		
John Hannon	24	F		
John Hannon	20	F		
Pat Conlon	16	F		
John	15	F		
John Walsh	30	F		
John	5	F		
John Conroy	19	F	Servant	
Miss Loden	21	F		
Bridget	18	F		
Peter Ryan	40	M	Labourer	
Eliza	6	F		
Miss Clancy	44	F	Servant	
Miss	9	F		
Cath.	4	F		
Miss	5	F		
Ellen Munnag	40	F	Servant	

Out of Sea

17 JAN 18 1873



Johnna Murray	13	1 <sup>st</sup>	Servant	U. States	
John	3	M			
Wm.	Infant 6				
Ann Child	55	F	Servant		Died at sea
John	18	M			
Isabella	13	F			
Patrick	11	M			
Pat	9				
Ann Cairne	25	F			
Maud Dorothy	11	F			
Edith	4	F			
Wm. Gall	23				
Erasmus Joseph	35	M	Mechanic		
Wm. Jones	33				
Robt. Foster	24	F			
Ellen Smith	20	F			
Ann Corcoran	20	F			
Ellen Shanahan	40	F			
Pat	20	M			
John Cairne	18	F	Labourer		
Mark Macdon	30	F			
John Murphy	18	F			
Ann Shanahan	16	F			
Edith Williams	26	F			
Patrol Infante	50	M	Labourer		
John	44	F			
John	11	M			
John M. Gilliland	16	M	Mechanic		
Ellen Corcoran	40	F			
Ellen Keefe	17	F			
Charles Pridon	33	M	Labourer		
Pat	11				
John Dorothy	24	F			
Ann	20	F			
Charles M. Gilliland	22	M			
Annice Grogan	20	F			
Jessy Grogan	19	F			
Thos. Becken	18	M			
Thos. Fitzgerald	20	M	Mechanic		
Pat. Kille	20	F			
Julia Shanahan	21	F			
Harriet	7	F			
Johnna Corigan	13	F	Labourer		
John Mullane	7	M			
Wm. Gallagher	20	F			
Thomas McLaughlin	20	F			
Miss Connel	20	F			
Ellen Gallahan	16	F			
John Keaton	22	M	Mechanic		
Edith Murphy	20	F			
Julia Shanahan	20	F			
Miss Carey	23	M			



John Ryan	25	M. Mechanic	H. States
John Buckley	22	L	Laborer
John Keator	10		
Sam. Mullin	20	L	Servant
Johanna Squirt	20		
Mary Mullin	18	M	Mechanic
John Kelly	16		
John Buckley	20	L	Servant
Chas. Cunningham	33		
Ellen	30	M	Mechanic
Wm. Kuttats	20		
Wm. Callahan	48	L	Servant
Mich. Sullivan	24		
John Foley	24	M	Mechanic
John Sullivan	50		
John	8	L	Servant
Timothy	5		
Richard	50	L	Mechanic
John	10		
Thomas	10		

John Carroll	48	L	Mechanic
James Mott	39	M	Mechanic
James	34	L	
May Costello	11	M	Laborer
John Malloy	11		
James Whelan	25		
Chas. McLean	24		
Joseph Phillips	36		Mechanic
Josephine	23		
Joas	Inf 8	M	
John Roddy	24	L	
John Roddy	1	M	
John Roberts	50	L	Servant
Wm. Lynch	30	M	
May a. Foster	3	L	
John Prater	18	M	Mechanic
Mark Callahan	23	L	Servant
Edith	3		
Thomas	1		
Johanna Nissam	18		
John Callahan	50		Servant
Ellen Joyce	32		
James	11	M	
John	9	L	
William	13	M	
William	1	L	

Dead at sea



Ann Jeter	28	St Servt	W. Hart
Thomas	8	M	
John	1	Boy	
Isabella Thomas	56	St Servant	
John Buchanan	24		
John Mc Carden	18	M Mechanic	
Oliver Thomas	16		
George	13		
John	11		
John Newman	21	St Servant	
John Cannon	16	M	
Wick	15		
John Collins	30	M Mechanic	
John Mc Call	45	St Servant	
John	10	M	
John	9	St Servant	
Robert Smith	19		
John	15	M	
John	11		
John Lytle	6		

Recapitulation  
3 labor

Stevy	488	Adults
	11	Infants
	482	Totals

*W. Hart*

John	00	M Laborer
John	22	St
Robert	18	M Mechanic
John	16	Boy
John	7	M
John	15	St
John	20	M Mechanic
John	20	St
John	20	M Servant
John	24	M
John	22	St
John	24	M Mechanic
John	23	St
John	28	
John	24	
John	18	M
John	24	St Laborer
John	22	St
John	22	
John	30	St Servant
John	18	
John	29	M
John	34	M Mechanic
John	50	
John	48	St
John	25	M Mechanic



James Quinn	25
John	11
John	10
John	35
Allen	25
Michael	3
James Quinn	33
John Smith	32
William Thomas	27
Cath. McNamee	17
Cath. Lannon	18
James Perry	22
John	19
William Conroy	17
William Quinn	19
Cath. McNamee	19
William Norland	50
John Hughes	18
James	16
William Quinn	20
Mr. J. J. Car	20
John Warren	16
Wm. Roden	30
John	16
John Kahan	23
John	24

M. Merchant	11	States
J. Brown		
J. Brown		
M. Laborer		
J. Brown		
M. Mechanic		
J. Laborer		
M. Mechanic		
J. Laborer		
M. Laborer		
J. Brown		



*Sp. Peccatore*

*Oct 13/54*

*Spain*

1392



**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK-PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, *Maria Sacomb* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *French Ship Sacomb* whereof I am Master, from *Paris* So help me God.

Sworn to this *10th* Oct. 18*44*  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *French Ship Sacomb* whereof *Maria Sacomb* Master, from *Paris, France* burthen *tons*

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY SEVERALLY BELONG.	THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THEY INTEND TO BECOME INHABITANTS.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>Meyer Christina</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>f.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Barin</i>	<i>New York.</i>	
<i>Louis</i>	<i>9.0</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Catherine</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Bauer Isaac</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Kaasman Christina</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Stephen Goethe</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Fischer Jean</i>	<i>39</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Hausman Margat</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Gerhard Catharine</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Foster Jacob</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Apollonia</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Apollonia</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Johann</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Herrich</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>[illegible]</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Giesbach Philippina</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Kramer Catharina</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Hooty Catharina</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Kaufmann Marie</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Becker William</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Simon Philipp</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Specht Elise</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Neu Rosina</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Kraup Simon</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Bummer Elisabetha</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Merz Elisabeth</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Balthazar</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Dongel Anna</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Marie</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Elisabeth</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Dayne Margat</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Kunler Peter</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Johannes</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Herrich</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>m.</i>				
<i>Johanna</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Josephina</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Pallman Ethel</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f.</i>				
<i>Adam Ludwig</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>m.</i>				



Adam Louise	24.	f.	Summer	Bavaria	New York
Adam	30.	m.			
Philippine	27.	f.			
Galler. Rachel	29.	m.			
Weber Louise	18.	f.			
Rebmam Maria	26.	f.			
Durr Catharina	23.	f.			
Nancy	19.	f.			
Ohliger Elise	35.	f.			
Ludwig	11.	m.			
Keler Madeline	18.	f.			
Kimmernann Carl	30.	m.			
Philippine	30.	f.			
Louis	22.	f.			
Wilhelmine	17.	f.			
Bertha	11.	f.			
Schurr Maria	23.	f.		Wintzenberg	
Krahl Friedrich	24.	m.			
Heum Franz	29.	m.		Baden	
Wolber Madeline	14.	f.			
Ross Elisabeth	18.	f.			
Wüner Johann	26.	m.			
Hoffmann Catharina	30.	f.			
Maria	25.	f.			
Friedrich	26.	m.			

Caroline	23.	f.			
Catharina	22.	f.			
Carl	21.	m.			
Wilhelmine	19.	f.			
Albert	16.	m.			
Maria	7.	f.			
Barbara	28.	f.			
Giss Christina	32.	f.			
Christina	3.	f.			
Anna	1/2.	f.			
Schubli Johann	28.	m.			
Prapp Katharina	30.	m.			
Elisabeth	18.	f.			
Wolf Gottfried	29.	m.		Bavaria	
Fink Elisabeth	20.	f.			
Fogel Rachel	30.	m.			
Heur Abraham	32.	m.			
Eppstein Simon	26.	m.			
Frankel Abraham	24.	m.			
Schwartz Isaac	22.	m.			
Holderlin George	28.	m.			
Landauer Anna	26.	f.			
Pauline	24.	f.			
Hilfentach Amalie	24.	f.		Hess	
Amalie	19.	f.			



Breitbach	Lob	9	m	Farmers
	Kees	6	m	
	Kilchen	4	f	
	Matthias	3/4	f	
Breitbach	Leiter	17	"	
	Wendelin	1	"	
	Hayer	2	m	
	Galomon	14	"	
Georg	Jeanette	16	f	
	Jeanette	27	"	
	Margaretha	21	"	
L	Elisabeth	16	"	
Penn	Valentin	41	"	
	Christina	46	"	
	Lucette	10	"	
Weiß	Feliciana	17	"	
Wagsam	Johannes	22	m	
	Christine	23	f	
	Wilhelm	22	m	
Buhnschuh	Friedrich	24	m	
	Elisabeth	23	f	
	Peter	23	m	
Getter	Ern	24	f	
Kramer	Anton	17	m	
Einsele	Heinrich	19	"	

Böttcher	Ursin	27	"	
Kieffer	Johann	19	"	
Schripler	Ludwig	20	"	
Wirth	Carl	19	"	
Hofmann	Ludwig	26	"	
Wittewitz	Ludwig	18	"	
Schafner	Margaretha	20	f	
Fennel	Ernst	14	"	
Born	Anna	25	"	
Seydel	Ludwig	34	m	
Schaffner	Daniel	32	"	
Kautenschlager	Barbe	35	f	
Brand	Abette	18	"	
	Clara	23	"	
Lob	Isaac	16	m	
	Anna	20	f	
	Feliciana	15	"	
	Samuel	10	m	
	Faustine	9	f	
Emmanuel	Abette	16	"	
	Arity	14	m	
Hayer	Gertrud	40	f	
	Gertrud	26	"	
Wolf	Benjamin	20	m	
Elias	Katharina	18	f	



Heinrich	Anna	18	m	Farmers
Kraus	Emma	11	f	
Dahlbruch	Jeanette	23	.	
Neigunster	Mayer	22	m	
Simon	Jeanette	22	f	
Rahr	Maria	17	m	
Leiser	Simon	16	.	
Walchen	Simon	24	.	
Yicity	Andie	21	f	
Kirsch	Leinich	16	m	
Rahr	Guido	20	.	
Schlofs	Gottlieb	15	.	
Gottschmidt	Regina	11	f	
Neigunster	Esther	20	.	
	Bette	11	.	
Mayerfeld	Just	21	m	
	Fang	20	f	
Bruchfeld	Baruch	20	m	
Lot	Bettchen	20	f	
Strauss	Sarah	11	.	
	Halder	21	.	
Schellenberg	Jeanette	11	.	
Düster	Schilling	20	m	
Freutani	Antonia	24	f	
Rauh	Anna	21	f	

Dimmermann	Jacob	14	m	
Hoffert	Maria	22	f	
	Johann	3	m	
Kunkel	Patentia	18	f	
Seibert	Philipp	21	m	
Schulze	Franz	22	m	
Siebert	Joseph	23	f	
Meyer	Johann	24	m	
Lühr	Karl	22	f	
	Franz	16	m	
Klein	Julie	12	f	
Kapp	Leob	21	m	
Keger	Wilhelm	21	m	
Kloos	Anna	22	f	
Schill	Pauline	23	.	
Bonnet	Johann	39	m	
	Friedrich	26	f	
	Elisabeth	23	.	
	Margaretha	10	.	
	Christine	9	.	
	Dorothea	8	.	
	Robert	4	m	
	Wilhelm	3	.	
Handel	Pauline	10	f	
	Louise	9	.	



Handel	Gottlob	3	m.	Farmers	Heifer.
	Elisabeth	24	f.		
Lager	Maria	12	f.		Wuerttemberg
	Catharina	26	f.		
	Elisabeth	17	f.		
Hanger	Sorothel	22	f.		
Hempfle	Mathilde	20	f.		
Hattmayer	Friz	14	m.		
Handel	Christiane	40	f.		
Flintkath	Carl	26	m.		
Schwarzmayr	Carl	24	m.		
Haith	Elisabeth	16	f.		
Heff	Ulrich	11	m.		
Strobel	Joseph	37	m.		
Sprenger	Ernst	24	m.		
Wacker	Christiane	24	f.		
Black	Christian	29	m.		
	Anna	30	f.		
	Christiane	12	m.		
Batz	Wilhelm	27	m.		
	Caroline	2	f.		
Huyser	Regina	29	f.		
Prigs	Antreas	32	m.		
	Anna	36	f.		
	Caroline	9	f.		
	Johann	3	m.		

Schuster	Christian	47	m.		
	Uphra	30	f.		
	Ludwig	20	m.		
	Pauline	18	f.		
	Friedrich	16	m.		
	Louise	14	f.		
	Christian	9	m.		
	Heinrich	8	m.		
	Elise	1	f.		
Schweizer	Johann	44	m.		
	Christian	36	m.		
	Catharina	30	f.		
	Friedrike	12	f.		
	Johanna	8	f.		
	Gottlieb	6	m.		
	Johann	7/4	f.		
	Christine	5/3	f.		
Maislofer	Johann	40	m.		
	Madeleine	30	f.		
	Colas	3	m.		
	Johann	12	m.		
Cross	Anna	17	f.		
Ernst	Elisabeth	26	f.		
Schmidt	Johann	25	m.		
Sollinger	Elisabeth	23	f.		



			Farmers	Wüstemburg	New York
Schaeffer	Caroline	13.	f.		
Bühl	Carl	28.	m.		
	Caroline	29.	f.		
	Mathias	4.	m.		
Ullinger	Christian	32.	m.		
Wackenhut	Georg	26.	m.		
Wissler	Engel	29.	m.		
Becker	Benedict	28.	m.		
Kare	Gotlieb	21.	m.		
Beckler	Auguste	22.	m.		
Heinrich	Ludwig	26.	m.		
Uckermann	Anna	32.	f.		
Wolf	Conrad	42.	m.		
	Louise	16.	f.		
	Catherine	16.	f.		
	Fredrick	14.	f.		
	Johann	9.	m.		
	Louise	8.	f.		
	Caroline	6.	f.		
Steinberg	David	38.	m.		Hesse
	Bertha	28.	f.		
	Jana	14.	f.		
Lietrich	Carl	25.	m.		
Horn	Volcas	46.	m.		Bavaria
	Winn	16.	f.		
	Marie	12.	f.		
	Joseph	9.	m.		
	Johann	7.	m.		
	Frantz	7.	m.		
	Lorenz	6.	m.		
	Michel	5.	m.		
Ries	Therese	12.	f.		
Faulhaber	Anton	28.	m.		
Wolff	Sebastian	28.	m.		
Geis	Auguste	27.	m.		
Becker	Anna	17.	m.		Bavaria
Stein	Anna	18.	f.		
Raguel	Henri	13.	m.		
Fischer	Jean	27.	m.		Bavaria
Sengli	Jean	20.	m.		
Margraf	Emile	13.	m.		
	Christine	20.	f.		
Schaum	Michel	13.	m.		
Kiefer	Charles	13.	m.		
Berhoff	Charles	16.	m.		
Niedermohr	Jacob	13.	m.		
Schaeffer	Jacob	19.	m.		
Fungbluch	Jean	24.	m.		
Becke	Christine	21.	f.		
Gerber	Henri	32.	m.		
Schroder	Karl	47.	m.		



				Württemberg	New York
Rapp	Jacob	19.	m	Furmer	
Büchle	Friedrich	26.	m.		
Wieger	Machtel	17.	f.		
Hübner	Carl	19	m.		
Mann	Caroline	10.	f.		
Grieminger	Anna	27	f.		
Stübli	Kawser	31.	m		
Stolz	Christina	18.	f.		
	Barbara	15.	f.		
Klingler	Jacob	28.	m.		
Böhli	Jacob	43.	f.		
	Heara	19	f.		
	Catharina	17	f.		
	Friedrich	14.	f.		
	Joseph	7.	f.		
Hörner	Johannes	21.	m.		
Ull	Wilhelm	16.	f.		
Macke	Louise	19	f.		
Fuchs	Heara	50.	f.		
	Madeline	8.	f.		
Betz	Elizabeth	50.	f.		
Rusch	Edward	19.	m.		
Wärz	Maria	21.	f.		
	Max	18.	m.		
Baumann	Wilhelm	27.	m.		
Herrert	Sabina	24	f.		
Häggeli	Caroline	30.	f.		
Kaebler	Georg	23.	m.		
Frech	Anna	27.	f.		
Hetzgel	Marg.	27.	f.		
	Anna	20.	f.		
Weber	Anna	22.	f.		
Bühler	Amie	17.	f.		
Häggeli	Anna	19.	f.		
	David	17.	m.		
Hollenberg	Rosa	19.	f.		
Berniger	Gottlieb	39.	m.		
	Friedrich	37.	f.		
Kuutke	Carl	36.	m.		
	Henriette	32.	f.		
Rapp	Johann	18.	m.		
	Marg.	19.	f.		
	Anna	12.	f.		
Borste	Wilhelm	18.	f.		
Hath	Johanna	25.	f.		
Kriber	Catharina	35.	f.		
Osterli	Johann	25.	m.		
Fitz	Anton	50.	m.		
	Maria	50.	f.		
	Creusa	16.	f.		
Schimmel	Charles	38.	m.		



Remle	Conrad	29.	m.	Farmers	Württemberg	New York
	Marie	31.	f.			
Reuer	Joseph	48.	m.			
	Wirtse	43.	f.			
	Antonius	21.	f.			
	Marie	20.	f.			
	Christel	19.	f.			
	Louise	13.	f.			
	Mathilde	9.	f.			
	Bertha	8.	f.			
Staudacher	Johann	37.	m.			
	Genoveva	35.	f.			
	Elise	33.	f.			
Ott	Carl	15.	m.			
Hildebrand	Theodor	17.	m.			
Reiser	Ludwig	20.	f.			
Baerlin	Agathe	40.	f.			
Rebmann	Conrad	33.	m.			
	Genoveva	25.	f.			
	Ludwig	6.	m.			
Reinart	Lisabeth	25.	f.			
Comte	Samuel	26.	m.			
	Genoveva	4.	f.			
	Philipp	3.	m.			
	Joseph	17/4	f.			
Alquist	Frank	32.	m.			
Kommel	Jean	34.	m.			
	Marie	22.	f.			
	Marie	26.	f.			
	Christine	4.	m.			
Kau	Johanna	16.	f.			
Engeler	Anna	20.	f.			
Wrey	Jean	18.	m.			
Lay	Christiane	21.	f.		Hesse	
Bock	Gottlieb	22.	m.			
	Marie	17.	m.			
Oehlmann	Georg	17.	m.			
Salomon	Celestine	19.	f.		France	
Wernigk	Rambard	34.	m.		Bavaria	
	Franciska	23.	f.			
	Edouard	24.	m.			
Heep	Raphael	26.	m.			
Wirtb	Wilhelm	18.	m.			
Bohner	Anton	32.	m.		Württemberg	
Kruck	Gottlieb	27.	m.			
Goetz	Hen	32.	m.		Hesse	
Comenich	Rudolf	40.	m.		Suisse	
Furjer	Johann	24.	m.			
	Philipp	27.	m.			
Caprez	Barthelmy	27.	m.			
	Sothe	49.	f.			



				Farmers	Swiss	New York
Casper	Anna	14.	f.			
Murmer	Martin	30.	m.			
Meyer	Joseph	28.	m.			
	Maria	22.	f.			
Schneider	Johann	25.	m.			
Büttler	Elise	35.	f.			
Krahenbuhl	Maria	31.	f.			
Fuegli	Anna	32.	f.			
Pulver	Elise	15.	f.			
Haubacher	Madeleine	24.	f.			
Rosch	Anna	20.	f.			
Lehmann	Barb.	36.	f.			
Kaiser	Rosina	26.	f.			
Graf	Saline	29.	f.			
Schuber	Madeleine	27.	f.			
Bieri	Christian	22.	m.			
Burkhardt	Johann	27.	m.			
Wibben	Joseph	25.	m.			
Wyllon	Friedrich	41.	m.			
Steyer	Gabriel	19.	m.			
Schneider	Jacob	18.	m.			
Schönenberger	Casper	18.	m.			
Kahlen	Julius	19.	m.			
Lehner	Joseph	24.	m.			
Kahlin	Baptiste	24.	m.			
	Joseph	19.	f.			
Stegeli	Johann	27.	m.			
Stöckli	Elisab.	22.	f.			
Widmer	Jacob	50.	m.			
	Franciska	41.	f.			
	Joseph	16.	m.			
	Anna	14.	f.			
	Franz	11.	m.			
	Leon	9.	m.			
	Maria	7.	f.			
	Rosa	6.	f.			
Prader	Robert	19.	m.			
Reuter	Agathe	22.	f.			
Meyer	Christian	29.	m.			
	Anna	28.	f.			
	Christian	4.	m.			
	Johann	2.	m.			
Berner	Johann	33.	m.			
	Barbara	23.	f.			
	Verena	9.	f.			
	Jacob	5.	m.			
Berner	Maria	7/4.	f.			
	Anna	24.	f.			
	Simon	26.	m.			
Richner	Johann	50.	m.			
	Barbara	42.	f.			



Richner	Eline	18	f	Farmers	Jussif	New York
	Maria	14	f			
	Verena	9	f			
	Anna	4	f			
	Caile	2	f			
	Friedrich	3/4	m			
Berner	Andri	25	m			
Gobrecht	Friedrich	28	m			
Negg	Johann	32	m			
Wittmatten	Jacob	32	m			
Vehmeuling	Johann	32	m			
Allhaus	Anna	24	f			
Kuster	Joseph	25	m			
Wesler	Carl	47	m			
Muhler	Jacob	40	m			
Hocky	Friedrich	38	m			
Schulman	Wolfgang	43	m			

462	Passengers
13	Infants to deduct
<hr/>	
449	Reste

Aug 17



Sp. Gazetteer  
Oct 13/54

Sp. Gazetteer

1393



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Benj<sup>n</sup> Wallington* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Junette* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

So help me God.

Sworn to this *13<sup>th</sup> Octobr* 18*34*  
Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

*Benj<sup>n</sup> Wallington*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Junette* whereof *Benj<sup>n</sup> Wallington* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1118 85/5* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
1 <i>Matt. Masi</i>	30		m	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>United States</i>	
2 <i>Wm. Black</i>	26		m				
3 <i>Wm. Wilson</i>	27		m	<i>Bookmaker</i>			
4 <i>Anna Jordan</i>	22		f				
5 <i>Hamilton Brady</i>	16		m	<i>Miller</i>			
6 <i>Benj<sup>n</sup> Brown</i>	50		m	<i>Quaker</i>			
7 <i>Mary</i>	25		f				
8 <i>Angelina</i>	12		f				
9 <i>Louise</i>	18		f				
10 <i>Ann</i>	8		m				
11 <i>Miss Laphin</i>	26		m	<i>Therapist</i>			
12 <i>Wm. Cowley</i>	25		m	<i>Seaman</i>			
13 <i>Johanna Leger</i>	19		f	<i>Seaman</i>			
14 <i>Bernard Collins</i>	27		m		<i>United States</i>	<i>to 29</i>	
15 <i>Mary</i>	18		f				
16 <i>Matt. Sherry</i>	28		m	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>		
17 <i>Mary Collins</i>	20		f	<i>Seaman</i>			
18 <i>John Driver</i>	50		m	<i>Labourer</i>			
19 <i>Isaac</i>	44		f				
20 <i>Joseph Ward</i>	24		m	<i>Seaman</i>			
21 <i>Elizabeth</i>	23		f				
22 <i>Ann Driver</i>	19		f				
23 <i>Wm.</i>	16		m				
24 <i>John</i>	12		m				
25 <i>Isaac</i>	9		m				
26 <i>John</i>	7		f				
27 <i>John</i>	4		f				
28 <i>Saml. Maltby</i>	22		m	<i>Machinist</i>			
29 <i>John Sherry</i>	26		m	<i>Labourer</i>			
30 <i>John Smith</i>	44		m	<i>Machinist</i>			
31 <i>Matt. Cogan</i>	26		m	<i>Seaman</i>			
32 <i>Patt. Lander</i>	21		m	<i>Seaman</i>			
33 <i>Ann Jordan</i>	20		f				
34 <i>Ann</i>		8	m				
35 <i>Henry Ward</i>	18		m	<i>Seaman</i>			
36 <i>Patt. Sherry</i>	40		m	<i>Labourer</i>			
37 <i>John</i>	18		m				
38 <i>John</i>	15		m				
39 <i>Mary</i>	12		f				
40 <i>Peter</i>	8		m				
41 <i>Joseph</i>			m				
42 <i>John Lander</i>	20		m	<i>Seaman</i>			
43 <i>Louise Day</i>	22		m	<i>Seaman</i>			
44 <i>Mary</i>	21		f				

Males 16  
Females 14



45 Edward Higgins	28	Mr	padlock	Great Britain	United States
46 Kath Gait	40	F		United States	USA
47 Chas King	23	F			
48 Mary McDaniel	19	F	servant	Great Britain	
49 Joseph Harrison	23	Mr	farmer		
50 Ann Costello	26	F			
51 John Kane	18	Mr	carpenter		
52 Ann	16	F			
53 John Galigan	22	Mr	Laborer		
54 Margaret	24	F			
55 Mr Reynolds	29	Mr	Janitor	United States	USA
56 Joseph Rice	34	Mr	Dyer	Great Britain	
57 John Coffey	27	Mr			
58 Sam McBurnie	40	Mr	farmer		
59 Patrick Lerner	35	Mr	Laborer		
60 Mary	13	F			
61 Mary Dineen	22	F	servant		
62 John Sullivan	38	Mr	Laborer		
63 Peter	40	F			
64 Cornelius Jones	24	Mr	carpenter		
65 Ann	20	F			
66 Anne	2	F			
67 John	10	Mr			
68 Wm Jackson	35	Mr	Blacksmith		
69 David Edwards	32	Mr	Printer		

70 John Fagan	22	Mr	Black		
71 Jane Edmie	26	F			
72 Andrew	4	Mr			
73 Honor Fitzgerald	24	F	servant		
74 Bridget McDonagh	30	F			
75 John Conroy	19	Mr	Laborer		
76 Denis Mahon	18	Mr			
77 Peter Hehr	12	Mr			
78 Mary Cullow	27	F			
79 Dennis	11	Mr			
80 Sam Gavin	18	Mr	Laborer		
81 Wm Sheehan	22	Mr			
82 Margaret Cronin	18	F			
83 Peter Flynn	40	Mr	Smith		
84 Sarah Marshall	35	F	servant		
85 George Smith	43	Mr	Laborer	USA	USA
86 John Kelly	25	Mr		Great Britain	
87 Peter Galley	20	Mr	Laborer		
88 John Croghan	20	Mr			
89 Wm Davidson	28	Mr	Dyer		
90 Patrick	24	F			
91 John Fullinan	28	Mr	Laborer		
92 Bridget Joyce	20	F	servant		
93 John Byrne	18	Mr	Laborer		
94 Wm Cooke	32	Mr	Caylor		
95 Lisa	40	Mr			
96 Pat McDonald	30	Mr	Laborer		
97 Bridget	28	F			



Great Britain (United States)

98	Direct Conner	24	L	Labour
99	John M. Conner	17	m	Labour
100	Ed. Hallas	27	m	Labour
1	John Campbell	22	m	Labour
2	Mary	24	L	
3	Mary	5	L	
4	John	3	L	
5	Mary	45	L	
6	John Gunning	19	m	Labour
7	Thomas Grogan	53	m	Labour
8	Ed. Houser	40	m	
9	Robert McCall	28	m	Labour
110	Emily	24	L	
11	Mary Jane	3	L	
12	David	2	m	
13	Joseph Solomon	40	m	
14	Henry	12	m	
15	Robert	11	m	
16	John	9	m	
17	John	7	m	
18	Thomas	5	m	
19	John	3	L	
120	John Holland	11	L	Labour
21	John Connelly	24	m	Labour
22	Mary	55	L	
23	John Harrington	15	m	
24	John Hearty	14	m	
25	Conner	42	L	
26	John	22	m	
27	John	8	m	
28	John Murphy	45	m	
29	John Sullivan	23	m	
<del>John Sullivan</del>				
130	Mary Condon	34	L	
31	John O'Connell	23	L	
32	John Fitzgibbon	21	L	
33	John	21	m	Labour
34	John	20	m	Labour
35	John O'Connell	12	L	
36	John	10	m	
37	John Kelly	17	L	
38	John O'Connell	17	L	
39	John O'Connell	22	L	
140	John	36	m	
41	John Giese	46	m	Labour
42	John	10	m	
43	John Murray	35	L	
44	John	10	L	
45	John	9	L	
46	John O'Connell	25	m	Labour
47	John Sullivan	18	m	
48	John	20	m	
49	John Murray	21	m	



Great Britain United States

150	John Crowley	8	F	
151	John Crowley	50	F	seaman
152	John	20	F	
153	John - Lease	20	m	Labourer
54	Dennis Leary	18	m	
55	Dan Smith	48	m	fisher
56	Ellen	6	F	
57	John Leary	20	F	
58	Mary	11	F	
59	John Mulholland	22	F	seaman
160	John Walsh	21	F	
61	John	11	F	
62	Brady Devitt	21	F	
63	John Mahon	50	F	
64	John	17	F	
65	John	20	F	
66	John David	50	m	Labourer
67	John McGowan	20	F	
68	John Cunningham	15	F	
69	John	17	m	seaman
70	John Cantwell	19	F	seaman
71	John Carroll	18	F	
72	John	17	F	
73	John	10	m	
74	Andrew	7	m	
75	John	18	F	

United States usa

76	John Power	17	F	
77	John Gilchrist	28	m	machinist
78	John Bayley	48	m	seaman
79	John McEwen	21	m	printer
180	John	22	F	
81	John Ferguson	30	F	
82	Dan Carroll	22	m	Labourer
83	Mary Hayden	50	F	
84	Mary	32	F	
85	John	27	F	
86	John	14	m	
87	Mary Blaney	30	F	
88	John	7	F	
89	Dennis McLaughlin	45	m	Labourer
190	Brady Sullivan	30	F	
91	Mary Tuohy	40	F	
92	John Gaggan	30	F	
93	John	22	F	
94	Ben Morgan	20	m	Labourer
95	John	18	m	
96	Edward Bartlett	26	m	Labourer
97	Mary	30	F	
198	John	7	F	
99	John Hussey	22	m	
200	John	12	F	
201	Maurice	10	m	
202	John Keenan	20	F	
203	Mary Hussey	16	F	



204 John Doherty	30	m	Labourer	Great Britain	United States
205 John Bradshaw	22	m	?		
206 Jas. Wilson	22	m	?		
207 Alice Allen	40	m	?		
208 Julia Hogan	31	f			
209 Bridget Heron	29	f			
210 John Lup	27	m	Labourer	Germany	USA
11 John Thompson	21	m	Butcher		
12 Dicky Mullen	22	m	Labourer	England	
13 John Hughes	22	m	?		
14 John Sheridan	26	m	Labourer		
15 Jane	20	f			
16 Mrs. McShane	14	m	Labourer		
17 John Hughes	27	m	?		
18 Alice	27	f			
19 Mary	28	f			
200 Mary Gulling	25	f		United States	USA
21 Mary	11	f			
22 Michl. Proderick	46	m	?	Great Britain	
23 Dennis	13	m			
24 Mary & Lynn	24	f			
25 Ch. Hamilton	24	m	?		
26 James Brett	24	m	?		
27 Antony McDonald	24	m	?		
28 Bridget Meland	20	f			
29 Bridget Cott	20	f			
30 Carroll White	20	m			
31 Michl. Humble	40	m	?		
32 Michl. O'Hara	16	m	?		
33 Michl. Cassidy	17	m	?		
34 Mary Paton	20	f			
35 Sarah	8	f			
36 Ch. Magnus	30	m	Black		
37 Margaret	28	f			
38 Sant. O'Keefe	30	m	Engineer		
39 Michl. Penlon	28	m	Labourer		
40 Michl. Corcoran	21	m	Labourer		
41 Catharine	16	f			
42 Catharine Cole	41	f			
43 Bridget	10	f			
44 Catharine	7	f			
45 Henry	3	m			
46 Ann O'Call	21	f			
47 George O'Keefe	26	m	?		
48 Bridget Caddick	22	f			
49 John Barker	30	f	Labourer		
50 Mrs. O'Hara	18	f			
51 Pat. McConin	40	m	Pharmacist		
52 Mrs.	18	m	?		
53 Mary	16	f			
54 Mrs. O'Cartney	21	f			
55 Bernard Down	50	m	Labourer		
56 Catharine	16	f			



257 Robert Thomas	25	m	Lalouche	Montfortain	United States
58 Lisa	25	f			
59 Wm Burns	21	m	Machinist		
260 Wm Burke	28	m	bricklayer		
61 Jane	25	f			
62 Robert	26	m			
63 William	24	m			
64 Ann	11	f			
65 Melt Tracy	30	m	Lalouche		
66 Johana	28	f			
67 John Purcell	25	m	Lalouche		
68 Pat	24	m			
69 Ellen	24	f			
270 Margt	45	f			
71 James	17	m			
72 Melt	12	m			
73 John	7	f			
74 Wm	7	m			
75 Ann	5	f			
76 Ellen Purdie	45	f			
77 Ann	34	f			
78 Mary Dancy	29	f			
79 Jack Maher	28	m			
280 Jack Burns	25	m			

80 John Dick	27	f			
81 Michael Ryan	29	m	Lalouche		
83 Margt	19	f			
84 John Duggan	24	m			
85 Alex	23	m			
86 John Morony	18	m			
87 Dan Mahan	30	m			
88 Hannah Purdy	17	f			
89 John Ahern	20	m			
290 John Hentelohm	30	m	Machinist	Montfortain	USA
91 Peter	34	f			
92 Sam Sidda	22	m		Montfortain	
93 James Walsh	22	m	Lalouche		
94 Joseph Cudd	23	m			
95 Thomas Denis	28	m			
96 Joseph Garrick	26	m	Machinist		
97 Ann	24	f			
98 Andrew Tilton	46	m	retiree		
299 Jane England	50	m			
300 Joseph Locke	21	m	Lalouche		
301 Peter Walsh	23	m			
302 Anderson Christian	40	m	Lalouche	Germany	USA
303 Emma	47	f		Montfortain	
304 Johana	13	f			
305 Emma	11	f			
306 Jack	7	m			



307	Elizabeth Christian	+	♀		Great Britain	United States
308	Marick "	11	m			
309	Henry Watson	21	m	Provincetown	Mass	
310	John Steel Veatch	24	m	Dutch	Germany	
11	John Eric Bruner	24	m	5	Great Britain	
12	Geo Cairado Kung	24	m	Cake		
13	Geo Marcus "	24	♀			
14	Johann H. Kall	27	m	5		
15	Johann Wilbinger	24	m	Germany		
16	Dant Muletinick	24	m	Latow	20	
17	Pray Sullivan	20	♀			
18	Ellen Shuman	20	♀			
19	Ante Power	18	♀			
320	Thos Jones	36	m	Saturday		
21	Dant Kelly	36	m	Latow		
22	Ann Kemel	45	♀			
23	Catherine "	12	♀			
24	John O'Neil	20	m			
25	Patt Halloran	20	m			

Serv. Watlington  
3

1/6

328-

2.25

3/9



Laretan

October 18/  
64

*[Faint handwritten text]*

1394

~~Wm. S. South~~  
~~Wm. S. South~~

*[Handwritten signature]*



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I *Geo. H. Knight* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship "Zartan"* whereof I am Master, from *Bremen* So help me God.

Sworn to this *13th* day of *Sept* 1854

Before me *T. H. Spain* LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship "Zartan"* whereof *Knight* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *470* tons.

NUMBERS	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
		Years.	Months.					
1	<i>Julius Schenkman</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>male</i>		<i>Germany</i>	<i>U. States</i>	
2	<i>Adolf Vogel</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>			
3	<i>Kennrich Bakker</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant.</i>			
4	<i>Johann Frey</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
5	<i>Viktoria do</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>female</i>				
6	<i>Manu Frey</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>				
7	<i>Fidel Imholz</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>			
8	<i>Anton Engel</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Book binder</i>			
9	<i>Johann Eppinger</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
10	<i>Emanuel Berner</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>				
11	<i>David do</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>"</i>				
12	<i>Sebastian Frey</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			
13	<i>Alois do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>"</i>				
14	<i>Joseph do</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>				
15	<i>Solomon Knale</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Mariner</i>			
16	<i>Lara do</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>"</i>				
17	<i>Lette do</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>female</i>				
18	<i>Eva do</i>	<i>6 mos</i>		<i>"</i>				<i>Infant</i>
19	<i>Carl Megler</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Ironer</i>			
20	<i>Ludwig Schenkman</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
21	<i>Wilhelm Mardorf</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>				
22	<i>Ludwig Koether</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>				
23	<i>Kenneth Krupse</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>"</i>				
24	<i>Margdalena Magaldi</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>female</i>				
25	<i>Edmond Nesolei</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Dyer</i>			
26	<i>Joseph Muebler</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>female</i>				
27	<i>Christoph Klemm</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Locksmith</i>			
28	<i>Louis Grobeler</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Tailor</i>			
29	<i>Licette do</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>female</i>				
30	<i>Carl Wippow</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			
31	<i>Margaretha Wetzel</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>				
32	<i>Martha Craumbach</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>			
33	<i>Johann Neeland</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>male</i>				
34	<i>Anna B do</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>female</i>				
35	<i>Matthaus do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>male</i>				
36	<i>Johanna do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>				
37	<i>Anna M do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>female</i>				
38	<i>Johanna Manzer</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>				
39	<i>Julia do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>female</i>				
40	<i>Frederick do</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Iron Painter</i>			
41	<i>Carl Blatter</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Butcher</i>			



31	Margaretha Wetzel	22	female	"
32	Mattha Craumbach	50	"	Farmer
33	Johann S. Neeland	48	male	"
34	Anna B do	42	female	"
35	Matthias do	20	male	"
36	Johanna do	16	"	"
37	Anna M do	11	female	"
38	Johannas Manzer	76	"	"
39	Johi do	24	male	"
40	Frederike do	6	female	Stone Painter
41	Justus Bluthardt	24	male	Butcher
42	Abraham Seny	38	"	Miller
43	Baptiz Lorenz	35	"	"
44	Mani Metner	16	female	"
45	Johannas Orker	11	female	"
46	Valentin Mersigall	17	male	Farmer
47	Fredk Lungewitz	16	"	"
48	Caspar Fuebick	3	"	Shoemaker

49	Fredk Kirckten	54	"	Needle Maker
50	Pauline do	57	female	"
51	Ida do	18	"	"
52	Maria do	14	"	"
53	Alvine do	7	"	"
54	Bertha Geyer	19	"	"
55	Edward Elk	27	male	Barber
56	Levi Schmidt	24	"	do
57	Fredk Miller	35	"	Farmer
58	Joseph Kluenter	48	"	"
59	Magdalena do	32	female	"
60	Andres Loutta	40	male	Beaver
61	Christiana do	26	female	"
62	Elizabeth Sondtate	18	"	"
63	Joseph Dabeyer	44	male	Farmer
64	Anna do	39	female	"
65	Anna do	12	"	"
66	Margaretha do	9	"	"
67	Alban Lang	20	male	Brick Layer
68	Theresee Hofmayer	18	female	"
69	Genovera do	23	"	"
70	Gotsfried Kettle	32	male	Teacher
71	Christine do	28	female	"
72	Fredk Piefer	7	male	"
73	Regine Kern	14	female	"
74	Christian Heiman	57	male	Farmer
75	Ludwig Buer	37	m	"
76	Johann Glauner	16	"	"
77	Sagabine Reeger	19	"	"
78	Fredk Lauf	13	"	"
79	Catharina Muth	18	f	"
80	Gottlob Kraemer	22	m	Beaver
81	Barbara do	45	f	"
82	Erachil do	27	m	"



77	Jacobine Reeger	19	"	"
78	Fredk Laup	13	"	"
79	Catharina Muth	15	f	"
80	Gottlob Kraemer	22	m	Weaver
81	Barbara do	45	f	"
82	Ezraehil do	27	m	"
83	Johanns Kraemer	19	m	"
84	Anna do	16	f	"
85	Edward do	27	m	"
86	Gottlob do	13	m	"
87	Sigmunda Gnann	47	"	Butcher
88	Agathe Weicker	23	f	"
89	Valentine Wudemann	31	m	Soap-boiler
90	Eva do	29	f	"
91	Johann Behrens	34	m	Paper Miller
92	Iselle Meyer	27	f	"
93	Franz Grogmann	19	m	Farmer
94	Andreas Stock	23	"	"
95	Vinzens Natterer	30	m	Blacksmith
96	Christian Bauer	41	m	Cloth maker
97	Kamash Oep	17	f	Farmer
98	Johanns Wagner	24	m	"
99	Johann Siedlinger	21	m	"
100	Christian Kayser	58	m	"
101	Gottlob do	49	m	"
102	Anna Rohrer	24	f	"
103	Anna Weber	17	f	"
104	Johann do	14	m	Farmer
105	Edward Lotach	27	m	Merchant
106	Johann Vogel	26	"	Weaver
107	Johann Kocel	27	"	Farmer
108	Catharina do	28	f	"
109	George Wenzel	37	m	Copper
110	Friedrich Bied	23	"	Shoe maker
111	Gottfried Schube	47	"	Farmer
112	Elizabeth do	45	f	"
113	Edward do	20	m	"
114	Gustave do	14	m	"
115	Ernestum do	11	f	"
116	Emili do	17	"	"
117	Richard Schebe	7	m	"
118	Luna do	11	f	"
119	Andreas Bruzner	50	m	Farmer
120	Theresia do	47	f	"
121	do Framel	19	"	"
122	Ludwig Neumer	40	m	Tailor
123	Rosalie do	36	f	"
124	Johann Scholl	26	m	Farmer
125	Carl Kockel	29	m	"
126	Andreas Haf	43	"	"
127	Geo Schuty	17	m	"
128	Georg Antenrecht	27	"	"



123	Rosalie do	36	f	
124	Johann Scholl	26	m	Farmer
125	Carl Kroschel	29	m	"
126	Andreas Haf	43	"	"
127	Geo Schutz	17	m	"
128	Georg Antenrath	27	"	"
129	Elizabeth do	26	f	"
130	Maria do	6	f	"
131	Georg Schneider	23	m	Lock Smith
132	Maria Chris do	21	f	"
133	Heinrich Rudlinger	27	"	Farmer
134	Conrad Bazel	45	m	"
135	Elizabeth do	43	f	"
136	Magdalena do	20	"	"
137	Maria do	16	"	"
138	Christian Eppel	23	m	Bricklayer
139	Maria Gaus	24	f	"
140	Jacobine Cutler	14	m	"
141	Gouliel Kugler	36	"	"
142	Adam Kutler	41	"	"
143	Caroline Cok	48	f	"
144	Louise Kraemer	54	"	"
145	Gottliebue Arnold	23	"	"
146	Dorothea Melgenicz	17	"	"
147	Margaret Souche	27	m	"
148	Margaretta do	25	f	"
149	Peter Marisch	30	m	"
150	Elizabeth Freutel	23	f	"

151	Helena Wulff	10	f	"
152	Johann Miller	13	m	Farmer
153	Michel Krempf	16	"	"
154	Johann Bluntingen	57	"	Baker
155	Andreas Krause	29	"	Farmer
156	Frederick Lett	28	"	Shoemaker
157	Joseph do	26	f	"
158	Geo Kern	32	m	Joiner
159	Wilhelmine Koole	23	"	"
160	Regine Levy	14	f	"
161	John Berger	13	"	Butcher
162	Christian Buchler	45	m	"
163	Maria do	42	f	"
164	Georg Sulz	39	m	Joiner
165	Carl Grenting	22	"	"
166	Elias Flohlin	26	"	Farmer
167	Bernhard Kirschner	42	"	Tailor
168	Barbara Starken	23	f	"
169	Georg Stuppel	38	m	"
170	Elizabeth do	39	f	"
171	Georg Raabi	50	m	Bell Founder
172	Martha do	48	f	"
173	Martin do	23	m	"
174	Conrad do	16	"	"
175	Anna do	13	"	"



166	Elvas Flobelin	26	"	Farmer	
167	Reinhard Kunschner	42	"	Sailor	
168	Barbara Stanken	23	f	"	
169	Georg Stuppel	38	m	"	
170	Elisabeth do	39	f	"	
171	Georg Raabe	50	m	Bell Founder	
172	Martha do	48	f	"	
173	Martin do	23	m	"	
174	Conrad do	16	"	"	
175	E. Angnes Guber	13	"	"	
176	Elis. Hennig	26	f	"	
177	Martin Stuppel	28	m	Sailor	
178	Anna do	24	f	"	
179	Adam Stuppel	57	m	Sonier	
180	Martha do	50	f	"	
181	Johannes do	34	f	"	
182	Anna do	25	f	"	
183	Catharina do	19	"	"	
184	Elizabeth do	16	"	"	

185	Christiana Stuppel		(9 mo)	"	
186	Elise Amthener	21	"	Sonier	
187	Anna Krull	19	"	"	
188	Frany Blattner	36	m	Shoe Maker	
189	Helene Mack	22	f	"	
190	Louise Inessel	17	f	"	
191	Anton Miller	14	m	Farmer	
192	Elizabeth Gruber	12	f	"	
193	Emilie Schneider	30	m	"	
194	Johannes Kerpert	54	m	"	
195	Elizabeth Epple	12	f	"	
196	Julius Bruni Cabin Porter	26	m	"	

Stuppel

192  
191

196

Geoff. H. Smith



Sch's Freedom

Oct. 13/54

Duckville

1395

Oct 13



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. Atkinson* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Pr John Freedom* whereof I am Master, from *Sackville NB*

Sworn to this *October 13<sup>th</sup> 1854*  
 Before me *J. J. Murray*  
*Joseph Atkinson* is Master, from *Sackville NB* burthen *142* tons.  
*So help me God.* *Joseph Atkinson*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Pr John Freedom* whereof *Joseph Atkinson* is Master, from *Sackville NB* burthen *142* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	<del>Part of the Voyage.</del>
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Frederick Crane</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Punter</i>	<i>New Brunswick</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>This Passenger has previously arrived in U.S. &amp; paid head money</i>

**1382** *Joseph Atkinson*



Saml Cook  
Oct 13/54

St Johns

1396



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *L. Chapman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sam'l Cook* whereof I am Master, from *St Johns P.R*  
 So help me God.

Sworn to this *13* *October* *5* 184  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Samuel Cook* whereof  
*Chapman* is Master, from *St Johns* burthen *126 4/95* tons.  
*Lewis L. Chapman*

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Frederick Gover</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Enginier New York Usa</i>	<i>Usa</i>		

1380



By Oxford  
Oct 13/34

Sagun ch

1397



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Robert Beals do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Brig. Wexford whereof I am Master, from Sagua la Grande So help me God.

Sworn to this  
Before me

13 Oct 1854

W. McSpedon

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig Wexford  
Robert Beals is Master, from Sagua la Grande burthen 209

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<u>Estrella Gelmore</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>00</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Supermarket New York</u>	<u>New York</u>		

New York Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1854  
Robert Beals



133-13 Oregon  
Oct 13/54

1398

Penzance



**DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.**

I, Charles Gill Cheever do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the British Brig "Oregon" — whereof I am Master, from Penzance - Great Britain So help me God. Charles Gill Cheever

Sworn to, this Twelfth of October 1854.  
before me, W. H. Murphy

**LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers** taken on board the British Brig "Oregon" whereof Charles Gill Cheever is Master, from Penzance Burthen Two hundred & ten Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Richard E Rule	23		Male	Miner	Cornwall - Gt Br	United States	
William White	23		"	"	"	"	
Benjamin Russell	24		"	"	"	"	
William Nicholas	25		"	"	"	"	
Thomas Nicholas	21		"	"	"	"	
Margaret Nicholas	28		Female	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Nicholas	26		"	"	"	"	
Mary Nicholas	49		"	"	"	"	
Matilda Nicholas	3		"	"	"	"	
Thomas Richards	35		Male	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Richards	32		Female	"	"	"	
William Richards	6		Male	"	"	"	
Thomas Richards	5		"	"	"	"	
Richard Richards	3		"	"	"	"	
James White	21		"	"	"	"	
Samuel Mayer	20		"	"	"	"	
James White	22		"	"	"	"	
William White	27		"	"	"	"	
Simon Murrey	20		"	"	"	"	
Nicholas Perron	40		"	"	"	"	
Christopher Nicholas	53		"	"	"	"	
William Allen	27		"	"	"	"	
Henry Atkins	53		"	"	"	"	
Thomas Arthur	18		"	"	"	"	
John Cade	23		"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Cade	23		Female	"	"	"	
Joseph Osnam	21		Male	"	"	"	
Elsa Osnam	21		Female	"	"	"	
Christopher Oats	24		Male	"	"	"	
William Carnow	20		"	"	"	"	
John Richards	30		"	"	"	"	
Thomas Polkinghane	35		"	"	"	"	
Richard Martin	25		"	"	"	"	
George Martin	22		"	"	"	"	
John Warren	27		"	"	"	"	
Thomas Hankerick	23		"	"	"	"	
John Martin	19		"	"	"	"	



Cornwall Gt Brn United States

George Trimmer	19	Male	Miner
Henry Bone	22	"	"
Joshua James	21	"	"
Francis Bone	29	"	"
Andrew Nichols	24	"	"
William Rule	26	"	"
Mary Ann Rule	24	f	"
Elizabeth Rule	1	f	"
Ann Rule	54	f	"
Ann Angove	19	f	"
Betsy Angove	25	f	"
Richard Richards	20	Male	"
Mary Ann Richards	29	f	"
John Cara	27	Male	"
Jane Cara	7	f	"
John Henry Cara	2	Male	"
Elizabeth Cara	32	f	"
William Martin	32	Male	"
John Curnow	39	"	"
John Williams	37	"	"
Mary Granfall	25	f	"
William Williams	33	Male	"

Nicholas Mayne	27	Male	"
Jane Mayne	50	f	"
Elizabeth Mayne	33	f	"
Jane Mayne	23	f	"
Richard Mayne	20	Male	"
Mary Ann Mayne	20	f	"
Elizabeth Mayne	29	f	"
W. H. Mayne	4	Male	"
W. A. Mayne	2	"	"
Richard Mayne	1	"	"
John Martin	23	"	"
Elizabeth Martin	23	f	"
Elizabeth Martin	3	f	"
G. H. Martin	6	Male	"
Henry Mockford	32	"	"
John Matthews	27	"	"
John Faul	20	"	"
Francis Rickard	29	"	"
Edward Reynolds	28	"	"
Thomas Carlyon	28	"	"
John Roberts	23	"	"
Johnathan Roberts	32	"	"
James Roe	30	"	"



James Trevelyan	20	Male Miner	Coventry	United States
Henry Ludden	35	" Miner	"	"
William Quirk	40	" Joiner	"	"
			Charles Gill	Leicester



Mr. Geo. F. Sampson

Oct 14 / 34

1399

School



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. Adams Smith* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Geo. F. Sampson* whereof I am Master, from *Linnopolis*

Sworn to this *24 Oct* 18*54* Before me *J. Adams Smith* *So help me God.*  
 'List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Geo. F. Sampson* whereof *J. Adams Smith* is Master, from *Linnopolis* burthen *140* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John Keeney</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>W. State</i>	
<i>Wm. D. Wilson</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>John do</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Agnes do</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>J. H. H. Patrick</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Ruth do</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>James do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>James do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>John Brantwell</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>H. Chapman</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Arthur do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Fanny do</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>f</i>				

*53*  
*205*  
*105*  
*184*  
*178*  


---

*400*  
*115*  


---

*515*  
*250*  


---

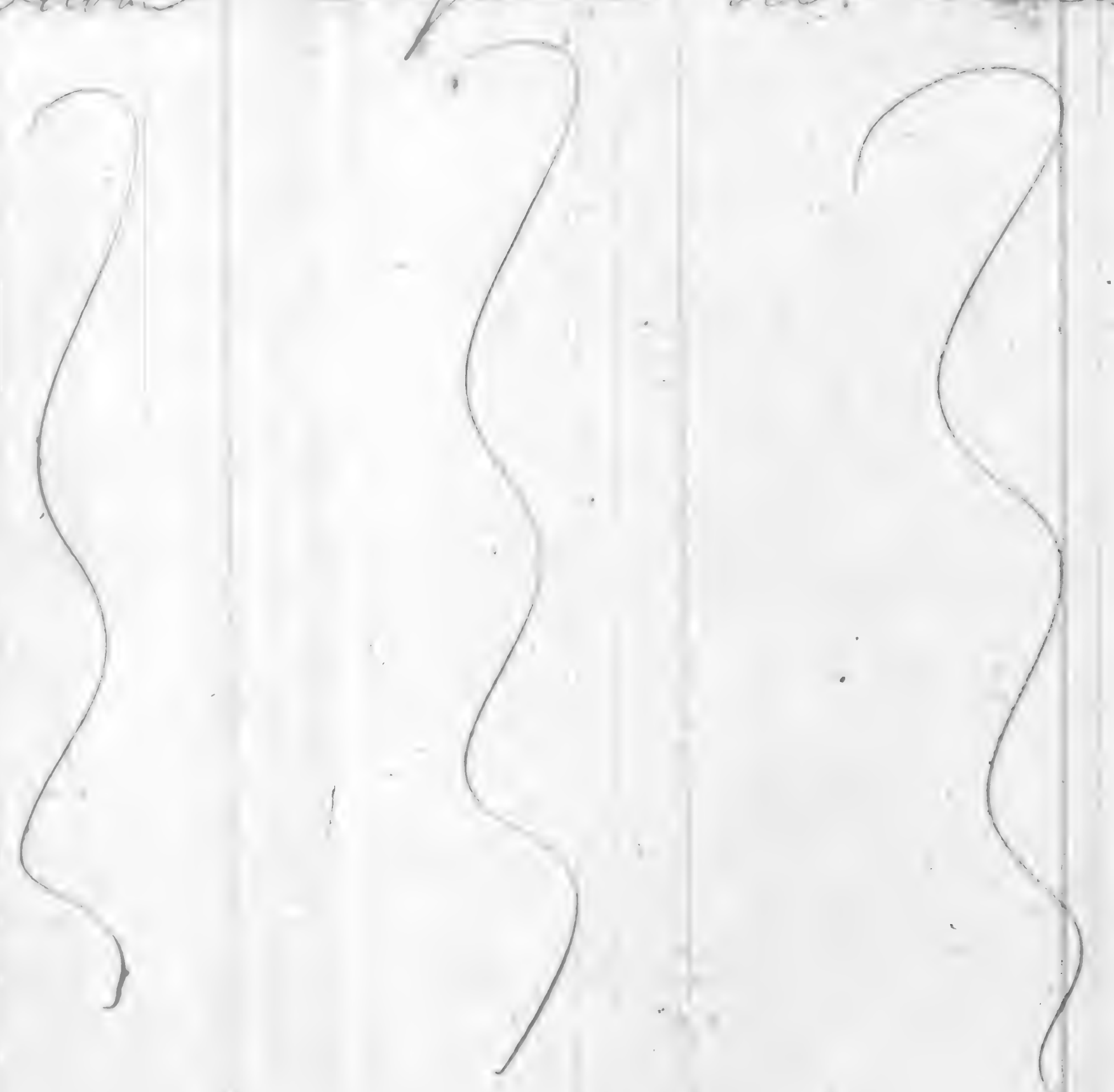
*633*

<i>Wm. do</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Pellegrina do</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>M. M. M. do</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>John do</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>John do</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>John do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>John do</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>John do</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Maria Kruttsch</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Pan Roman</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Anna do</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Anna do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>L. Rudouch</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Fanny do</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>John Repolis</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Alber Ganin</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>m</i>				
<i>Maria do</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>f</i>				
<i>Fanny do</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>f</i>				

*42*



		nu	Sabon	Cerylona	No. Utens
Yos	Gann	11			
	Meyn "	6	"		
	Solan "	2	f		
	Meyn "gich	35	nu		
	Meroum "	34	f		
	Phellit "	12	ny		
	Mram "	10	f		
	Burba "	9	nu		
	Meyn "	5	"		
	Antu "	Lat	f		
	Abos Aganda	42	nu		
	Meyn "	27	"		
	Mram "	59	f		
	Antu "	4	nu		
	Burba "	6	f		
	Petruelo "	6.11.15	f		
	Mram "	13	nu		




---

57



Ship Flora McDonald

Oct 14/54

Hawa

1400



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *J. B. Skinner* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of *NEW-YORK*, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Flora Mac Donald* whereof I am Master, from *Switzerland* So help me God.

Sworn to this *14th Oct* 185*2*  
Before me *H. C. ...*

*J. B. Skinner*

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Flora Mac Donald* whereof *J. B. Skinner* is Master from *Switzerland* burthen *...* tons.

	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
		YEARS	MONTHS					
1	<i>Kaufmann</i> Charles	39		M	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>1 box</i>
2	<i>Peter</i> Theobald	24				<i>Swabia</i>		<i>1 barrel 1 case</i>
3	<i>Kappeler</i> Hans	24		F				
4	<i>Mattler</i> Hans	24		M				<i>1 ...</i>
5	<i>Klos</i> Pierre	24				<i>Basel</i>		<i>4 ...</i>
6	<i>Gaspard</i> Michel	32				<i>Basel</i>		
7		34		F				
8		19						
9		17		M				
10		15		F				
11	<i>Galland</i> Antoine	20		M				
12	<i>Mandun</i> Georg	18				<i>France</i>		<i>2 cases 2 ...</i>
13	<i>Spohr</i> Joseph	18						
14	<i>Mathias</i> Michael	18						
15	<i>Korw</i> Johann	29				<i>Swiss</i>		<i>2 ... 2 barrels</i>
16	<i>Haninger</i> Catharina	23		F				
17	<i>Wagner</i> Catharina	22						<i>4 cases 2 ...</i>
18	<i>Rosenberger</i> Gabriel	19		M		<i>Wurtemberg</i>		
19		23		F				
20	<i>Lempert</i> Samuel	19		M				
21	<i>Meymeyer</i> Michel	21						<i>2 ... 2 boxes 1 barrel</i>
22	<i>Keller</i> Friedrich	11				<i>Switzerland</i>		
23	<i>Schwarz</i> Jacob	38						
24		32		F				
25		6		M				
26		4 1/2		Infant				
27	<i>Hahn</i> Marie	30		F		<i>France</i>		<i>4 ... 2 boxes</i>
28		18						
29		4 1/2		Infant				
30	<i>Villemont</i> Charles	21						<i>5 ... 1 barrel</i>
31	<i>Schata</i> Michael	22				<i>Wurtemberg</i>		
32	<i>Schneider</i> Johannes	21						
33	<i>Schwarz</i> Mathias	18						
34	<i>Kriegler</i> Anna M.	24		F				
35		16		M				
36	<i>Scherer</i> Christian	22						
37	<i>Schmann</i> Christiane	18		F				
38	<i>Kauf</i> Gottlieb	19		M				
39	<i>Horian</i> St. Marie	22		F				
40	<i>Wysart</i> Joseph	26		M		<i>United States</i>		<i>8 ... 2 barrels 5 ...</i>
41		28		F		<i>Basel</i>		



52	Torg	Joseph	24	M	Farmer	Prussia	United States	
		Carl	16					
54	Hogler	James	26					
5	Richter	James	32					
6	Heder	Joseph	16					
7		Theodor	14					
8	Landes	Carl	18					
9	Meyer	Carl	19					
10	Koch	Joseph	18					
11	Wasserscheit	Max	18					
12	Schneider	James	20					
13	Meyer	Joseph	25					
14	Richter	Friedrich	32			United States		
15	Lichter	Pompeius	26			Prussia		3 weeks
16	Wernell	Bartholon	30					
17	Hicks	Hermann	18					
18	Deunoy	Louis	36			France		
19	Long	J. Habert	24					4 1/2 weeks & 1 week
20		Elizabeth	28	H				
1	Deunoy	Francoise	26					
2		Eugene	16	M				
3		August	13					
4		Therese	19					
5	Kaltwiler	Richard	22	J		Bavaria		
6	Cooper	Joseph	34	M		Switzerland		
7	Clavel	Victor	36					3 weeks

8	Hill	John	28					
9	Schubert	Elizabeth	20	H		Bavaria		8 weeks 1 half 4 weeks
10	Koch	Joseph	18	M				
1	Small	Friedrich	24					
2	Glorieux	Johannes	34					
3	Müller	Marie	24	H				
4		Johannes	24	M	Infant			
5		Marie	24					
6	Huber	François	33	M				
7		Mary	25	H				
8		Mary	29					
9		Balthasar	9	M				
10		Catherine	7	H				
1	Dore	Pierre	24	M				
2	Kiel	Auguste	34			France		3 1/2 2 1/2
3	Paulus	Lucie	36					
4	Boyer	Augustine	36	H				
5	Boquet	Antoine	32					
6	Schneider	Louise	14			Prussia		1 1/2 1 1/2
7	Schätzle	Auguste	29	M		Prussia		1 1/2 1 1/2
8	Reine	Julie	38			France		2 1/2 1 1/2
9	Conrath	Philipp	3			Italy		2 1/2
10		Peter	22					
1	Hahn	Julie	48			France		2 1/2 2 1/2
2		Julie	20					
3	Hill	Wilhelm	22			Bavaria		1 1/2 2 1/2



94	Schumann	Juan	18	10	Prussia	Hespe	United States	2 cases	2 boxes
95	Wolf	Maria	23	11					
96	Hachbach	Joseph	17	10					
97	Schneider	Peter	19			Bavaria		2 cases	2 boxes
98	Reiser	Peter	20						
99	Christen	John	19						
100	Müller	Peter	19						
101	Mayer	Benedict	27			Wurtemberg		2 cases	
102		Luette	22						
103	Konrad	Simon	21			Hespe		4 cases	2 boxes
104	Putzberger	S.D.	28						
105		St. Maria	25						
106		St. Maria	25			Prussia			
107		Caroline	18						
108	Leib	Margaret	24						
109	Ball	St. Maria	23						
110		St. Maria	22						
111		Christine	20						
112	Glas	Sophie	23			Bavaria		2 cases	
113	Reber	Philipp	24						
114	Hörner	Joh. Georg	22			Bavaria		4 cases	
115	Scherer	Martin	20						
116	Müller	Thomas	22						
117	Schub	Carl	21						
118		Stephan	23						
119	Schub	Joseph	27			Bavaria		3 cases	2 boxes

120	Gisbert	Johann	29						
121	Polat	Paul	18						
122	Gisbert	Martin	28						
123	Schub	Sebastian	28						
124	Schub	Paul	26						
125	Schub	Martin	28						
126	Schub	Konrad	20			Bavaria		1 case	2 boxes
127	Schub	Emmanuel	20						
128		Margaret	20						
129		Johann	24						
130		Paul	17						
131		Anna	11						
132		Margaret	11						
133		Paul	7						
134		Paul	11						
135	Glas	Christine	24			Bavaria		6 cases	4 boxes
136	Wandera	Christine	20						
137	Schub	Christine	43						
138	Schub	Martin	25			Prussia			
139	Schub	Paul	26						
140	Croner	Margaret	24						
141	Tropf	Margaret	48						
142		Paul	14						
143		Paul	10						
144	Schub	Christine	46						
145	Wandera	Maria	20						



No.	Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination	Remarks
140	Caschub	26	M	Prussia	United States	4 bags 2 can 2 baskets
7	Catharina	49	No			
8	Guillaume	19	No			
9	Caroline	27	F			
150	Hammann	21	F			
1	Burgner	27	No			
2	Guntter	27	F			
3	Eberl	19	F			
4	Lang	20	F			
5	Kluppberg	42	No			
6	Charlotte	34	F			
7	Carl	47	No	Infant		
8	Maria	21	F			
9	C. Dolph	34	No			
160	Deppert	18	F	Switzerland		2 bags
1	Jäger	32	F	Prussia		1 do 1 basket
2	Meyer	29	F	France		1 do
3	Portant	33	F	Belgium		3 do
4	Suzanne	26	F			
5	Henry	20	No			2 do
6	Kreuzberger	18	F	Wurtemberg		
7	Jacobs	28	F			
8	Deffenbach	30	F	Hesse		1 do
9	Brecht	38	F	Wurtemberg		12 do 1 do
170	Böles	43	F			
1	Angela	20	F			
2	Suzanne	18	F			
3	Mathis	16	No			
4	Peter	15	F			
5	Catharina	13	F			
6	Johann	7	No			
7	Gerhard	7	F			
8	Joseph	1/2	No	Infant		
9	Anna	60	F			
180	Schmidt	43	F			
1	Georg	28	No			
2	Anna	28	F			
3	Haas	24	F			
4	Anton	22	No	Prussia		1 bag
5	Wendler	26	F	Wurtemberg		2 do
6	Maria	38	F			
7	Nickel	19	No	Prussia		1 do
8	Joseph	47	F	Prussia		4 do 2 baskets
9	Charles	32	F			
190	Margarett	30	F			
1	Reinhold	14	No			
2	Joseph	42	No			
3	Maria	27	F			
4	Chau	34	No	France		11 do 5 do 5 bags
5	Marie	29	F			
6	Charles	2	No			



178	Reinhold	Lorenz	29	M	France	André Sales
9		Barbara	33	F		
200		Selma	7			
1		<del>Georg</del>	<del>25</del>			
2	Neumann	Jacob	25	M		
3	Reinhold	Jacob	26			
4	Schwarz	Anna	44	F		
5	Wimmer	Madeleine	46			
6		Wendel	33			
7	Louis	Jacques	27	M		
8		Barbara	39	F		
9		Anna	15	M		
210		Georg	9			
1	Schulz	Anna	33			
2		Maria	31	F		
3	Hoffler	Margareta	21			
4	Schulz	Margareta	25			
5		Anna	2 1/2	M	Infant	
6	Obrecht	Georg	25	F		
7		Margareta	34			
8	Hauscher	Lorenz	18	M		
9		Margareta	4	F		
220		Maria	9			
1	Obrecht	Margareta	4 1/2			
2	Witzig	Anna	27	M		
3		Caroline	24	F		

1	Schneider	Martin	28	M		
2	Mayer	Anna	38		Wurtemberg	4 copies 2 twenty 1 book
3		Alte	17			
4	Mattien	Francis	24			
5	Mancher	Carl	14			
6	Haller	Miriam	20			
230	Blackberger	Wolfgang	26			
1	Mathieu	Maria	20	F		
2	Meyer	Conrad	30			
3		Bernhard	26	M		
4	Schwarz	Theresia	25	F		
5	Mayer	Maria	2			
6	Marschen	Agathe	26			
7	Ensel	Anna	26	M		
8	Reisberg	Jacob	26			
9		Joseph	2 1/2			
240	Mattien	Joseph	12 1/2	M	Infant	
1	Mayer	Anna	2 1/2		Infant	
2	Hammath	Martin	30		Prussia	8 copies 5 books
3		Christa	20	F		
4	Pattberger	Th. Jacob	3 1/2	M	Infant	
5	Haber	Joseph	29			
6	Liber	Philipp	18			
7	Hutt	Bernhard	35			
8	Escher	Jacob	24			
9	Goring	Nicolaus	24			







302	Kuch	Daniel	11	(	No	Janner	Hesper	United States
3	Huber	Heinrich	41		f			
4		Mariul	29		f			
5		Christian	5		No			
6		Philipp	4		f			
7		Johann	2 1/2		f	Infant		
8	Schuldyer	Johann	46		f			8 boxes 4 barrels
9		Catharina	46		f			
10		Georg	12		No			
11		Johann	10		f			
12		Anna	7		f			
13		Anna	4		No			
14	Pachbaum	Johann	34		f			
15		Sibilla	45		f			
16		Georg	19		No			
17		Philipp	17		f			
18		Carl	15		f			
19		Elizabeth	9		f			
20		Ludwig	3 1/2		No	Infant		
21		Martin	31		f			
22		Catharina	32		f			
23		Anna	8		f			
24		Catharina	4		f			
25		Christian	2 1/2		No	Infant		
26		Georg	3		f			
27	Schuldyer				f			

328	Koch	J. Philipp	28					
329	Conrath	Jacob	20					
330	Prep	Salvator	26					
331	Pachbaum	Mittelm	20					
332	Kapp	Salab	21		f			
333	Kuoner	Catharina	29		No			
334	Lera	Peder	26		f			
335	Keller	Johann	17		f			
336	Holstmer	Carl	31		f			
337	Obler	Johann	30		f			
338	Brandenburg	Georg	15		f			
339	Bornstetter	Christiane	29		f			
340	Kohl	Joseph	24		No			
341		Catharina	22		f			
342	Husch	Philipp	30		No			
343	Kilinger	Christiana	17		f			

327 Adults  
 16 Infants  
 343  
 20 Cabin  
 363

343 adults ✓  
 16 infants  
 20 cabin

Bed decken 335  
 sick room 10  
 Total Room - 345

363  
 335  
 28



List of Galois Passengers in Board Ship *Florida*

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Country	Remarks
1	Geo. H. Parker	64	M	United States	
2	May G. do	40	F	"	
3	Wm. H. Brown	7	M	"	
4	Antonia do	7	F	"	
5	Concetta do	5	F	"	
6	Amelia Saunders	23	F	France	
7	Thomas Meade	35	M	England	4 Boxes
8	Antonia do	26	F	"	
9	El. Marshall	30	F	France	1 Box
10	Robert M. Mottell	31	M	"	1 Box
11	Geo. Oppenheim	34	M	"	4 Boxes
12	H. Oppenheim	17	M	"	4 Boxes
13	Henry Long	22	M	"	
14	John Baker	44	M	"	
15	Isabella do	17	F	"	4 Boxes
16	J. Williams	26	M	"	
17	Louis do	24	M	"	1 Box
18	Lucrecia do	28	F	"	
	Julia do	10	F	"	2 Boxes
19	Miss Hunt	22	F	"	1 Box
20	Samuel Hunter	2	M	"	



Sp. Herriob  
Oct. 14/34

*Brown*

1401



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *H. H. H. H.* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the whereof I am Master, from *Germany* So help me God, *to the 19th of Oct 1854* IS 54

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Henrich* whereof *Chr. Hachtmann* is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *1607* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Dist on the voyage
1. <i>Henrich von Flach</i>	18	Male	Merchant	Germany	West of America	
2. <i>Friedrich Seelig</i>	20	do	Cloth maker	do	do	
3. <i>Christian Wilhelm Schmitt</i>	28	do	Actuar	"	"	
4. <i>Henrich Kober</i>	26	do	Cook	"	"	
5. <i>Alexander Seider</i>	29	do	Merchant	"	"	
6. <i>Fritz Seebert</i>	19	"	farmer	"	"	
7. <i>Friedrich Wilhelm Schmitt</i>	25	female	—	"	"	
8. <i>Henriette Seebert</i>	19	"	—	"	"	
9. <i>Margarethe Appach</i>	16	"	—	"	"	
<i>Stowage</i>						
1. <i>Wilhelm Koldmann</i>	28	Male	Mason	"	"	
2. <i>Friederike</i>	28	female	his wife	"	"	
3. <i>Friedrich</i>	14	male	son	"	"	
4. <i>Carl Schröder</i>	17	"	locksmith	"	"	
5. <i>Joh. Michel Gennemann</i>	36	"	Miller	"	"	
6. <i>Anna Cath. Jung</i>	37	female	his mother in law	"	"	
7. <i>Johannes Gennemann</i>	4	male	son	"	"	
8. <i>Sophie Hund</i>	23	female	"	"	"	
9. <i>Anna Cath. Jung</i>	22	"	"	"	"	
10. <i>Anton Wagner</i>	20	male	taylor	"	"	
11. <i>Henrich Graue</i>	19	"	smith	"	"	
12. <i>Heinrich Prosius</i>	17	"	farmer	"	"	
13. <i>Joh. Heinrich Holst</i>	15	"	taylor	"	"	
14. <i>Johannes Markburger</i>	22	"	millor	"	"	
15. <i>Elisabeth Schaffer</i>	24	"	maid servant	"	"	
16. <i>Johannes Oberlies</i>	30	"	cooper	"	"	
17. <i>Marie Scriba</i>	19	female	maid servant	"	"	
18. <i>Katharina Kehler</i>	19	"	"	"	"	
19. <i>Cath. Elisabeth Fleck</i>	24	"	"	"	"	
20. <i>Wilhelmine Baumeister</i>	25	"	"	"	"	
21. <i>Johannes Volkman</i>	24	male	farmer	"	"	
22. <i>Cath. Franziska Gutterlet</i>	31	female	his bride	"	"	
23. <i>Georg Conrad Hoffmann</i>	17	male	shoemaker	"	"	
24. <i>Friedrich Franke</i>	24	"	taylor	"	"	
25. <i>Joh. Christian Otto</i>	30	"	merchant	"	"	
26. <i>August Otto</i>	30	"	musician	"	"	
27. <i>Anna Marie Brackmann</i>	16	female	servant girl	"	"	
28. <i>Anna Eise Brackmann</i>	25	"				
29. <i>Anna Wiegmann</i>	15	"	"	"	"	
30. <i>Johann Finck</i>	18	male	farmer	"	"	
31. <i>Joh. Henrich Hütte</i>	24	"	shoemaker	"	"	
32. <i>Fritz Gloring</i>	16	"	farmer	"	"	
33. <i>Johann Gloring</i>	24	"	shoemaker	"	"	
34. <i>Carl Meijer</i>	19	"	locksmith	"	"	
35. <i>Johann Leber</i>	43	"	do.	"	"	
36. <i>Johann Mohr</i>	25	"	taylor	"	"	
37. <i>Henrich Horne</i>	27	"	do.	"	"	
38. <i>Henrich Klare</i>	19	"	do.	"	"	
39. <i>Samuel Lange</i>	30	"	mason	"	"	
40. <i>Christine Lange</i>	19	female	his wife	"	"	
41. <i>Friedrich Lange</i>	5	male	son	"	"	
42. <i>Samuel Lange</i>	3	"	son	"	"	
43. <i>Carl Henrich Lange</i>	14	"	son	"	"	
44. <i>Margarethe Fossia</i>	14	female	maid servant	"	"	
45. <i>Joseph Beitz</i>	33	male	comb maker	"	"	
46. <i>Carl Henrich Fossia</i>	14	"	son	"	"	



41	Henrich Lange	29	female	his wife
42	Henrich Lange	5	male	" son
43	Amund Lange	3	"	" son
44	Carl Henrich Lange	14	"	" son
45	Margarethe Jossua	24	female	maid servant
46	Joseph Beitz	33	male	comb maker
47	Carl Margarethe Guttler	22	female	his wife
48	Helene Bacon Haceson	29	"	"
49	Julius	10	male	his son
50	Carl	9	"	"
51	Anna	8	female	" daughter
52	Jacob	5	male	his son
53	Philipp	24	"	"
54	Louis Wickmann	24	"	merchant times
55	Albert Göbel	25	"	machinist
56	Anton Wolf	21	"	tailor
57	Wilhelm Friedrich	24	"	"
58	Julie Ernst	28	female	his wife
59	Wilhelm Louner	27	male	blacksmith
60	Emilie Henriette Sippmann	25	female	his wife
61	Gottlieb Schneider	35	male	baker
62	Josef Friedrich Sippold	29	"	saddler
63	Johann Gottlieb Pölz	20	"	mason
64	Johann Peter Pöhlter	23	female	maid servant
65	Johann Carl Lolle	25	male	mason
66	Ernst Ludwig Louner	27	"	baker
67	Georg Christoph Richards	50	"	weaver
68	Moritz Eckel Gattel	52	"	merchant
69	August Köhler	48	"	saddler
70	Priscie Köhler	38	female	his wife
71	Henrich Köhler	12	male	" son
72	Henrich Kulp	41	"	farmer
73	Hannah Kulp	38	female	his wife
74	Henrich	7	male	" son
75	August	5	"	"
76	Carl	3	"	"
77	Minna	9	female	" daughter
78	Bieke	5	"	"
79	Elizabeth	50	"	" mother
80	Georg Kulp	47	male	farmer
81	Maria	45	female	his wife
82	Henrich	17	male	" son
83	Louis	7	"	"
84	Sonthe	9	female	" daughter
85	Lisette	4	"	"
86	Charlotte Thies	24	"	maid servant
87	Gereas Doncke	40	male	farmer
88	Henrich Doncke	42	"	weaver
89	Pius Pomer	19	male	Painter

W. Hachtmann



Sp. Spitzfire

Oct 14/54

Chimney

Oct 14

**1402**



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *J. M. Avery* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Spelford* whereof I am Master, from *China Islands*  
So help me God.

Sworn to this *14<sup>th</sup> October* 18 *52*  
Before me *J. M. Avery* *John W. Avery*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Spelford* whereof  
*J. M. Avery* is Master, from *China Islands* *SOON* *1549* *43/92* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Augusta Ferris</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Doctor</i>			
<i>Mrs Ferris</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>				
<i>Mr Gregg</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Counsel</i>			

*John W. Avery*



Pk. Clarissa

Oct 14/34

Clarissa

1403

10



[18.]

**DISTRICT OF NEW YORK - PORT OF NEW YORK.**

I, *John M. Swan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bark Claussa* whereof I am Master, from *Muevitas*

Sworn to this *October 14<sup>th</sup> 1854*

So help me God, *J. M. Swan*

Before me

List or Manifest of **ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Bark Claussa* whereof \_\_\_\_\_ is Master, from *Muevitas* burthen *241* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>José de Montevia</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>Cuba</i>		
<i>Alfonso Armete</i>	<i>33-</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Demas St Auguste</i>	<i>22-</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Raph Alonso</i>	<i>29-</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>Robert Johnson</i>	<i>35-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Machon</i>	<i>America</i>		
<i>W. Caten</i>	<i>26-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Robert James</i>	<i>31-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Antonia Minda</i>	<i>37-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>James Hill</i>	<i>23-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Robert Michon</i>	<i>41</i>		<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>		
<i>William Hodge</i>	<i>49</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Robert Willcan</i>	<i>19-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Benz Curtis</i>	<i>27-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Alex Rodgers</i>	<i>33-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Abt. Courten</i>	<i>21-</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		

*M. Swan*

*John M. Swan*



Sp. Mrs. Wharton

Oct. 14/54

Have

1404



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *Gates* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of **NEW-YORK**, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *William St Wharton* whereof I am Master, from *Havre* So help me God.

Sworn to this *14<sup>th</sup> Oct* 185 *4*  
 Before me *[Signature]*

*[Signature]*  
*Wm St Wharton*  
 693 <sup>28</sup>/<sub>95</sub>

**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the *Gates* is Master from *Havre* burthen

whereof *693* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
		YEARS	MONTHS					
1	<i>Paul Johann</i>	28	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Farm</i>	<i>Havre</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>8 boxes 5 barrels 2 jars</i>
2	<i>Catharine</i>	26		<i>F</i>				
3	<i>Married Christian</i>	21		<i>M</i>				
4	<i>Marijane</i>	17		<i>F</i>				
5	<i>Johnnie Philippe</i>	28		<i>M</i>				
6	<i>Oppe Elisabeth</i>	27		<i>F</i>				
7	<i>Friedrich</i>	24		<i>M</i>				
8	<i>Elisabeth</i>	15		<i>F</i>				
9	<i>Paul Pauline</i>	11		<i>M</i>				
10	<i>Elisabeth Christian</i>	22		<i>M</i>				
1	<i>Yvonne Anna Marie</i>	22		<i>F</i>				
2	<i>Lang Johannes</i>	25		<i>M</i>				
3	<i>Johann Georg</i>	11						
4	<i>Leonard</i>	11						
5	<i>Martha Philipp Peter</i>	13						
6	<i>Witch Th. Peter</i>	20						
7	<i>Eva</i>	28		<i>F</i>				
8	<i>Catharine</i>	10						
9	<i>Margarethe</i>	5						
20	<i>Th. Peter</i>	0		<i>M</i>				
21	<i>Maria Johann</i>	21		<i>F</i>				
22	<i>Margarethe</i>	24		<i>F</i>				
23	<i>Eva</i>	23						
4	<i>Heinrich Philippe</i>	22		<i>M</i>				
5	<i>Maria</i>	24		<i>F</i>				
6	<i>Bachman Anton</i>	40		<i>M</i>				
7	<i>Oppe Peter</i>	24						
8	<i>Margarethe Anton</i>	30						
9	<i>Hoffner Josephine</i>	24		<i>F</i>				
30	<i>Leifer Auguste</i>	24						
1	<i>Heinrich</i>	28		<i>M</i>				
2	<i>Georg August</i>	17						
3	<i>Margarethe</i>	17		<i>F</i>				
4	<i>Hoffman Joseph</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
5	<i>Elisabeth</i>	18		<i>F</i>				
6	<i>Kessler's Arch. August</i>	28		<i>M</i>				
7	<i>Eva</i>	18		<i>F</i>				
8	<i>Alexander Isaac</i>	15		<i>M</i>				
9	<i>Simon Daniel</i>	24						
10	<i>Toll Eleonore</i>	28		<i>F</i>				
1	<i>Oppenheimer August</i>	28		<i>M</i>				

1041

*Bado*

*6 20 20 20*



42	Obmair	Leo	20	M	Farmer	Bavaria	United States
43	Gerspacher	Marion	29				
44	Erner	Matthias	27				
45	Bros	Carl	23				
46	Linderer	Marion	20				
47	Alt	Johann	43			Bavaria	5 boys 2 girls 8 feet
48		Madeline	29	F			
49		Leger	10	M			
50		Veronika	9	F			
51		Joseph	8	M			
52		Georg	6				
53	Schocoli	per Anton	29				
54	Wohlfahrt	Amalie	24	F			
55	Hull	Jacques	26	M			
56		Jeanne	57	F			
57		Caroline	20				
58		Maria	16				
59	Bleich	Christian	20				
60	Rascher	Christian	18				
61	Pfeiffer	Regina	8				
62	Hull	Georg	19	M			
63	Wagner	Friedrich	17				
64	Guatelli	Gottfried	22				
65		Caroline	14	F			
66		Friederike	3				
67		Marianne	5				

8	Ecker	Gustav	37	M		Bavaria	12 boys 4 girls 2 girls
9		Marie Hofer	27	F			
10		Heinrich	5	M			
11	Amstutz	Anna Maria	59	F			
12	Ernst	Maria	17				
13	Koch	Johann	18	M			
14	Mayer	Therese	19	F			
15	Bender	Maria	21				
16	Huber	Carl	25	M			
17	Amstutz	Philipp	23				
18	Schneidmuth	Caroline	19	F			
19	Häfenbacher	Caroline	21				
20	Göpf	Margaretha	24				
21	Storck	Johann	24	M			
22	Grub	Nicolaus	17				
23	Döbner	Jacob	21				
24	Schmidt	Peter	21				
25	Jöckel	Heinrich	18				
26	Frank	Anton	20				
27	Halbauer	Christian	25				
28	Mechthausen	Maria	23	F			
29		Stephan	16	M			
30	Milling	Crescentia	22	F			
31	Schmidt	Jacob	23	M			
32	Prupp	Friedrich	25			Wurtemberg	2 boys 1 girl
33	Schweizer	Wilhelm	15				



94	Wilbauer	Friedrich	20	M	France	Wunderberg	United States	1 case & boxes
5	Gunn	Carl	46					
6	Pfeiffer	Jacob	20					
7	Waltberg	Friedrich	28					
8	Fichter	Maria	26	F				
9	Reichel	Jung	21	M				
10	Salaul	Nicolaus	28					
1		Agnes	24	F				
2	Armbrecht	Georg	47	M				
3	Goelicher	Johanna	20	F		Baden		1 80 2 80
4	Kalshammer	Caroline	20					
5	Götter	Jacob	21	M				
6	Reutlinger	Bertha	19	F				
7	Weiß	Johanna	21					
8	Mühlhofer	Christian	20	M				
9	Graf	Ernst	18					
10	Sand	Leonard	24					
1	Feld	Johann	29					
2		Christoph	20					
3	Reichel	Jacob	11					
4	Reutlinger	Georg	26					
5	Sander	Walter	26	F				
6	Amman	Pierre	51	M	France			8 80 5 80 1 case
7		Margaretha	44	F				
8		Pierre	16	M				
9		Margaretha	8	F				

130		Philipp	7	M				
1	Trumbur	Jean	15					
2	Planauer	Salome	53	F				
3	Ruffer	Maria	20					
4	Jacques	Guillaume	19	M				
5	Amman	Nichol	53					
6		Marie	44	F				
7		Nichol	11	M				
8		Pierre	9					
9		Catherine	7	F				
130		Georg	7	M				
1	Reiter	Christian	22					
2	Fehr	Johann Friedrich	28					
3		Johanna	11	F				
4		Philipp	7	M				
5	Volpert	Philipp	28					
6	Buchhart	Katherine	20	F				
7	Gieser	Philipp	20	M				
8	Uchmuth	Martin	24					
9		Elisabeth	23	F				
140		Elisabeth	8					
1		Jacob	7	M				
2		Elisabeth	7	F				
3	Paersch	Jacob	14	M	Russia			3 boxes
4	Alt	Anna Maria	20	F				
5	Stalle	Theobald	19	M				



No	Names	Age	Sex	Country	United States	Cases	Boxes	Pass
146	James Pierre	25	M	France				
7	Chas Maurice	24		America				
8	Auguste Anton	25		Prussia				
9	Emilie	29	F					
10	Jean	14	M					
1	Carl	8						
2	Marie	9	F					
X	Blasi Johann	14	M					
4	Winterhalter Walther	21						
5	Lejeune Therese	11	F					
6	Oberegging Vincent	24	M					
7	Oberrichter Johann	22						
8	Recomp Marie	20	F					
9	Rey Joseph	28	M					
10	Oppenheimer Emma	4	F					
1	Reich Nicolaus	24	M	Prussia		10	2	5
2	Fest Susanne	28	F					
3	Reinchen Johann	17	M					
4	Susanne	43	F					
5	Katharine	38						
6	Johann	15	M					
7	Pierre	11						
8	Anna	8	F					
9	Nicolaus	4	M					
10	Fault Pierre	28						
1	Marx Pierre	27						

147	Glauber Doris	32	F					
2	Nicolaus	25	M					
3	Elisabeth	9	F					
4	Michel	6	M					
5	Fest Anna	35	F					
6	Reich Johann	27	M					
7	Marie	27	F					
8	Satz Johann	40						
9	Katharine	47						
10	Helena	14						
1	Johann	9	M					
2	Burgner Samuel	21		Switzerland		1	2	3
3	Katharine	21	F					
4	Susanne	9						
5	Jeanne	8	M					
6	Marie	6	F					
7	Caroline	4						
8	Huon Charles	22	M					
9	Altmeppen Adolph	17						
10	Benedict Charles	21						
1	Christoph	24						
2	Schneider Philipp	27		Prussia		1	2	3
3	Marie	21	F					
4	Elisabeth	8						
5	Nicolaus	6	M					
6	Pierre	7						



198	Quint	Agathe	28	F	Turner	Bavaria	United States	4 boxes	3 cases
9	Quattner	Margareth	21						
200	Graef	Liese	27	M					
1	Grimm	Sophie	24	F	colin	Amerique			
2		Leopold	15	M					
3	Shauf	Elisabeth	26	F					
4	Regele	frid. rich	16	M					
5	Gyrost	Jacob	22						
6	Dordoll	Michael	24			France		2 books	1 case
7		francoise	28	F					
208		genofere	2						
	Bauer	Wegdalann	25						

Infantry									
1	Paul	Walter	26						208
2	Hemmsche	Johann	26						16
3	Witch	Josue	23						272
4	Guely	charles	23						16
5		August	23						
6	Fleisch	rich	21						
7	Armin	Josue	24						
8	Armin	Emil	20						
9	Marsten	J. G. Hoff	21						
10	Schide	Ally	24						

1st Col. Pringee

1	Regele	Johann	21	M	colin	make America	United States
2	"	Barbara	43	F		"	
3	"	Joseph	16	F		"	
4	"	Charles	3	M		"	
5	Guthrie	Joseph	24	F	from make	Bavaria	
6	"	Joseph	15	M		"	

Number of Charge Ranges	207
" " Infant	10
" " Col. Pringee	6
<b>Total</b>	<b>223</b>



Sp Southampton  
Oct. 14/54

Good

1405



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Allen Austin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Southampton* whereof I am Master, from *Spain* So help me God.

Sworn to this *14 Oct 54*  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
 List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Southampton* whereof *Allen Austin* is Master, from *Spain* burthen *88* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
77 <i>Thomas Boutin</i>	11		<i>M</i>	<i>Builder</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John</i>	11		<i>M</i>				
<i>Thomas</i>	7		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mary Ann</i>	4		<i>F</i>				
<i>U. S. Woodward</i>	27		<i>M</i>				
<i>Sarah</i>	23		<i>F</i>				
88 <i>Benjamin James</i>	21		<i>M</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Wales</i>		
<i>John Lamb</i>	11		<i>M</i>	<i>Carver</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>Joseph Blackwell</i>	14		<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
89 <i>Wm Montague</i>	25		<i>M</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>			
<i>John</i>	27		<i>M</i>				
<i>Chas Davidson</i>	24		<i>M</i>				
90 <i>James Adams</i>	27		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	10		<i>M</i>				
<i>Martha</i>	7		<i>F</i>				
91 <i>James Adams</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
<i>James Adams</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
<i>Sarah</i>	5		<i>F</i>				
<i>John</i>	5		<i>M</i>				
<i>William</i>	5		<i>M</i>				
<i>Mary Adams</i>	18		<i>F</i>				
<i>Mary Adams</i>	21		<i>F</i>				
<i>Mary Adams</i>	13		<i>F</i>				
92 <i>John Adams</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
93 <i>John Adams</i>	21		<i>M</i>				
94 <i>John Adams</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
95 <i>John Adams</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
96 <i>John Adams</i>	24		<i>M</i>				
97 <i>Mary Adams</i>	20		<i>F</i>				
98 <i>Alfred Adams</i>	18		<i>M</i>				
99 <i>John Adams</i>	25		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
100 <i>John Adams</i>	20		<i>M</i>				
<i>John</i>	5		<i>M</i>				

*These births had taken place during the voyage - Mothers & children alive -*

*37*



98	John White	28	Mr Labaree	England	Windsor
	Sarah	25		"	
	Anna	3		"	
99	James Hope	27	Mr James		
100	Wright Smith	21	Mr Carpenter	Ireland	
101	John Hall	25	Mr Liddle	England	
102	Edmond Lauman	20	Mr Blacklock	Ireland	
	Mr Mary	21		"	
	Geo	1877		"	
	Cath	1		"	
	John White	10		"	
105	John Hession	29	Mr Hession		
	Mary	25		"	
	John Murphy	11		"	
111	Geo Reid	20	Mr James	Scotland	
	Mr Sweet	25		"	
	Wm	27		"	
	Mr Pitt	13		"	
	Grace	24		"	
	Geo	1877		"	
	Sarah	1		"	
	Ellen	3		"	
	Sarah	1877		"	
	Mary	19		"	
	Thomas	15		"	
	Robert	12		"	

	James	10	Mr		
	Christina	7			
115	John White	0	Mr	England	
	Robert	0			
115	James Hession	15	Mr	Ireland	
115	Catharine Hession	40			
117	Mary Cooper	54	Mr		
	Robert	11			
	John	15			
	Mary Hession	20			
	John Smith	13			
118	Wm Merchant	25	Mr	Nottingham	England
	Mary	20			
119	John Rowland	19	Mr	Cleek	Wales
120	Susan Sparrow	13	Mr		Ireland
121	Wm Glynn	21	Mr		Ireland
122	John Sparrow	15			England
	Anna	11			
	John	20	Mr	Labaree	
	Mr Mary	18			
	The Garrison	20	Mr	Labaree	Ireland
	Mary	20			
	John of Adam	11			
123	John Sparrow	25	Mr	Labaree	
	Mr Mary	23			



124	John Cunn	38	Mr James	England	Winter plates
	Cath	33	Mr	"	
	Wm	12	Mr	"	
	John	9	Mr	"	
	Thomas	2	Mr	"	
	Matilda	14	Mr	"	
	Edw & Wheeler	17	Mr	"	
125	J. Heywood	45	Mr	"	"America"
	Sarah	12	Mr	"	"America"
125	John Heywood	20	Mr	Blacksmith	England
	Sarah	19	Mr	"	
	Edw	5	Mr	"	
	James	2	Mr	"	
127	Edw Beard	30	Mr	Farmer	England
	Kelia	18	Mr	"	
128	Wm Heywood	47	Mr	Farmer	"
	Sarah	17	Mr	"	
	Edw	13	Mr	"	
	Emma	11	Mr	"	
	Richd	9	Mr	"	
	Geo	6	Mr	"	
	Wm	14	Mr	"	
	James Thomas	17	Mr	"	
129	Wm Purdy	22	Mr	Labourer	England
	Ellen	21	Mr	"	
	Richd	14	Mr	"	

Child 12/5

	Sarah	14	Mr	"	
130	John O'Neil	25	Mr	Labourer	Ireland
131	Michael Connor	20	Mr	"	"
132	John Fleming	24	Mr	"	"
133	Cath & on Pridle	20	Mr	Servant	"
134	John O'Casey	11	Mr	Labourer	"
135	Cath Cutler	22	Mr	"	"
135	Edmond Maher	20	Mr	Labourer	"
	Maher	19	Mr	"	"
137	John Gandy	50	Mr	Farmer	England
	Cath	51	Mr	"	
	Cath	15	Mr	"	
	Edw	11	Mr	"	
	Mary	9	Mr	"	
	Mary	58	Mr	"	
	Cath Woods	17	Mr	"	
138	Michael Hanlon	25	Mr	Labourer	Ireland
	Ellen	22	Mr	Servant	"
139	Thos Walsh	21	Mr	Labourer	"
140	Mary Dwyer	26	Mr	Servant	"
	Mary D.	2	Mr	"	"
141	Thos Kennedy	30	Mr	Labourer	"
142	Walter Carey	2	Mr	"	"
143	Edw Dwyer	35	Mr	"	"
145	Edw Connor	40	Mr	"	"
	Edw	16	Mr	"	"

12/5







W. Schumacher Kaplanei Mülheim a. Rh.

157	Anton Pöls	50
	Anna	55
	Anna	20
	Anna	17
	Georg Ditzel	24
	Jul. Jörkes	50
	Bro. Frick	20
158	Anton Pöls	30
	Regina	29
	Carl	7
	John	4
	Franciska	2
159	Paul Diederich	34
	Mary	30
	Joseph	5
	Mary	9
160	August Seiffert	41
	Frudentia	17
	Anna	18
	Franciska	13
	Mary	8
161	John Buschda	34
	Mary	33
	Joseph	6
	Anna	4
162	W. J. Turwaldt	26

W. Schumacher Kaplanei Mülheim a. Rh.

Schuman

	Barbara Schwaib	28
163	Joseph Buschda	58
	Wit	34
	Anna	33
	Sophia	12
	Joseph	5
	Anna	10
	Barbara	7
	Mary	2
	Mary	diff
164	Barth. Kohl	31
	Mary	32
	Joseph	diff
165	Peter Lutter	31
	Mary	27
	Matt	6
	Anna	3
166	Anna Rayton	26
	Franciska	16
	Shanna	14
	Mary	11
167	Sam. Sutorius	52
	Luise	50
	Jan	19
	Adrian	15
	Shanna	9

W. Schumacher Kaplanei Mülheim a. Rh.

41  
45  
46  
495

Mülheim a. Rh.











39 Ann McShane 27  
 Eliza " 9  
 Mary McShane 25  
 John " 14  
 40 Betty Lamberty 23  
 Ellen " 26  
 Eliza " 16  
 Mr " 13  
 Agnes " 17 1/2  
 James " 17 1/2  
 Betty Johnston 26  
 41 Arch McConall 20  
 Mr Mary " 20  
 Alex " 1  
 (Tall & Billy) 17

Howards Settlement Manuscripts  
 [Handwritten scribbles and wavy lines]

494  
 360  
 134  
 135



42. W. McQuinn 24  
 43. Chas. McKinley 19  
 44. Chas. McKinley 19  
 45. Aunt Murchad a  
 46. Aunt Murchad a  
 47. Aunt Murchad a  
 48. Aunt Murchad a  
 49. Aunt Murchad a  
 50. Aunt Murchad a  
 51. Aunt Murchad a  
 52. Aunt Murchad a  
 53. Aunt Murchad a  
 54. Aunt Murchad a  
 55. Aunt Murchad a  
 56. Aunt Murchad a  
 57. Aunt Murchad a  
 58. Aunt Murchad a  
 59. Aunt Murchad a  
 60. Aunt Murchad a

Ireland 1. Scotland 2. Wales 3.

America x  
 New York

Ireland

194  
 360  
 134

61. Aunt Murchad a  
 62. Aunt Murchad a  
 63. Aunt Murchad a  
 64. Aunt Murchad a  
 65. Aunt Murchad a  
 66. Aunt Murchad a  
 67. Aunt Murchad a  
 68. Aunt Murchad a  
 69. Aunt Murchad a  
 70. Aunt Murchad a

Ireland 1. Scotland 2. Wales 3.

71. Aunt Murchad a  
 72. Aunt Murchad a  
 73. Aunt Murchad a  
 74. Aunt Murchad a  
 75. Aunt Murchad a  
 76. Aunt Murchad a  
 77. Aunt Murchad a  
 78. Aunt Murchad a  
 79. Aunt Murchad a  
 80. Aunt Murchad a

Ireland 1. Scotland 2. Wales 3.

81. Aunt Murchad a  
 82. Aunt Murchad a  
 83. Aunt Murchad a  
 84. Aunt Murchad a  
 85. Aunt Murchad a  
 86. Aunt Murchad a  
 87. Aunt Murchad a  
 88. Aunt Murchad a  
 89. Aunt Murchad a  
 90. Aunt Murchad a  
 91. Aunt Murchad a  
 92. Aunt Murchad a  
 93. Aunt Murchad a  
 94. Aunt Murchad a  
 95. Aunt Murchad a  
 96. Aunt Murchad a  
 97. Aunt Murchad a  
 98. Aunt Murchad a  
 99. Aunt Murchad a  
 100. Aunt Murchad a

Ireland 1. Scotland 2. Wales 3.



156 Edw Murphy 20  
 Mary Walsh 21  
 157 Do Higney 24  
 158 Stephen White 25  
 Mary 27

Mounts Release  
 United States

New York

155 Bryan Kelly 14  
 157 Pat Hill 18  
 158 Mary Hard 22  
 Eliza 20  
 159 Mr Houghton 20  
 170 Mr Moran 21  
 Bridget 18  
 171 Catharine Arroy 20  
 172 Ellen Lerman 20  
 173 Miss Hawkins 30  
 174 Mary Henry 30  
 John Connolly 30  
 Mary Anne 30  
 Eliza 5  
 Alice 4  
 175 Mr Amstutz 30  
 Anne Jane 5  
 The Henry 3  
 176 Edw Moore 14  
 177 Jane Smith 15  
 179 Jane Murphy 19  
 Thomas 19  
 180 Mary Carroll 30  
 Peter 15  
 Sarah 11

Release  
 United States



181 Miss Malone 20  
 182 John Kelly 25  
 183 Ellen Sheehan 20  
 184 John Mulharty 20  
 185 Michael Kelly 15  
 186 Mary Quinn 20  
 187 Peter Fallon 11  
 188 John 5  
 189 Anthony 6  
 190 Mary 4  
 191 Mary Puffy 20  
 192 Fatt Coffey 22  
 193 Fatt Delane 24  
 194 Ellen P. Dade 11  
 195 Mary 25  
 196 Thomas 3  
 197 Owen Puffy 15  
 198 James 17  
 199 Mary Sheehy 25  
 200 Daniel 4  
 201 Anne Samson 25  
 202 Matt 3  
 203 Mary 9  
 204 Fatt McCarty 15  
 205 Owen Fallon 20  
 206 Anne Sullivan 21

21  
 Memoirs to the ... (unclear)

21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500

197 John Gulligan 22  
 198 Jane Henry 18  
 199 Cath Grace 14  
 200 Susan 8  
 201 Mary 5  
 202 Anne Carroll 21  
 203 Anne Moran 20  
 204 General Byatt 15  
 205 Fatt Bolton 17  
 206 John Sullivan 14  
 207 Matt 10  
 208 Cath Martyn 16  
 209 Ellen Davis 17  
 210 Mary Stollay 16  
 211 John Bartlett 26  
 212 Cath Morris 21  
 213 Mary Morris 18  
 214 Martin Mara 18  
 215 John W. Crockett 18  
 216 Cath Walsh 14  
 217 Mary 9  
 218 John 8  
 219 Matt 11  
 220 Mary Sullivan 45  
 221 Mary 18

21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31  
 32  
 33  
 34  
 35  
 36  
 37  
 38  
 39  
 40  
 41  
 42  
 43  
 44  
 45  
 46  
 47  
 48  
 49  
 50  
 51  
 52  
 53  
 54  
 55  
 56  
 57  
 58  
 59  
 60  
 61  
 62  
 63  
 64  
 65  
 66  
 67  
 68  
 69  
 70  
 71  
 72  
 73  
 74  
 75  
 76  
 77  
 78  
 79  
 80  
 81  
 82  
 83  
 84  
 85  
 86  
 87  
 88  
 89  
 90  
 91  
 92  
 93  
 94  
 95  
 96  
 97  
 98  
 99  
 100  
 101  
 102  
 103  
 104  
 105  
 106  
 107  
 108  
 109  
 110  
 111  
 112  
 113  
 114  
 115  
 116  
 117  
 118  
 119  
 120  
 121  
 122  
 123  
 124  
 125  
 126  
 127  
 128  
 129  
 130  
 131  
 132  
 133  
 134  
 135  
 136  
 137  
 138  
 139  
 140  
 141  
 142  
 143  
 144  
 145  
 146  
 147  
 148  
 149  
 150  
 151  
 152  
 153  
 154  
 155  
 156  
 157  
 158  
 159  
 160  
 161  
 162  
 163  
 164  
 165  
 166  
 167  
 168  
 169  
 170  
 171  
 172  
 173  
 174  
 175  
 176  
 177  
 178  
 179  
 180  
 181  
 182  
 183  
 184  
 185  
 186  
 187  
 188  
 189  
 190  
 191  
 192  
 193  
 194  
 195  
 196  
 197  
 198  
 199  
 200  
 201  
 202  
 203  
 204  
 205  
 206  
 207  
 208  
 209  
 210  
 211  
 212  
 213  
 214  
 215  
 216  
 217  
 218  
 219  
 220  
 221  
 222  
 223  
 224  
 225  
 226  
 227  
 228  
 229  
 230  
 231  
 232  
 233  
 234  
 235  
 236  
 237  
 238  
 239  
 240  
 241  
 242  
 243  
 244  
 245  
 246  
 247  
 248  
 249  
 250  
 251  
 252  
 253  
 254  
 255  
 256  
 257  
 258  
 259  
 260  
 261  
 262  
 263  
 264  
 265  
 266  
 267  
 268  
 269  
 270  
 271  
 272  
 273  
 274  
 275  
 276  
 277  
 278  
 279  
 280  
 281  
 282  
 283  
 284  
 285  
 286  
 287  
 288  
 289  
 290  
 291  
 292  
 293  
 294  
 295  
 296  
 297  
 298  
 299  
 300  
 301  
 302  
 303  
 304  
 305  
 306  
 307  
 308  
 309  
 310  
 311  
 312  
 313  
 314  
 315  
 316  
 317  
 318  
 319  
 320  
 321  
 322  
 323  
 324  
 325  
 326  
 327  
 328  
 329  
 330  
 331  
 332  
 333  
 334  
 335  
 336  
 337  
 338  
 339  
 340  
 341  
 342  
 343  
 344  
 345  
 346  
 347  
 348  
 349  
 350  
 351  
 352  
 353  
 354  
 355  
 356  
 357  
 358  
 359  
 360  
 361  
 362  
 363  
 364  
 365  
 366  
 367  
 368  
 369  
 370  
 371  
 372  
 373  
 374  
 375  
 376  
 377  
 378  
 379  
 380  
 381  
 382  
 383  
 384  
 385  
 386  
 387  
 388  
 389  
 390  
 391  
 392  
 393  
 394  
 395  
 396  
 397  
 398  
 399  
 400  
 401  
 402  
 403  
 404  
 405  
 406  
 407  
 408  
 409  
 410  
 411  
 412  
 413  
 414  
 415  
 416  
 417  
 418  
 419  
 420  
 421  
 422  
 423  
 424  
 425  
 426  
 427  
 428  
 429  
 430  
 431  
 432  
 433  
 434  
 435  
 436  
 437  
 438  
 439  
 440  
 441  
 442  
 443  
 444  
 445  
 446  
 447  
 448  
 449  
 450  
 451  
 452  
 453  
 454  
 455  
 456  
 457  
 458  
 459  
 460  
 461  
 462  
 463  
 464  
 465  
 466  
 467  
 468  
 469  
 470  
 471  
 472  
 473  
 474  
 475  
 476  
 477  
 478  
 479  
 480  
 481  
 482  
 483  
 484  
 485  
 486  
 487  
 488  
 489  
 490  
 491  
 492  
 493  
 494  
 495  
 496  
 497  
 498  
 499  
 500







Sp Roger Steuente

Oct 13/54

Spool

1406





# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, James Stewart do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of Passengers subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship Regent Stewart whereof I am Master, from Liverpool

Sworn to, this 1st day of July 1854  
 Before me, James Stewart So help me God  
James Stewart whereof  
**List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the Ship Regent Stewart whereof  
James Stewart is Master, from Liverpool burthen 1066 tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
Francis Webb	22		ml	Labourer	Ireland	U States	
John Roberts	22		pl				
George Rankle	22		ml				
John Evans	25		ml				
Margaret Elliott	30		pl				
John Cooper	17		ml				
Elizabeth Whately	44		pl				
Susan McQuinn	16		pl				
Frank Wier	25		pl				
Margaret do	19		pl				
Elizabeth Miller	25		pl				

<del>John Walker</del>	18		ml				
<del>Elizabeth Caldwell</del>							
<del>John Crozier</del>							
<del>John do</del>							
<del>Mary do</del>							
<del>Joseph do</del>							
<del>Elizabeth Miller</del>							
Catherine	9		pl				
Mary Brown	40		pl				
Joseph	11		ml				
Thomas	12		ml				
A. Hutchinson	26		ml				
John Goulding	21		ml				
Rich. Hill	15		ml				
Joseph Spain	24		ml				
E. Collovan	14		pl				
John Lopez	25		ml				
Mary	39		pl				
John	37		ml				
Mary	25		pl				
Thomas	23		ml				
Rich	18		ml				
W. Cox	14		ml				
Mary	17		pl				

30



		Sex	Substance	Island	United States
Ellen Johnson	19	pl			
John Green	24	me			
Mary Gallaway	18	pl			
Lesly Watson	20	pl			
Ed Corrigan	24	me			
Mary Collins	21	pl			
William Cullen	30	pl			
Tommy Crowley	24	me			
James	5	me			
Mr Young	36	me			
Mary Walter	45	pl			
Cath Quinn	12	pl			
John	7	me			
Thos Burns	21	me			
Mary Combs	24	pl			
Ann	3	pl			
Peter Duff	19	me			
Henry Coyle	22	me			
Ann	20	pl			
Susan Owen	27	pl			
Mary Flanagan	22	pl			
Lucia	25	pl			
Edmund Sheridan	24	pl			
Bridget Colanin	24	pl			
Cath	23	pl			
John	19	me			
Andrew Copley	31	me			
John	5	me			
Ed	9	pl			
Christina	7	pl			
Simon Brown	35	me			
Mary	30	pl			
Johnny	5	me			
Nick	3	me			
Mr Dwyer	27	me			
Ann	21	pl			
Geo Stabler	19	me			
John Kelly	21	me			
John Filan	17	me			
Mary O'Brien	16	pl			
Thomas Fitzgerald	19	me			
Pat Power	19.5	me			
Mary Hunt	12	pl			
Mary Gleason	30	pl			
Bridget Fanning	20	pl			
Katherine M. Hancock	41	pl			
Mary	22	pl			
Mary	6	pl			
Bridget O'Neil	20	pl			
Pat Moughton	20	me			
Edith Channon	21	pl			
Bridget Lacey	40	pl			



Name	Age	Sex	Salmon	Seal	U States
Mich. Long	5	ml			
Peggy Mabua	26	fl			
Mary	3	ml			
Mary	4	fl			
Johanna Ripley		fl			
Charles Handells	14	ml			
John Drayman	20	ml			
Isabella Love	40	fl			
James Crozen	21	ml			
Mary Faggon	12	fl			
Ellen Powell	45	fl			
Cath. Logan	40	fl			
Thomas Ripley	45	ml			
John	18	ml			
W. Walsh	18	ml			
Abner Murray	19	ml			
Cath. Green	17	fl			
Mary Beaman	19	fl			
John	17	fl			
Mary Colby	14	fl			
Lucas Jones	17	fl			
Friday Peterson	24	fl			
W. Lewis	37	ml			
Mary	29	fl			
W. Lewis	3	fl			
Mary		ml			
Mary Morgan	47	fl			
John	8	fl			
Mary	6	fl			
Isabella Mathews	21	ml			
W.	18	ml			
David	13	ml			
Daniel	12	ml			
Mary	25	fl			
Ellen Feldman	20	fl			
Cath. Ryan	21	fl			
John Davis	53	ml			
John	52	fl			
W. Richards	20	ml			
Anna Thompson	70	ml			
James	27	ml			
W.	22	fl			
W.	5	ml			
Thomas	22	ml			
Elizabeth	27	ml			
Francis Bauer	64	ml			
Mary	23	fl			
W. Black	114	ml			
W. Parsons	21	ml			
W. Francis	28	ml			
W.	20	fl			
Matilda		fl			



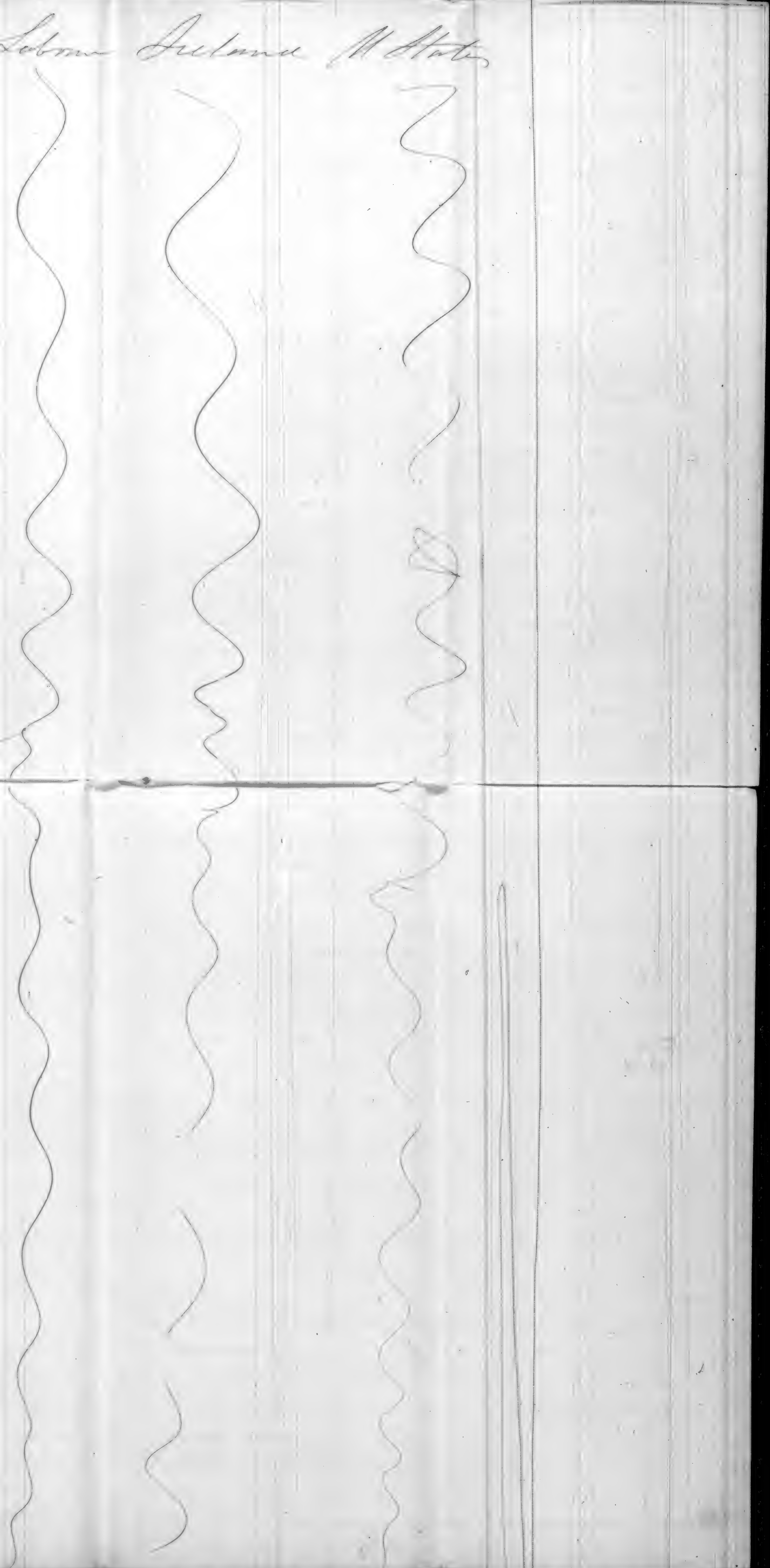




John Brown Ireland M State

John Brown	26	ml
John	29	pl
John Brown	24	ml
Cath	22	pl
William	3	pl
Mr Casida	20	ml
Pat Collins	21	ml
John	23	pl
Sarah Mathews	20	pl
John L Connolly	24	ml
William Barrett	23	pl
Henry Ryan	20	ml
Cath	20	pl
Wm Dupond	36	ml
Ellen	30	pl
James Strout	21	ml
Wm Strout	26	ml
Wm Strout	18	ml
James Fallon	20	ml
John Riggs	29	ml
John Kelly	25	ml
Henry Allen	34	ml
James M. Lavelle	24	ml
James M. Lavelle	28	ml
John M. Alderman	22	ml
Patrick Bannan	34	ml

Ed Mulcahy	20	ml
Wm Strout	22	ml
Wm Strout	20	ml
Wm Strout	25	ml
Wm Strout	20	ml
Wm Strout	18	pl
Wm Strout	20	ml
Wm Strout	21	ml
Wm Strout	21	ml
Wm Strout	18	pl
Wm Strout	1	ml
Wm Strout	10	pl
Wm Strout	7	ml
Wm Strout	20	ml
Wm Strout	17	ml
Wm Strout	30	pl
Wm Strout	17	pl
Wm Strout	12	pl
Wm Strout	8	ml
Wm Strout	42	ml
Wm Strout	7	ml
Wm Strout	24	ml
Wm Strout	25	pl
Wm Strout	19	pl
Wm Strout	10	pl
Wm Strout	8	pl
Wm Strout	22	ml





The Loyal Ireland M. States

Cath Loughlin	30	pl
Hughes	12	pl
John Kelly	12	pl
John Lynch	40	pl
John	31	pl
Edward Lohan	38	pl
John Wilson	42	pl
Mr	30	pl
Cath	11	pl
Elizabeth Crean	20	pl
Mark Sullivan	30	pl
Timothy	30	pl
do	24	pl
Patricia	24	pl
Mary	20	pl
Patrick Neary	20	pl
Thomas Neary	20	pl
Thomas Neary	24	pl
John Neary	10	pl
John Neary	35	pl
Thomas Neary	21	pl
John Neary	20	pl
John Neary	18	pl
John Neary	21	pl
John Neary	24	pl
John Neary	24	pl

John Neary	24	pl
John Neary	24	pl
John Neary	24	pl
B. O'Hara	14	pl
Edward	8	pl
John Kelly	20	pl
John	21	pl
John	35	pl
John Crogan	22	pl
John O'Brien	20	pl
Cath Lohan	14	pl
James Barry	21	pl
John Wilson	45	pl
John	14	pl
James O'right	30	pl
John	25	pl
John	5	pl
John	4	pl
John	45	pl
John	29	pl
John	24	pl
John	22	pl
John	3	pl
John	30	pl
John	22	pl
John	3	pl



Alma Worley  
Anna  
Anna  
Mary Couser  
The Sales  
Alma Couser  
L. Couser  
L. Couser

21  
24  
6  
22  
20  
20  
20  
45

Imp 11

87  

---

22

BOA



Sp Libnitz  
Oct 16/54

Galway

1407

101 1000





U.S. DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Printed by HARRIS, GRAY & CO. Metropolitan Steam Printing Establishment, 1 Spruce Street, N. Y.

# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest of

Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Silvius* whereof I am Master,

from *Albany*  
Sworn to, this *10th* day of *July* 1854  
Before me *J. J. [Signature]*

So help me God. *[Signature]*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Silvius* is Master, from *Albany* burthen *348*

whereof \_\_\_\_\_ tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage
	Years	Months					
1 Margaret [Name]	22		Female	Servant	Albany	Albany	
2 Pat [Name]	21		Male				
3 Mary [Name]	27		Female				
4 Mary [Name]	22		Female				
5 Mr [Name]	21		Male	Farmer			
6 Cath [Name]	20		Female				
7 [Name]	19		Male				
8 [Name]	18		Female				
9 [Name]	1		Male				
10 [Name]	17		Male	Servant			
11 [Name]	11		Male	Child			
12 [Name]	21		Female	Servant			
13 [Name]	24		Female	Servant			
14 [Name]	23		Female	Servant			
15 [Name]	27		Male	Child			
16 [Name]	22		Female				
17 [Name]	25		Female	Servant			
18 [Name]	27		Male	do			
19 [Name]	28		Female	do			
20 [Name]	41		Female	do			
21 [Name]	27		Male	do			
22 [Name]	28		Female	do			
23 [Name]	17		Female	do			
24 [Name]	17		Female	do			
25 [Name]	19		Female	do			
26 [Name]	18		Male	do			
27 [Name]	17		Male	do			
28 [Name]	20		Female	do			
29 [Name]	34		Female	do			
30 [Name]	18		Female	do			
31 [Name]	19		Male	do			
32 [Name]	27		Male	do			
33 [Name]	25		Female	do			
34 [Name]	27		Female	do	Albany	Albany	
35 [Name]	17		Female	Servant			
36 [Name]	14		Male	do			
37 [Name]	13		Female	do			
38 [Name]	21		Female	do			
39 [Name]	22		Female	do			
40 [Name]	23		Male	do			
41 [Name]	18		Female	do			
42 [Name]	19		Female	do			
43 [Name]	19		Female	do			
44 [Name]	22		Female	do			
45 [Name]	29		Female	do			
46 [Name]	22		Female	do			



25	Mary	Conner	25	Sp	d
26	Joe	Hunter	22	Male	d
27	Agnes	Deley	18	Sp	d
28	Beulah	Simons	17	Sp	d
29	Kiddie	Moran	15	Sp	d
30	Wendy	Grant	27	Sp	d
31	Mary	d	29	Sp	d
32	Edith	Mitchell	22	Sp	d
33	Sarah	White	27	Sp	d
34	Cath	Caize	20	Sp	d
35	Henry	White	21	Sp	d
36	Pat	Conry	33	Male	Married
37	Cath	Conner	26	Sp	Married
38	Mary	Quinn	37	Sp	d
39	Michael	Salley	29	Male	d
40	Waddy	Murphy	29	Sp	d
41	Mary	Conner	28	Sp	d
42	Waddy	Doyle	27	Male	d
43	Patrick	Wall	22	Sp	d
44	Pat	d	20	Sp	Factor
45	Stella	McClannan	27	Male	Married
46	Mary	Moran	29	Sp	Married
47	Mich	Harty	31	Male	d
48	Waddy	Harty	30	Sp	d
49	Ellen	O'Connor	30	Sp	d
50	Aud	McConnon	18	Sp	d
51	Wm	Stearns	17	Male	d
52	Thos	Stearns	17	Male	d
53	Gas	Conner	21	Male	d
54	Wm	Haute	21	Sp	d
55	Mary	Conner	22	Male	d
56	Sally	d	23	Sp	d
57	Wm	Conner	29	Male	Married
58	Edith	d	28	Sp	d
59	Pat	Stearns	29	Male	Factor
60	Celia	Stahly	27	Sp	d
61	John	Stearns	21	Male	Married
62	Edith	d	22	Sp	d
63	Michael	Conner	18	Male	d
64	Wm	Stearns	19	Male	d
65	Emi	Fisher	21	Male	d
66	Michael	Baugh	19	Male	d
67	Michael	Stearns	23	Male	d
68	Mary	d	22	Sp	d
69	Mich	d	19	Male	d
70	Wm	d	17	Male	d
71	Mary	d	16	Sp	d
72	Cath	Conner	22	Sp	d



88	John McQuay	19	Mr. Lunt
89	John Mitty	18	Mr.
90	Stephen Joyce	24	Male
91	John Joyce	26	Male
92	John	27	Male
93	Michael Collins	22	Male
94	Man Collins	20	Mr.
95	Kate Collins	18	Mr.
96	Malde Johnson	17	Mr.
97	Thos. Johnson	18	Male
98	John Johnson	14	Mr.
99	James Hamilton	22	Male
100	May Ann	25	Mr.
101	Ellen Kennedy	18	Mr.
102	Pat Flynn	17	Mr.
103	Ellen Daily	19	Mr.
104	Thos. Heulin	21	Male
105	Thomas Ward	28	Mr.
106	Henry Kelly	27	Mr.
107	Patrick Mullins	26	Mr.
108	Patrick	27	Mr.
109	Mrs. McCarty	29	Male
110	John	28	Mr.
111	James	14	Mr.
112	Pat	10	Male
113	May Connolly	18	Mr.
114	John Ready	19	Mr.
115	John St. John	22	Male
116	Pat Han	20	Mr.
117	Wm. Nelson	21	Male
118	Jas. Holland	29	Male
119	Robert	28	Mr.
120	John	14	Mr.
121	Wm. Coghlan	18	Male
122	Pat. Buckley	17	Mr.
123	Pat. Griffin	16	Male
124	Henry Heavin	18	Mr.
125	Thos. Claran	19	Male
126	Ed. St. John	22	Mr.
127	Robert	24	Mr.
128	James	29	Male
129	And. Connors	26	Male
130	John McCarty	26	Male
131	Wm. Banta	28	Male
132	Austin Thomas	29	Male
133	John Purje	35	Male
134	John Joyce	34	Mr.
135	Pat. Donny	33	Mr.
136	Thos. Mitty	28	Mr.
137	Pat. Mitty	42	Male
138	Henry Mitty	43	Mr.
139	May Nolan	17	Mr.
140	May Henry	18	Mr.
141	John Griffin	17	Mr.
142	Thos. He	19	Male
143	John Johnson	21	Male
144	John Murphy	24	Male
145	John	25	Male
146	Ellen French	29	Mr.
147	John	32	Mr.

John Mitty Passengers



2  
The Club  
10/15/54

1408

35 - 11/11/54  
P.



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *George H. Small*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, submitted with my oaths, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *George H. Small* on the *20th Octob<sup>r</sup> 1854* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* So help me God. *Geo. H. Small*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *George H. Small* as Master, from *Liverpool* *Charles Thompson* whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
	Years	Months					
1 <i>Nicklaus Salenby</i>	43		Male	<i>Farmen</i>	<i>Uman</i>	<i>N. State</i>	
2 <i>Elyaketh</i>	33		Female				
3 <i>Rudolf</i>	12		Male				
4 <i>Christina</i>	11		Female				
5 <i>Elyaketh</i>	10		Female				
6 <i>Maria</i>	10		"				
7 <i>Maria</i>	9		"				
8 <i>Anna</i>	8		"				
9 <i>Margarietta</i>	7		"				
10 <i>John</i>	5		"				
11 <i>Magdalene</i>	2		"				
12 <i>Samuel</i>	Drift		Male				<i>Died Sept 24<sup>th</sup></i>
13 <i>Kupich Blue</i>	44		Female				
14 <i>Foran</i>	38		Female				
15 <i>Maria</i>	13		"				
16 <i>Ernesta</i>	12		Male				
17 <i>Edmond</i>	11		"				
18 <i>Ann Chien</i>	9		Female				
19 <i>Kupich</i>	7		Male				
20 <i>Edmond</i>	5		"				
21 <i>Dora</i>	3		Female				
22 <i>Johanna</i>	Drift		"				
23 <i>Jane Mar</i>	54		"		<i>England</i>		
24 <i>Mary</i>	46		"				
25 <i>Maria</i>	43		"				
26 <i>Jane</i>	41		"				
27 <i>Betsy</i>	39		"				
28 <i>George</i>	8		Male				
29 <i>William</i>	6		"				
30 <i>Emma</i>	5		Female				
31 <i>Thomas</i>	Drift		Male				
32 <i>Mrs Whiteside</i>	27		Female				
33 <i>William</i>	9		Male				
34 <i>Ellen</i>	8		Female				
35 <i>Mary</i>	Drift		"				
36 <i>Michael</i>	38		Male		<i>Ireland</i>		
37 <i>Michael</i>	13		"				
38 <i>Henry</i>	11		"				
39 <i>John</i>	9		"				
40 <i>Mary</i>	Drift		Female				
41 <i>Sam. Woods</i>	45		Male				
42 <i>Ann</i>	42		Female				
43 <i>Benj</i>	16		Male				
44 <i>Ann</i>	13		Female				
45 <i>Kathleen</i>	20		"				
46 <i>Alfred Langham</i>	25		Male	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>N. State</i>		<i>1<sup>st</sup> Cabin</i>
47 <i>Isabella</i>	24		Female		"		"



Sr. Anna Queen

W. of ~~77~~ 34



London

1409

*[Faint handwritten notes or signatures]*

*[Faint handwritten notes or signatures]*

*[Faint vertical text or list of numbers]*

118  
16  
52  
21  
7  
11  
11  
41  
21  
16  
24  
18  
17  
11  
11  
11  
52  
18  
12  
12  
16  
52  
12  
48  
11  
11  
12  
12  
15  
16  
18  
18



*[Faint handwritten notes or signatures]*



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm. H. Ginnell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Ocean Free* whereof I am Master, from *London* So help me God. *Wm. H. Ginnell*

Sworn to this  
Before me

*Car 16 1854*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ocean Free* is Master, from *London*

burthen *1152 2/95*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>51</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>American</i>	
<i>Judith Jones</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>George L. Jones</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin L. Jones</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann L. Jones</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel L. Jones</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John L. Jones</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Henry L. Jones</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Robert L. Jones</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Charles L. Jones</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>August Henry</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Henry</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

<i>John Jones</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Benjamin Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ann Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Samuel Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Elizabeth Jones</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	



George Smith	25			Constant	
John Smith	26				
John Smith	27				
John Smith	28	11	1		
John Smith	29		1		
John Smith	30		1		
John Smith	31		1		
John Smith	32		1		
John Smith	33		1		
John Smith	34		1		
John Smith	35		1		
John Smith	36		1		
John Smith	37		1		
John Smith	38		1		
John Smith	39		1		
John Smith	40		1		
John Smith	41		1		
John Smith	42		1		
John Smith	43		1		
John Smith	44		1		
John Smith	45		1		
John Smith	46		1		
John Smith	47		1		
John Smith	48		1		
John Smith	49		1		
John Smith	50		1		

Constant

John Smith	51				
John Smith	52				
John Smith	53				
John Smith	54				
John Smith	55				
John Smith	56				
John Smith	57				
John Smith	58				
John Smith	59				
John Smith	60				
John Smith	61				
John Smith	62				
John Smith	63				
John Smith	64				
John Smith	65				
John Smith	66				
John Smith	67				
John Smith	68				
John Smith	69				
John Smith	70				
John Smith	71				
John Smith	72				
John Smith	73				
John Smith	74				
John Smith	75				
John Smith	76				
John Smith	77				
John Smith	78				
John Smith	79				
John Smith	80				







Name	Age	Sex	Occupation
Mr. Baker	35	M	Farmer
Wm. Baker	18	M	
Mrs. Baker	30	F	
Amelia Baker	15	F	
John Baker	12	M	
Elizabeth Baker	10	F	
David Baker	20	M	Farmer
John Baker	25	M	
Mary Baker	28	F	
John Baker	26	M	
William Baker	24	M	
Joseph Baker	22	M	
John Baker	21	M	
Elizabeth Baker	20	F	
John Baker	18	M	
Mary Baker	17	F	
John Baker	16	M	
John Baker	15	M	
Mary Baker	14	F	
John Baker	13	M	
Elizabeth Baker	12	F	
John Baker	11	M	
John Baker	10	M	
John Baker	9	M	
John Baker	8	M	

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation
Mr. Baker	35	M	Farmer
Wm. Baker	18	M	
Mrs. Baker	30	F	
Amelia Baker	15	F	
John Baker	12	M	
Elizabeth Baker	10	F	
David Baker	20	M	Farmer
John Baker	25	M	
Mary Baker	28	F	
John Baker	26	M	
William Baker	24	M	
Joseph Baker	22	M	
John Baker	21	M	
Elizabeth Baker	20	F	
John Baker	18	M	
Mary Baker	17	F	
John Baker	16	M	
John Baker	15	M	
Mary Baker	14	F	
John Baker	13	M	
Elizabeth Baker	12	F	
John Baker	11	M	
John Baker	10	M	
John Baker	9	M	
John Baker	8	M	
John Baker	7	M	
John Baker	6	M	
John Baker	5	M	
John Baker	4	M	
John Baker	3	M	
John Baker	2	M	
John Baker	1	M	











Barbara Appel	20	1
Katharina Appel	2	1
Conrad Appel	2	1
Therese Appel	2	1
Katharina Appel	24	1
Barbara Simon	25	1
Philipp Simon	23	1
Lea Barbara Simon	15	1
David Simon	20	1
Luise Kedingen	22	1
Adam Kuck	21	1
Barbara Kuck	24	1
Christoph Kuck	24	1
Adam von Alten	22	1
Barbara Kuck	22	1
Regina Kuck	24	1
Philipp Kuck	24	1
Carl Kuck	29	1
Katharina Kuck	29	1
Katharina Kuck	6	1
Anna Kuck	58	1
Margaretha Kuck	23	1
Christina Kuck	7	1
Just Kuck	20	1
Lea Kuck	10	1
Bara Kuck	0	1



Bara Kuck	6	1
Anna Kuck	3	1
Christina Kuck	1	2
Just Kuck	25	1
Anna Kuck	24	1
Lea Kuck	8	1
Adam Kuck	5	1
Philipp Kuck	3	1
Christina Kuck	1	2
Adam Kuck	20	1
Antonia	20	1
Anna	24	1
Margaretha	14	1
Anna	14	1
Lea	10	1
Katharina	0	1
Conrad Kuck	26	1
Lea Kuck	20	1
Just Kuck	27	1
Bara	26	1
Lea	24	1
Margaretha	7	1
Lea	3	1
Anna Kuck	16	1
Adam Kuck	20	1
Anna	23	1



Bara



January 11 18

Anna Miller	1	1
Mr. Miller	11	1
George Smith	23	1
John	25	1
William Johnson	27	1
John	30	1
John	31	1
John	10	1
John	5	1
George Smith	21	1
John	22	1
John	23	1
John	24	1
John	25	1
John	26	1
John	27	1
John	28	1
John	29	1
John	30	1
John	31	1
John	1	1
John	2	1
John	3	1
John	4	1
John	5	1
John	6	1
John	7	1
John	8	1
John	9	1
John	10	1
John	11	1
John	12	1
John	13	1
John	14	1
John	15	1
John	16	1
John	17	1
John	18	1
John	19	1
John	20	1
John	21	1
John	22	1
John	23	1
John	24	1
John	25	1
John	26	1
John	27	1
John	28	1
John	29	1
John	30	1
John	31	1

Anna Miller	1	1
Mr. Miller	11	1
George Smith	23	1
John	25	1
William Johnson	27	1
John	30	1
John	31	1
John	10	1
John	5	1
George Smith	21	1
John	22	1
John	23	1
John	24	1
John	25	1
John	26	1
John	27	1
John	28	1
John	29	1
John	30	1
John	31	1
John	1	1
John	2	1
John	3	1
John	4	1
John	5	1
John	6	1
John	7	1
John	8	1
John	9	1
John	10	1
John	11	1
John	12	1
John	13	1
John	14	1
John	15	1
John	16	1
John	17	1
John	18	1
John	19	1
John	20	1
John	21	1
John	22	1
John	23	1
John	24	1
John	25	1
John	26	1
John	27	1
John	28	1
John	29	1
John	30	1
John	31	1



January

11

Anna Paul	32	A
Frederick Amalie	43	A
Joseph	40	A
Joseph Maria	22	A
Margaretha	17	A
John Maria	14	A
John	11	A
John	8	A
Joseph	24	A
John Maria	29	A
Anna	24	A
John	20	A
Maria Christina	27	A
Maria	24	A
John Schmidt	17	A
Anna Hill	27	A
Adam Baum	24	A
Agnes	26	A
Paul Christian	29	A
Barbara Paul	10	A
John Maria	20	A
Auguste Schmidt	26	A
John Schmidt	28	A

Maria Maria	22	A
John Maria	21	A
John Adam Schmidt	35	A
Anna Maria	30	A
John Joseph	5	A
Margaret Maria	25	A
John Paul Schmidt	31	A
Maria Maria	31	A
John R. Baum	29	A
Maria	27	A
John	20	A
John	16	A
Daniel	11	A
John	10	A
John	8	A
Manuel	7	A
John Maria	17	A
John Kauf	25	A
Christina Maria	29	A
John Paul	29	A
Joseph Maria	29	A
Maria Maria	21	A
John Schmidt	22	A
John	19	A
Maria Maria	11	A
Mathias Paul	23	A

50



January 11

Adolf H. ...	30	
Carl ...	30	
Joseph ...	26	
...	6	
...	28	
...	26	
...	33	
...	25	
...	16	
...	30	
...	4	
...	24	
...	16	
...	17	
...	21	
...	60	
...	22	
...	21	
...	25	
...	20	
...	15	
...	20	
...	29	
...	25	
...	23	

...	21	
...	25	
...	28	
...	22	
...	22	
...	20	
...	23	
...	12	
...	21	
...	21	
...	44	
...	18	
...	25	
...	25	
...	42	
...	11	
...	6	
...	30	
...	24	
...	31	
...	62	
...	16	
...	10	
...	6	
...	23	
...	24	

52

...











*J. Seutchand*  
*Oct 16/54*

AC1779

[COPY]

1410

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL

*AC 1779*



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

Ship *Deutschland*

where of *L. Popp*

is Master from *Carlsruhe* *Baden*

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they usually belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
<i>L. Popp</i>	31		m	Farmer			
"	24		f	—			
"	6		"	—			
"	7		m	—			
<i>W. Allwein</i>	52		"	merchant			
"	43		f	—			
"	18		"	—			
"	15		"	—			
"	12		"	—			
"	7		"	—			
"	5		—	—			
<i>Koman</i>	30		"	farmer			
"	28		f	—			
"	10		m	—			
"	4		"	—			
"	7		f	—			
<i>L. zw</i>	14		"	—			
<i>Krausmann</i>	29		m	farmer			
<i>Fock</i>	29		f	—			
<i>Pull</i>	22		"	—			
<i>Stige</i>	30		m	merchant			
<i>Spenhult</i>	40		f	—			
<i>Branstetter</i>	30		m	—			
<i>Weid</i>	36		f	—			
"	2		"	—			
<i>Fischer</i>	27		"	—			
<i>Wick</i>	30		m	—			
<i>Joseph</i>	39		f	—			
"	17		m	—			
"	15		f	—			
"	6		"	—			
"	4		"	—			
<i>Wagram</i>	19		m	merchant			
<i>Batime</i>	25		"	tailor			
<i>Blombach</i>	32		"	farmer			
<i>Hiltsch</i>	63		"	"			
"	39		f	—			
"	34		"	—			
"	28		m	—			
"	22		f	—			
"	14		m	—			
"	8		"	—			
<i>Lamm</i>	26		"	tailor			
"	22		f	—			
"	9		m	—			

*W. Popp*  
*Carlsruhe*  
*Baden*







NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
J. Gammann	40		M				
J. "	5						
L. "		9	F				
G. Rold	30		M	weaver			
M. "	30		F				
C. "	6		"				
C. "	3						
D. "		4	F				
H. Gammann	25		M	farmer			
M. Moller	20		F				
L. Maybaum	22		M	carpenter			
H. Bernhke	26		"	smith			
C. "	21		F				
J. Peters	32		M	mason			
G. "	51		F				
Z. "	14		M				
J. Scher	28		M	shoe maker			
H. "	24		F				
H. "	1		"				
H. Wicking	32		M	shoe maker			
H. Stahl	20		"	farmer			
"	25		F				
C. Riebler	30		M	carpenter			
H. Stach	25		"	"			
H. Freundt	16		"	mason			
H. Rost	25		"	butcher			
C. Arnold	18		"	shoe maker			
H. Gnebnel	60		"	farmer			
"	51		F				
"	27		"				
"	24		"				
"	19		M				
"	16		"				
"	13		"				
"	10		F				
"	6		M				
H. Gammann	25		F				
H. Gammann	27		M	carpenter			
C. A. Gammann	31		"	worker			
H. Fudel	50		"	farmer			
"	54		F				did.
"	11		M				
"	20		"				
H. Bittel	31		"				
"	31		F				

Gammann

Muller - Slater



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they sovereignty belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
C. Bessel.	4		ma				
J. Finkel.	28		m	farmer			
C. "	68		f				
M. Faltch.	51		m				
L. "	24		m				
J. "	15		m				
H. Fieber.	30		m	farmer			
L. Meyer.	54		m	carpenter			
M. "	33		f				
H. "	4		m				
H. H. Heidemann.	26		m	carpenter			
H. Lutsch.	33		m	letter			
M. Kling.	25		f				
C. Spöcker.	20		m	farmer			
M. Schuster.	18		f				
H. Thedens.	34		m	farmer			
H. "	28		f				
H. Bensch.	46		m	carpenter			
G. "	36		f				
L. "	8		m				
H. "	6		m				
P. "	1		f				
H. Schmidt.	20		m	carpenter			
H. Wirthmann.	61		m	shoemaker			
L. "	62		f				
H. Girschenstein.	37		m	shoemaker			
H. "	35		f				
H. "	7		m				
H. "	5		f				
H. "	8		m				
H. Boelling.	33		m	farmer			
H. "	28		f				
L. "	3		m				
L. Cantwick.	30		m	farmer			
J. Bremer.	25		m	"			
H. Bauer.	29		f				
H. Scholz.	44		m	farmer			
H. "	44		f				
C. "	16		m				
A. "	15		m				
A. "	9		m				
P. "	7		m				
P. "	3		m				
H. Koch.	48		m	doctor			
C. "	25		f				

Germany

Prussia



NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they specially belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
A. Borch.	28		m				
C. Borch.	20		f	Farmer			
C. Winton.	29		f	"			
M. "	22		f	"			
H. Brunkdahl.	25		m	farmer			
A. Potts.	25		f	"			
C. Petersen.	30		"	"			
"	6		"	"			
"		9	"	"			
C. Winton.	33		m	farmer			
"	22		f	"			
"	2		m	"			
"		9	"	"			
A. Meyer.	26		f	"			
H. Petersen.	32		"	"			
"	24		f	"			
"		5	m	"			
H. Loreng.	30		f	"			
H. Skjott.	28		"	"			
C. Petersen.	25		"	"			
H. Wilmann.	45		m	merchant			
"	42		f	"			
"	21		m	"			
"	17		f	"			
"	9		m	"			
"	6		f	"			
"	4		"	"			
"	3		m	"			
A. Hummel.	30		f	millor			
M. D. Otterwies.	47		"	shoe maker			
C. Orndt.	30		f	printer			
A. Diez.	27		"	farmer			
H. Koch.	24		f	carpenter			
H. Parcelow.	21		f	shoe maker			
H. Stallbaum.	33		f	"			
"		8	m	"			
H. Siemsen.	27		f	smith			
"	27		f	"			
"	12		8 m	"			
H. Tonal.	26		f	watch maker			
H. Nykke.	18		f	farmer			
"	13		f	"			
H. Freitag.	25		m	carpenter			
C. Schraden.	30		f	book binder			
H. Seltzer.	30		"	"			

Winton  
 Petersen  
 Meyer  
 Loreng  
 Skjott  
 Petersen  
 Wilmann  
 Hummel  
 Otterwies  
 Orndt  
 Diez  
 Koch  
 Parcelow  
 Stallbaum  
 Siemsen  
 Tonal  
 Nykke  
 Freitag  
 Schraden  
 Seltzer



NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS	MONTHS					
J. Heiser	25		M.	farmer			
G. Katz	52		"	butcher			
M. "	45		f	—			
M. "	17		"	—			
H. "	15		—	—			
B. "	14		f	—			
E. "	12		m	—			
L. "	7		f	—			
B. Lindenauer	27		—	peasantry			
A. Weidloch	23		f	—			
H. Wuth	28		m	laborer			
A. Stucke	21		f	—			
J. Koly	53		"	—			
M. "	25		"	—			
J. Pirell	28		m	farmer			
J. "	26		f	—			
G. Lindenmann	30		m	farmer			
G. Cuck	27		"	merchant			
J. Leven	14		"	"			
J. Schanze	36		"	farmer			
G. "	21		f	—			
M. Speck	29		m	butcher			
J. "	22		"	"			
J. Faltch	24		"	shoemaker			
A. Clausen	18		"	merchant			
G. Schulz	26		"	farmer			
A. Hornreich	22		"	merchant			
G. Wigner	25		"	"			
J. Springer	34		"	weaver			
G. "	34		f	—			
M. "	56		"	—			
J. "	30		"	—			
M. "	20		"	—			
H. Vass	30		m	weaver			
J. Rosenberger	32		"	shoemaker			
J. Wulft	32		"	brewer			
P. Künze	21		f	—			
A. Schmidt	21		"	—			
G. F. Freydonk	18		m	merchant			
J. Selbmann	28		"	tailor			
H. Wolgenberg	30		"	merchant			
L. "	34		f	—			
H. "	13		m	—			
F. Adlerbaum	30		"	farmer			
J. "	40		f	—			

The Country to which they severally belong.  
 The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	YEARS.	MONTHS.					
P. Herbrum	16		f				
"	11		"				
A. Bruner	25		m	painter			
A. Bensen	21		f				
B. Targen	50		m	carpenter			
"	30		f				
P. "	12		m				
C. "	7		f				
B. "	8		f				
P. "	8		m				
H. Targen	26		"	farmer			
A. "	20		f				
J. "		5	"				
J. E. Kuchan	23		m	smith			
J. Lassen	28		"	carpenter			
C. "	22		f				
H. "		7	"				
L. Gronstad	19		"				
P. Larsen	42		m	shoemaker			
"	52		f				
"	8		m				
"	10		"				
B. Bensen	23		f				
C. Hansen	30		m	tailor			
G. Holm	28		"	drill			
C. "	26		f				
L. "		7	"				
H. Schmidt	47		"				
C. Nielsen	22		"				
M. Spoll	23		"				
C. Dillevi	21		"				
L. Hansen	27		"				
H. H. Weirich	30		m	merchant			
J. Valentin	24		"	"			
L. Kibylloeg	22		"	"			
G. Mathis	22		"	"			

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
COLLECTION OF 1850

OLDF

Captain  
 Master



Sp. Lanthan  
Oct. 18/54

*[Signature]*

*[Faint handwritten text]*

1411

*[Small handwritten mark]*



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, [Signature] do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the [Ship Name] whereof I am Master, from [Date] before me. So help me God, to the [Date]

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the [Ship Name] whereof [Signature] is Master, from [Date] burthen [Tons]

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.
Edw. Richman	28	m	butcher	Germany	U. States of America	
Johanna Raack	28	f				
Emil	2	m				
Jr. Eggers	43	m	tailor			
John D.	47	f				
John D.	14	m				
Louise D.	19	f				
Ludw. Friedrich	28	m				
Christ. Schuler	22	m	smith			
Jr. Kommer	24	m	workman			
Martha D.	22	f	tailor			
Elise D.	4	f				
Carl D.	14	m				
H. Schlegel	24	m	tailor			
Caroline D.	23	f				
Johann Herrmann	3	m				
George Lorenz	30	m	workman			
Anna D.	31	f				
Maria D.	17	f				
Christ. D.	42	f				
Jr. Schwertlage	23	m	farmer			
Catherine	50	f				
William	12	m				
Rudolf	16	m				
Hermann	9	m				
Jo. Steiner	27	m	tailor			
Auguste D.	26	f				
H. Peine	26	m	shoemaker			
Caroline	25	f				
Elise	14	f				
Jerd. Luth	17	m	bookseller			
Joh. Rob. Gerber	26	m	smith			
Anna	22	f				
Rudolf	4	f				
Emma	5	f				
Hermann	3/4	m				
Frauzott Karnisch	19	m	laker			
H. Oeller	35	m	seaman			
Franz Friedrich	30	m	portainmaker			
Maria	30	f				
Christe	54	f				
Louise Walker	32	f				
Anton D.	10	m				



J. Grotwolt	19	m	
L. G. Grotwolt	16	m	
Wendel Loger	25	f	
H. Pfeil	35	m	Miller
H. Urzand	38	m	farmer
J. Schme	16	m	Miller
Conrad Mehn	30	m	merchants
August Stobbe	28	m	
Carl	17	m	
Robert Pohl	28	m	
Wilhelm Knoche	22	m	smith
J. F. Lehman	54	m	
Eckhard	28	m	
Olga	22	m	
Friedr	18	m	
Guilias	17	m	
Caroline	12	f	
Louis	10	f	
Marie	9	f	
Christiane	6	f	
Ludwig	9	m	
Ernst	21	f	
C. Meiser	24	m	Shoemaker
Adolph	27	f	
Fredr	28	m	
Meyer Kaltenberger	19	m	merchant
Johann Hauer	45	m	joiner
Eva Wolgenstein	19	f	
J. L. Knapp	50	m	locksmith
Ludwig Kern	31	m	cooper
Anna	54	f	
Ludwig	6	m	
H. Carl	20	m	
Andreas Bauer	53	m	rooflayer
Johannes	51	f	
Tham	16	m	
Thine	9	f	
Liese	7	f	
Georg Nic Muller	30	m	workman
David Koske	42	m	brewer
Friedr	6	m	
Georg	5	m	
H. Bunnell	30	m	Shoemaker
Christine	30	f	
Franz Schaper	45	m	
Caroline	34	f	
Caroline Kattel	13	f	



Johann a. Waller	6	f	Miller
Emil	3	m	weaver
Alwine	1/2	f	
Carl Leonardi	16	m	mechanic
Oskar Fischer	22	m	weaver
Alwine	21	f	clothmaker
Philipp	17	m	joiner
Maria Jung	29	m	
Moritz Gottschalk	23	m	
Aug. Voigt	36	m	
H. Juli Pauli	44	m	farmer
Polanna	44	f	
Anna	12	f	
Niklaus	10	m	
Louis Frytag	24	m	joiner
Ernestine	19	f	
Heinrich	29	f	
Julius	3	m	
Otto	34	m	shoemaker
Caroline	28	f	
Auguste	7	f	
Carl	3	m	
Friedrich	3/4	f	
fr. Wallis	50	m	butcher

Johann Kirchhoff	39	m	
Marie	35	f	
Katharine	9	f	
Auguste	5	f	
H. Guath Kirchhoff	38	m	
Marie	39	f	
Ferdinand	9	m	
August	6	m	
Caroline Fischer	27	f	
J. A. Reymann	23	m	butcher
Conrad Kohler	30	m	clothmaker
Karl D. Merkel	28	m	joiner
H. Wepel	43	m	barber
Juliane	23	f	
Margarethe	24 1/2	f	
H. Hellmuth	57	m	
Anna Fischer	25	f	
Mich. Sauerwald	25	m	brewer
C. Reiwenger	22	m	
Leinb. Scheffele	26	m	barber
Carl Schied	32	m	
Wagner Knoblauch	30	m	
Conrad Reubinger	27	m	engraver
Catharina	29	f	
Math. Gerthauer	28	m	barber
Ursula	29	f	



Kustine Walle	50	f	
Georg	21	m	
Auguste	18	f	
Caroline	11	f	
Georg Schulte	29	m	Sailor
Johanne	24	f	
Alte	50	f	
Ernst	42	m	
Auguste Dreyer	20	m	Baker
H. Jurek	20	m	Locksmith
Aug. Meier	29	m	Sailor
Milthaus	38	f	
Albert	14	m	
Elise	12	f	
Marie	9	f	
Bernhard	3	m	
Peter Kindinger	49	m	Locksmith
Math. Schneemann	31	m	Merchant
G. Hensel	28	m	Locksmith
Joseph Thron	26	f	
Henriette Heide	24	f	
Ernst Bach	21	m	farmer
Barbara Liebmann	54	f	
Auguste Meißel	15	f	
<hr/>			
Wolf Kasse	25	m	planemaker
Alte Versmann	30	m	ironworker
Auguste Mirekowitz	28	m	painter
Hermann Kitchel	34	m	clothmaker
Carl Lommer	23	m	apothecary
Claus Gleistein	28	m	baker
franz Stolle	42	m	brassworker
Ida	36	f	
Nyke Sebe	16	f	merchant
Ida Sebe	21	f	

Carl Kasper Pflüger

Alte Hansen



Sp. Quickstep  
Cret. 18/54

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

1412



CHARLES GUMM,  
Ship Broker,  
LONDON

DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—STATE OF NEW YORK.

I, *Wm. Clark* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Danckshof* whereof I am Master, from *Spain*

Sworn to this *10th* 18 *34*  
Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Danckshof* whereof *Wm. Clark* is Master, from *Spain* burthen *223* tons.

NAVES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
<i>Wm. Clark</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>William</i>	<i>19</i>					
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>11</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>9</i>					
<i>Charles</i>		<i>Infant</i>	<i>Seaman</i>			
<i>Robert</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Spain</i>		
<i>Richard</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Spain</i>		
<i>John</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>John</i>		<i>Infant</i>	<i>Male</i>			
<i>John</i>	<i>34</i>			<i>Spain</i>		<i>Dead</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>21</i>					<i>Dead</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>2</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>35</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>English</i>		
<i>John</i>	<i>34</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Male</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>John</i>		<i>Infant</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>			<i>Lower Canada</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>11</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Irish</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>24</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>English</i>		<i>Dead</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>17</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>Irish</i>		
<i>John</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>English</i>		
<i>John</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>Irish</i>		
<i>John</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>				
<i>John</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Male</i>		<i>English</i>		
<i>John</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Female</i>				



Names of Siblings	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Count of the		The Count of the	The Count of the
				Irish	English		
John	24	Male	Farmer	Irish	English		
John	29	"	"	English	"		
John	31	"	"	"	"		
John	31	"	"	"	"		
John	30	"	"	"	"		
John	30	Female	"	"	"		
John	10	Male	"	"	"		
John	41	Female	"	"	"		
John	8	"	"	"	"		
John	11	"	"	"	"		
John	30	Male	"	"	"		
John	36	Female	"	"	"		
John	14	"	"	"	"		
John	4	Male	"	"	"		
John	1	"	"	"	"		
John	3	"	"	"	"		
John	3	Female	"	"	"		
John	3	Infant Male	"	"	"		
John	26	"	"	Irish	"		
John	29	"	"	English	"		
John	36	Female	"	"	"		
John	23	Male	"	"	"		
John	25	Female	"	"	"		
John	37	Male	"	"	"		
John	30	"	"	Irish	"		
John	26	"	"	English	"		
John	32	"	"	"	"		
John	34	"	"	"	"		
John	31	"	"	Irish	"		
John	30	"	"	English	"		
John	36	Female	"	"	"		
John	14	Male	"	"	"		
John	11	Female	"	"	"		
John	36	Infant	"	"	"		
John	10	"	"	"	"		
John	37	"	Farmer	"	"		
John	37	Female	"	"	"		
John	11	Female	"	"	"		
John	9	Female	"	"	"		
John	10	Female	"	"	"		
John	3	Female	"	"	"		
John	36	Female	Farmer	"	"		
John	33	Female	"	"	"		
John	10	"	"	"	"		
John	8	"	"	"	"		
John	6	Female	"	"	"		
John	4	Female	"	"	"		
John	3	"	"	"	"		
John	15	Infant	Farmer	"	"		
John	66	Female	"	"	"		
John	23	Female	"	"	"		
John	23	Female	"	"	"		

John & Mary  
30th Street

57



Name of Applicant	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country of Birth	The Country to which they intend to go	Place on the Report
John Campbell	22	Male	Farmer	English	United States	
James Cooper	30			"	"	
Thomas McCallister	21	"	Labourer	Irish	"	
James Smith	30	"	"	English	"	
Maria	30	Female	"	"	"	
Eliza	21	"	"	"	"	
Mary		Inf. Male	"	"	"	
James Burns	27	"	"	"	"	
Mary	27	Female	"	"	"	
Henry	5	Male	"	"	"	
Ellen Murray	23	"	"	Irish	"	
Ellen Brown	14	Female	"	English	"	
Mary Luggill	23	"	"	Irish	"	
John Smith	21	Male	"	English	"	
John Walter	30	"	"	"	"	
Maria	30	Female	"	"	"	
John	8	Male	"	"	"	
Ann	6	Female	"	"	"	
Maria	4	"	"	"	"	
Montezuma	2	Male	"	"	"	Dead
Elizabeth		Inf.	"	"	"	
James McCallister	30	"	"	Irish	"	
James	40	Male	"	"	"	
Margaret	11	"	"	"	"	
Catherine	9	"	"	"	"	
Mary	6	"	"	"	"	
John Thompson	40	Male	"	English	"	
John McCallister	30	Female	"	Irish	"	
Mary	33	"	"	"	"	
John Luggill	21	"	"	"	"	
Andrew McCallister	30	"	"	"	"	
James Taylor	25	Male	"	English	Upper Canada	
Ann	13	"	"	"	"	
Mary Ann	11	Female	"	"	"	Dead
James	6	Male	"	"	"	
Benjamin	5	"	"	"	"	
Mary	4	Female	"	"	"	Dead
Elizabeth		Inf. Male	"	"	"	
John	21	Female	"	"	"	
Mary	31	"	"	"	"	
John Parker	23	Male	"	"	United States	
John McCallister	27	"	"	Irish	"	
John	31	Female	"	"	"	
Maria Luggill	21	Female	"	"	"	
Maria Walsh	22	Female	"	"	"	
John Luggill	20	Male	"	"	"	
Margaret Burns	25	Female	"	"	"	
John	3	Male	"	"	"	
Elizabeth		Inf.	"	"	"	
John McCallister	40	Male	"	"	"	
James Taylor	22	"	"	English	"	
John Smith	23	Female	"	"	"	



Name of Passenger	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country which he belongs to or where he was born	The Country to which he is bound	6	Dead on the voyage
John Crockett	22	Male	Farmer	English	United States		
James Cooper	30	"	"	"	"		
Thomas the Hillhouse	31	"	Sabotier	Irish	"		
George Skell	30	"	"	English	"		
Maria	30	Female	"	"	"		
Clara	11	"	"	"	"		
Thomas		Inf.	Male	"	"		
James Brown	27	"	"	"	"		
Mary	27	Female	"	"	"		
Henry	5	Male	"	"	"		
Ellen Murray	23	"	"	Irish	"		
Ellen Brown	14	Female	"	English	"		
Mary Lively	33	"	"	Irish	"		
John Skel	31	Male	"	English	"		
John Walter	30	"	"	"	"		
Mary	30	Female	"	"	"		
John	1	Male	"	"	"		
Charles	6	Male	"	"	"		
Mary	11	"	"	"	"		
Elizabeth	2	Female	"	"	"		Dead
Thomas Brown	30	Inf.	"	Irish	"		
Thomas	140	Male	"	"	"		
Margaret	11	"	"	"	"		
Katherine	9	"	"	"	"		
Mary	8	"	"	"	"		
John Thompson	20	Male	"	English	"		
John Mulvihill	30	Male	"	Irish	"		
Mary	33	"	"	"	"		
John Doyle	31	"	"	"	"		
Richard Ketchum	30	"	"	"	"		
James Johnson	35	Male	"	English	Upper Canada		
Elizabeth	13	"	"	"	"		
Mary Ann	11	Female	"	"	"		Dead
James	6	Male	"	"	"		
Benjamin	5	"	"	"	"		
Mary	4	Female	"	"	"		Dead
James		Inf.	Male	"	"		
Thomas	31	Female	"	"	"		
Mary	31	"	"	"	"		
John Parker	33	Male	"	"	United States		
Thomas Russell	37	"	"	Irish	"		
John	31	Female	"	"	"		
Maria Johnson	31	Male	"	"	"		
Mary Smith	32	Female	"	"	"		
Richard Dyer	30	Male	"	"	"		
Margaret Brown	25	Female	"	"	"		
John	3	Male	"	"	"		
Elizabeth		Inf.	"	"	"		
John Halligan	40	Male	"	"	"		
Thomas Ryan		"	"	"	"		
John H. Hinson	22	"	"	English	"		
Thomas	23	Female	"	"	"		

12



Names of Refugees	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they formerly belong	The Country to which they intend to become established	Called on the 1st of Sept	Other Remarks
Ellen Daley	23	Female		Irish	United States		
Joseph Kelly	30	Male	Labourer	English	"		
Michael Kelly	31	"	Labourer	Irish	"		
Elizabeth Johnson	24	Female		"	"		
Margaret Kelly	24	"		"	"		
James Hackett	22	Male		English	"		
Thomas James	23	"		"	"		
Mary Ann O'Connell	34	Female		"	"		
John	6	Male		"	"		
Mary Ann	3	Female		"	"		
Joe Thompson	23	Male		"	"		
John Hall	21	"		"	"		
Marion Haines	20	Female		"	"		
James	20	Male		"	"		
H. Walker	35	"		"	"		
Mary Grace	36	Female		"	"		
John Thorne	23	Male		"	"		
John	40	Male		"	"		
James	10	Male		"	"		
Maria	8	Female		"	"		
John Lee	37	Male		"	"		
John Lee	37	Female		"	"		
James	18	"		"	"		
James	11	Male		"	"		
Edward	10	Female		"	"		
Maria	9	"		"	"		
Edward	7	"		"	"		
John Lee	13	"		"	"		
Henry Baker	36	Male		"	"		
John Lee	11	Female		"	"		
John Lee	9	"		"	"		
George Jennings	35	Male		"	"		
John	32	Female		"	"		
James	12	Male		"	"		
John	11	"		"	"		
John	9	Female		"	"		
Charles	7	Male		"	"		
James	3	Female		"	"		
James Donohoe	32	Male		Irish	"		
Mary	20	Female		"	"		
John Kelly	23	Male		"	"		
John Kirk	37	"		English	"		
Mary	37	Female		"	"		
John	30	Male		"	"		
James	30	Female		"	"		
George	10	Male		"	"		
John	4	"		"	"		
George	2	"		"	"		
John		Infant Female		"	"		
John Grace	40	Male		"	"		
John By O'Connell	30	"		Irish	"		
James	18	"		"	"		
William Farrant	45	"		English	"		



Names of Persons	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they belong	The Country in which they are settled	Other	Other	Other	Other
James	12	Male	Labourer	English	United States				
James	11	Female		"	"				
James	9	"		"	"				
James	7	Male		"	"				
James Griffiths	30	"		"	"				
William	32	Female		"	"				
Mary Ann Griffiths	35	"		"	"				
Miss Collins	19	"		Irish	"				
Catherine	17	"		"	"				
John Mayhew	40	Male		"	"				
Charles	30	"		"	"				
Peter Kennedy	33	"		"	"				
Catherine	36	Female		"	"				
Thomas Brockman	34	Male		English	"				
Elizabeth M. Gault	18	Female		Irish	"				
John White	35	Male		English	"				
Mary Ann	10	Female		"	"				
Robert Cassy	17	"		Irish	"				
Catherine Nelson	25	"		"	"				
Joseph Ann	20	Female		English	"				
James Robinson	19	"		"	"				
Miss Brown	39	"		"	"				
David	36	Female		"	"				
James	10	"		"	"				
John	8	Male		"	"				
Robert	6	"		"	"				
John	3	Female		"	"				
John		Female		"	"				
Mary Lewis	30	Female		"	"				
Robert	10	Male		"	"				
Elizabeth	6	"		"	"				
Charles	3	Female		"	"				
Thomas Mackenzie	36	Male		Irish	"				
John Lewis	37	Male		"	"				
George Muller	44	"		English	"				
Henry	41	Female		"	"				
Agnes	16	"		"	"				
George	14	"		"	"				
John	11	Male		"	"				
Richard	5	"		"	"				
Catherine Daly	19	Female		Irish	"				
Mary Johnson	22	"		English	"				
John	4	"		"	"				
John	3	Male		"	"				
Miss Davidson	19	"		"	"				
James White	33	"		Irish	"				
David Ross	35	"		English	"				
John Buckley	23	"		Irish	"				
Mary Farley	39	Female		"	"				
Harriet	16	"		"	"				
Ann	13	"		"	"				
George Farley	11	Male		"	"				
John Lewis	9	Female		"	"				



Names of Passengers	Years	Ages	Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they belong		Died on the Passage
					Irish	United States	
John	2		Male	Salmon	Irish		
John		14	Male		"		
Margaret McQuinn	34		Female		"		
John	18		Male		"		
James	25		"		English		
Michael	28		"		Irish		
Patrick McConnell	22		"		"		
John	32		Female		"		
Timothy	10		Male		"		
John	8		Female		"		Dead
John	23		"		English		
Sarah	3		"		"		
John	2		Male		"		
John	18		"		"		
John	34		"		"		
Samuel	46		"		"		Dead
Samuel	21		"		"		
James	28		Female		"		
John	36		Male		"		
John	27		Female		"		
Michael	15		"		"		
John	33		Male		"		
John	18		Female		"		
Richard	36		Male		Irish		
John	36		Female		"		
John	14		Male		"		
John	10		Female		"		
John	25		Male		English		
Robert	11		"		"		
John	23		"		"		
John	21		"		"		
Patrick	22		"		"		
John	23		"		"		
John	24		Female		Irish		
John	17		Male		"		
John	20		"		"		
John	21		"		English		
John	8		Female		"		
John	20		Male		Irish		37
John	14		"		English		
John	20		"		Irish		
John	20		"		English		
John	20		Female		"		
John	20		"		"		
John	55		"		"		
John	23		"		Irish		
John	22		Male		"		
John	20		"		"		
John	20		"		"		
John	21		"		"		
John	21		Female		"		
John	10		Male		"		
John	12		"		"		
John	35		Female		"		



Names of Passengers	Years	Sex	Occupation	The Count of the Country in which they were born		Died on the Voyage
				Irish	United States	
Mary Ann	11	Female		Irish	United States	
Maria Conkle	51	"		"	"	
James Conkle	26	"		"	"	
James Conkle	40	Male	Farmer	English	"	
Maria	31	Female		"	"	
James	13	"		"	"	
Henry	7	Male		"	"	
William	6	"		"	"	
John	2	"		"	"	
Richard Platten	30	Male		"	"	
Jonathan Campbell	40	Male	Farmer	"	"	

Two children born on the passage, but are not yet named by their parents.

The total of passengers in both directions  
 was 117  
 of which 100 were males  
 17 females  
 14 infants  
 Died of passage 10  
 Remained 107

W. C. C.

Apr 13

3536  
274

515  
13

302  
274

28



London City, <sup>s</sup>  
✓ Oct 18/44

Havana

1413



## DISTRICT OF, NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John M. Youan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Steam Ship Crescent City* whereof I am Master, from *Wharona* So help me God.

Sworn to this *16<sup>th</sup> day* *1854*  
 Before me *J. C. [Signature]*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steam Ship Crescent City* whereof  
*M. Youan* is Master, from *Wharona* burthen *1291* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years	Months					
<i>B. Soares</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
<i>J. Martelius</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>J. C. Marimelles</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	
<i>P. de Castro</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>do</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Spain</i>	
<i>Manuel Lopez</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Seaman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>J. de Astora</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>do</i>	
<i>Capt. Merrill</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Mariner</i>	<i>U. States</i>	<i>United States</i>	
<i>Alex. Walker</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	
<i>E. Adams</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>Steward</i>	<i>Samoa</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>M. Adams</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

*J. M. Youan* Master



*H. Lynea*

*Oct 13/34*

*Ring*

1414



## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *William D. Gregory* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Sylvia* whereof I am Master, from *Rio de Janeiro* So help me God.

Sworn to this *10th* day of *April* 184*1*  
 Before me *Wm. D. Gregory*  
 Master of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Sylvia* whereof *Gregory* is Master, from *Rio Janeiro* burthen *100* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>Alexander Pope</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant New York</i>	<i>do. States</i>		
<i>Lewis H. Paine</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Do</i>	<i>Merchant do</i>			

4114



Sp Matilda  
Oct 10/34

Spool

1415



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Lee do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the Ship, Matilda whereof I am Master, from Spain

Sworn to this  
Before me

Oct 16 1854

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Ship Matilda P. Lee, whereof is Master, from Spain burthen        tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
Abel Heron	33.		Male	Taylor	England	America	
Rebana Heron	35.		Female				
Robert Heron	8.		Male				
Sage Heron		3.	Female				
John P. Donahard	18.		Male	Laborer	Spain		
Charles Davis	24.		Male	Miner	England		
Charles Bradburn	27.		Male	Do.			
James Johnston	38.		Male	Merchant	Scotland		
Wm Johnston	39.		Female				
James Johnston	18.		Male				
John Johnston	11.		Male				
May Johnston	8.		Female				
Daniel Johnston	6.		Male				
Wm Johnston	4.		Male				
Henry Price	32.		Male	Laborer	America		
Mary Price	28.		Female				
Susan Price		10.	Female				
Francis Brown	35.		Male		England		
Richard Water	30.		Male		Spain		
Edwin Bradburn	40.		Male	Carpenter	England		
Frederic Bradburn	46.		Female				
Mary Bradburn	12.		Female				
John Bradburn	10.		Male				
Henry Bradburn	8.		Male				
Stephen Horn	24.		Male	Dyer			
Wm Slote	25.		Male	Taylor			
Mary Slote	24.		Female				
Luke Slote		9.	Female				
John Slote	3.		Male				
James Walker	48.		Male	Laborer			
Wm Walker	48.		Female				
Samuel Walker	30.		Male				
Miss M. Williams	19.		Female				
Wm Shipton	21.		Male				
Susan Shipton	22.		Female				
Sam Shipton	3.		Female				
John Shipton		10.	Female				
Charles Shipton	20.		Female				
Francis Shipton	20.		Male				
Samuel Paxon	32.						
Wm Paxon	19.						
Richard Thomas	20.						
John Bird	21.						



W. Gray Thompson  
Oct. 15/34

3

Spent

1416

42

15  
9  
405



DISTRICT OF NEW YORK—PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *Chas B Rendleton* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Ship Lucy Thompson* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool*

Sworn to this *Oct 16<sup>th</sup>* 1854  
 Before me *[Signature]*  
*Chas B Rendleton* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1499 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>75</sub>* whereof tons. *75*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Lucy Thompson* whereof I am Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1499 <sup>72</sup>/<sub>75</sub>* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.					
<i>James Clavinigan</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>America</i>	
<i>William Kells</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary Ann Beaton</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Eliza Cooper</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Geo. "</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Joseph "</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Francis "</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Solomon "</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Murray</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Anne Smith</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Ellen Gallogan</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Eliza Alexander</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Charlotte "</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Annora M<sup>rs</sup> Douglas</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Phillips</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Huby</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Eliza Morris</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>M<sup>rs</sup> "</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Eliza "</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary Huby</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Alexander "</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary "</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Sarah "</i>	<i>Inf 6 months</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>William Hunter</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Paul Porter</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>James "</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Fred "</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Henry Nicot</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Geo Smith</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Wm Opper</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Christ Jones</i>	<i>45</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Silk Weaver</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Johanna Sullivan</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Lab<sup>r</sup></i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Bernard Hughes</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>John Kelly</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Mary Walsh</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Eliza Kelly</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Rich<sup>d</sup> Woodward</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Rich<sup>d</sup> Davis</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sabour</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Henry Milkinson</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Edward Kellett</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Seamus Smith</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Thomas Kelly</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	



Walter MacKinnon	21	M	Labourer	Grt Britain	America
Pat McQuinn	21	M	"	"	"
Mrs. Cunningham	56	F	Sailor	America	"
John Ball	40	M	Labourer	Grt Britain	"
Sarah	35	F	"	"	"
Annab	15	F	"	"	"
William	12	M	"	"	"
John	17	M	"	"	"
John	5	F	"	"	"
Joseph Inf	8	M	"	"	"
Joseph Collins	33	M	"	"	"
Mary	30	F	"	"	"
Mat	5	M	"	"	"
Mary Inf	4	F	"	"	"
Thomas Gardner	30	M	Builder	"	"
Sarah	27	F	"	"	"
Geo	7	M	"	"	"
Henry Gardner	3	F	"	"	"
Mary A. Ward	20	F	Spinster	"	"
Mary Barton	25	M	Labourer	"	"
David Ballitt	20	M	"	"	"
Mary	15	F	"	"	"
Cain M. Nelson	18	M	"	"	"
Isabella Trafford	22	F	"	"	"
Alice	24	F	"	"	"
Christiana Walker	27	F	"	"	"

Martha	4	F	"	"	"
Benjamin	7	M	"	"	"
Mary A. Grant	21	F	"	"	"
Pat Bamon	24	M	"	"	"
John J. Sharkey	20	M	Carpenter	America	"
Mary Edcott	25	F	Milliner	"	"
Mrs. W. Cum	25	F	Labr	Grt Britain	"
Eliza A. Escott	11	F	"	"	"
Mary J.	7	F	"	"	"
Edw. D. Brown	40	M	"	America	"
Stephen Bowden	64	M	Blacksmith	"	"
David Terry	27	M	Labr	Grt Britain	"
Ann Roberts	23	F	"	"	"
Mary	19	F	"	"	"
Ann Gavin	19	F	"	"	"
Geo. Dougherty	15	M	"	"	"
Robt. Wilson	25	M	"	"	"
Robt. Parmenter	32	M	Printer	America	"
John Washington	17	M	Labourer	Grt Britain	"
Robt. Hughes	18	M	Mechanic	"	"
Eliza Kilmarney	18	F	Spinster	"	"
Ann M. Geeser	19	F	"	"	"
Julia Wood	34	F	Labr	"	"
Catherine	11	F	"	"	"
Peter Mc Donald	25	M	"	"	"
Peter M. George	23	M	"	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination
Ann Callahan	27	M	Labourer	Brittain
Leah Stone	30	F	"	"
Mary	12	F	"	"
Philip	10	M	"	"
Mary	4	F	"	"
Leah	4	F	"	"
Edw	1/2	M	"	"
Mrs. W. Stone	23	F	"	"
Mrs. Kennedy	30	M	"	"
Elizabeth	29	F	"	"
Margt	2	F	"	"
John J. Ingh	10	M	"	"
Richd. Behan	30	M	"	"
Mary	20	F	"	"
Patrick Dalton	20	F	"	"
Rev. Dunnington	34	F	"	"
Mary	34	F	"	"
Ann Peterson	17	F	"	"
Neil O'Donnell	24	M	"	"
James Pendergast	15	M	"	"
Mary M. Guggin	24	F	"	"
John Leoni	30	M	"	"
Elizabeth	20	F	"	"
James	7	M	"	"
Alfred	4	M	"	"
Robt. Ingh	8	M	"	"

James Smith	28	M	"	"
Rev. Dr. Alister	18	M	"	"
Sarah	38	F	"	"
Thomas O'Hill	28	M	"	"
Mary Crowley	40	F	"	"
Patrick	11	F	"	"
John	8	M	"	"
Mary Fisher	29	M	Germany	"
John Dean	22	M	Brittain	"
Rev. Ludley	21	M	"	"
Con. Crowley	24	M	"	"
Timothy Keardon	21	M	"	"
Pat	70	M	"	"
Hugh Shaliday	44	M	"	"
Ellen	44	F	"	"
Margaret	30	M	"	"
Margt	18	F	"	"
Edw	18	M	"	"
David	12	M	"	"
Susan	10	F	"	"
Thomas Peterson	20	M	"	"
Ann Spears	18	F	"	"
John Lynn	21	M	"	"
Mary	20	F	"	"
Joseph Duckak	19	M	Carpenter	"
Thomas Coates	17	M	Painter	"



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
Thomas Springfield	40	M	Labourer	Irish
Paul	40	F	"	"
Edward	17	M	"	"
John	15	M	"	"
John Duggan	28	F	"	"
Maria Springfield	25	M	"	"
Catherine	28	F	"	"
Abella May	35	F	"	"
William	2	M	"	"
George Simpson	30	M	Gardener	"
Ann	30	F	"	"
Ellen	8	F	"	"
Robert	6	M	"	"
Bill	4	F	"	"
David M. Duggan	40	M	Labourer	"
Oscar	2	F	"	"
Thomas Kelly	22	M	"	"
Jim Coleman	44	M	"	"
Michael	11	M	"	"
Jim Callahan	18	M	"	"
Michael	18	M	"	"
Edmund Kearney	36	M	"	"
Widgit	34	F	"	"
Catherine	12	F	"	"
John	10	M	"	"
Edmund	7	M	"	"
Michael	2	M	"	"
Agnes Duggan	30	F	"	"
John	2	M	"	"
David Sullivan	32	M	"	"
Pat Dacey	25	M	"	"
James Barry	28	M	"	"
David Sullivan	31	M	"	"
Bridget Gray	22	F	"	"
Frank Hudson	30	F	"	"
Catherine M. Gase	22	F	"	"
John Le Sargents	20	M	"	"
Bernard Hamilton	22	M	"	"
Ann Emerson	20	F	"	"
Geo.	13	M	"	"
Matilda Walker	18	F	"	"
Abella Wilson	18	F	"	"
Mary Duggan	18	F	"	"
Ann Sullivan	18	F	"	"
Ann Leach	34	F	"	"
Ann	12	F	"	"
John	12	M	"	"
Frank White	25	F	"	"
Michael Gavin	20	M	"	"
Hugh Moran	15	M	"	"
Ellen	40	F	"	"
Ellen Savelle	39	F	"	"



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin
John Saville	6	M	Salt	Brittains America
Nancy Melia	18	F		"
Nancy	18	F		"
Brady Kelluck	18	F		"
Cath. Moran	18	F		"
Thomas Galloway	32	M	Sailor	"
Mich. Macconnell	22	M	Salt	"
Anthony Macconnell	20	M		"
Pyggy	45	F		"
John Mean	18	M		"
Cath. Murphy	18	F		"
Marj. Holden	18	F		"
Mary Mc Connick	33	F		"
Mary Mc Connick	18	F		"
John Macnelly	18	M		"
Mary	19	F		"
John Mc Connick	42	M		"
John	12	M		"
Cath.	10	F		"
Charles	8	M		"
Francis	4	M		"
Ellen Murray	20	F		"
Mary Murray	19	F		"
Robert Mc Keenan	20	F		"
Thomas Mc Donnell	25	M		"
Cath.	18	F		"
Mary Clarke	19	F		"
Joseph Pollock	27	M		"
David Wells	22	M		"
Stephen Mc Connick	22	M		"
Brady Doyle	24	F		"
Mary Mc Connick	22	F		"
Sarah Hughes	50	F		"
Mary	18	F		"
Sarah	24	F		"
Hannah Quinn	18	F		"
Maria Dolan	20	F		"
Ellen Byrne	18	F		"
James Kelly	32	M		"
John Harvey	21	M		"
Adam Graham	25	M	Farmer	America
James	25	F		"
James	3	M		"
Adam Loft	7	M		Brittains
Moses Harrison	30	M	Labourer	"
John	30	F		"
Henry	4	M		"
John	9	F		"
John Emmet	30	M		"
Mary	30	F		"
Samuel	7	M		"
Margaret	5	M		"







Margt. Mann	14	F	Subt	Genl Brittan	America
William McEgan	24	M	"	"	"
M <sup>r</sup> Gleason	24	M	"	"	"
Hanny	20	F	"	"	"
Sam	18	F	"	"	"
Thomas Allen	18	M	"	"	"
Joseph Ready	28	M	"	"	"
Ann	24	F	"	"	"
Thomas J. Giff	4	M	"	"	"
Michl & Glynn	19	M	"	"	America
Margt. Dunn	17	F	"	"	Genl Brittan
Maurice Brown	20	M	"	"	"
James Culliton	18	M	"	"	"
James Butler	25	M	"	"	"
Ann	20	F	"	"	"
Ellen	20	F	"	"	"
Martin Hamilton	20	M	"	"	"
Thomas Baker	18	M	"	"	"
John McEwen	45	M	"	"	"
Jacquet	40	F	"	"	"
Martin Grady	20	M	"	"	"
Cath	18	F	"	"	"
John Gange	34	M	"	"	Germany
Carol	42	M	"	"	"
Mallickin	22	M	"	"	"
Rosa Graham	26	M	"	"	"

Lawrence D. Kolar	58	M	"	"	"
Eli	18	F	"	"	"
Anola	28	M	"	"	"
Hannah	19	F	"	"	"
Martin Grady	20	M	"	Genl Brittan	"
Cath	18	F	"	"	"
Margt. Farrelly	21	F	"	"	"
Lough Nymme	50	M	"	"	"
Mary	30	F	"	"	"
Martina	7	F	"	"	"
Margt	4	F	"	"	"
Thomas Hickey	27	M	"	"	"
John McEwen	45	M	"	"	"
Jacquet	40	F	"	"	"
Cath. Keenan	30	F	"	"	"
Pat	10	M	"	"	"
Margt	8	F	"	"	"
Mary	7	F	"	"	"
John	4	M	"	"	"
Mary Sullivan	23	F	"	"	"
James McHale	27	M	"	"	"
Michl & Brown	21	M	"	"	"
Thomas Hara	42	M	"	"	"
Joseph Wilmid	20	M	"	"	"
Joseph Ward	21	M	"	"	"
Michl Gario	20	M	"	"	"
Hugh Morin	15	M	"	"	"



Ellen Maria	40	F	Labourer	Grt Britain	America
Ellen Savett	30	F	"	"	"
Pat. <sup>11</sup>	"	M	"	"	"
Fanny	18	F	"	"	"
Fanny Kestla	18	F	"	"	"
Bridget Kellogg	18	F	"	"	"
Leath. Morris	18	F	"	"	"
Patrick Bryan	38	M	"	"	"
Honora	7	F	"	"	"
Mary Connell	45	F	"	"	"
Timothy M. Sweeney	24	M	"	"	"
Leath.	18	F	"	"	"
John Bryan	24	M	"	"	"
Edw. Hooper	24	M	"	Germany	"
John Teaheny	27	M	"	"	"
Barbara Burroughs	23	F	"	"	"
Mary Dorris	40	F	"	America	"
Lucy Pittston	24	F	"	Grt Britain	"
Leath.	20	F	"	"	"
Johanna Leary	24	F	"	"	"
M. Eben S. Young	24	M	Merchant	America	"
Mrs. Maria Hayward	34	F	"	Grt Britain	"
Elizabeth	12	F	"	"	"
John	8	M	"	"	"
John Tuttle	18	M	Labourer	America	"

Sent back by Council

C. B. Sandlister

Sp. Geary Thompson  
Oct. 15/34

14 3

Spool

25  
381  
14  
367



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: SHIP GEORGE CANNING

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: OCTOBER 16, 1854

NUMBER: 1417

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**







Johann Heinrich Mann	24	Male	Posthuus	Tessen	Philadelphia
Karel Teniper	24	is	Kustler	Bayern	New York
Kunigunde Huber	24	female		Mitteleuropa	"
Karin Lissau	23	male	farmer	Meklenburg	Elizabethtown
Karl Tjebbe	22	"	farmer	Streuweit	New York
Kate Koster	21	"	Tijer	Karlsruhe	Buffalo
Katharina Koster	20	female		"	"
Katharina	19	male		do	"
Clara	18	female		"	"
Georgine	16	"		"	"
Josephine	8	"		"	"
Katharina	5	male		"	"
Karlheim	2	female		"	"
Josephine	1	"		"	"
Ernst Schultze	24	Male	Tijer	New York	"
Karl Bernhard Weine	20	Male	Tropfen	Philadelphia	Thermader
Henrad Selhardt	32	"	farmer	Bayern	Hilswald
Katharina Walter	31	female		"	"
Andreas Weber	19	Male	farmer	Meklenburg	New York
Judith Buch	18	"		"	"
Judith Koserthal	17	"	Tijer	Finken	"
Jon. Burkhardt	17	"	Merina	Maine	Missouri
Kosim	14	female		Meiningen	"
Katharina	14	Male	farmer	"	"
Katharina Koserthal	33	"	"	Tropfen	Kanada
Katharina	24	female		"	"
Katharina Junke	34	Male	Tijer	Meklenburg	New York
Katharina	33	female		Pommern	"
Ernst	7	Male		"	"
Katharina	6	female		"	"
Katharina	4	"		"	"
Katharina Koserthal	26	Male	Thermann	Wittstet	"
Karl	23	female		"	"
Emilia	19	Male		"	"
Judith	16	female		"	"
Auguste	12	"		"	"
Karl Trist	38	Male	farmer	Meklenburg	Ohio
Maria	28	female		"	"
Karl	12	Male		"	"
Josephine	7	female		"	"
Katharina Schacht	24	Male	farmer	Meklenburg	"
Katharina Koserthal	20	Male	Whitright	Berlin	"
David Koserthal	24	"	farmer	Meklenburg	Missouri
Josephine	34	female	"	"	"
Josephine	18	"	"	"	"
Katharina	17	Male		"	"
Katharina	14	female		"	"
Katharina	11	Male		"	"
Maria	7	female		"	"
Karl	12	infant		"	"
Karl Krich	55	Male	Mittler	Ardez	New York
Katharina	54	female		Berlin	"
Auguste	14	"	Tijer	Sachsen	"
Katharina Koserthal	19	"		Anhalt	"

Dead

Dead

Dead



Carl Krumm	26	Male	Barndub	Ernst	New York	
Carl Krumm	27	"	"	Amberg	"	
Carl Krumm	28	Female	Leustig	Wilmersdorf	"	
Carl Krumm	29	Male	Maand	Wilmersdorf	Wisconsin	
Carl Krumm	30	"	Maand	Wilmersdorf	New York	
Carl Krumm	31	"	Sailer	Wilmersdorf	Buffalo	
Carl Krumm	32	"	Müller	Wilmersdorf	Philadelphia	
Carl Krumm	33	"	Farmer	Bügel	Buffalo	
Carl Krumm	34	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	35	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	36	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	37	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	38	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	Wilmersdorf	
Carl Krumm	39	"	Sailer	"	New York	
Carl Krumm	40	"	"	Bayern	Baltimore	
Carl Krumm	41	"	Farmer	Bügel	New York	
Carl Krumm	42	Female	"	"	"	dead
Carl Krumm	43	Male	"	"	"	dead
Carl Krumm	44	"	Papierhanger	"	"	
Carl Krumm	45	"	Papierhanger	Berlin	Boston	
Carl Krumm	46	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	Buffalo	
Carl Krumm	47	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	48	Male	"	"	"	Dead
Carl Krumm	49	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	Wisconsin	
Carl Krumm	50	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	St. Louis	
Carl Krumm	51	"	Sailer	Wilmersdorf	Michigan	
Carl Krumm	52	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	53	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	54	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	55	Male	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	"	
Carl Krumm	56	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	Wisconsin	
Carl Krumm	57	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	New York	
Carl Krumm	58	"	"	Wilmersdorf	"	
Carl Krumm	59	"	Butcher	Wilmersdorf	Wilmersdorf	
Carl Krumm	60	Female	"	"	"	dead
Carl Krumm	61	Male	"	"	"	dead
Carl Krumm	62	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	Illinois	
Carl Krumm	63	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	Philadelphia	
Carl Krumm	64	"	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	Wilmersdorf	
Carl Krumm	65	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	66	Male	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	New York	
Carl Krumm	67	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	68	Male	Farmer	Wilmersdorf	Chic.	
Carl Krumm	69	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	70	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	71	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	72	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	73	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	74	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	75	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	76	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	77	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	78	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	79	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	80	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	81	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	82	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	83	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	84	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	85	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	86	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	87	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	88	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	89	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	90	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	91	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	92	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	93	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	94	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	95	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	96	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	97	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	98	Male	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	99	Female	"	"	"	
Carl Krumm	100	Male	"	"	"	



August Cise	20	Man	Homboldt	Brandenburg	Ohio	
Wilhelm Klein	24	"	"	"	"	
Ernst Cise	1	Female	"	"	"	
Anna Cise	2	Female	"	"	"	
Carl August Schlegel	21	Female	"	Leuthenberg	New-York	
Leop. Klein	23	Male	Wassau	Sachsen	Philadelphia	
Leop. Klein	30	"	Harnischow	Leipzig	Michigan	died
Leop. Klein	3	Female	"	"	"	died
Leop. Klein	4	Female	"	"	"	died
Leop. Klein	36	"	Harnischow	Leipzig	"	
Leop. Klein	12	"	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	10	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	4	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	3	"	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	12	Female	"	"	"	Died.
Leop. Klein	21	"	Sachsen	Leipzig	New-York	
Leop. Klein	31	"	"	Leipzig	New-York	
Leop. Klein	34	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	7	"	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	32	Male	Leipzig	Leipzig	Leipzig	
Leop. Klein	43	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	18	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	16	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	13	"	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	45	"	Wright	Brandenburg	New-York	
Leop. Klein	36	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	18	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	13	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	11	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	9	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	8	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	4	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	9	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	16	"	Demestiga	Brandenburg	"	
Leop. Klein	19	"	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	24	Male	Leipzig	Leipzig	"	
Leop. Klein	23	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	9	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	24	"	Leipzig	Leipzig	"	
Leop. Klein	14	"	Gardus	Leipzig	"	
Leop. Klein	24	"	Leipzig	Leipzig	"	
Leop. Klein	20	Male	Leipzig	Leipzig	"	
Leop. Klein	24	Female	Leipzig	Leipzig	Philadelphia	
Leop. Klein	14	"	"	"	New-York	
Leop. Klein	32	"	"	"	"	died
Leop. Klein	30	"	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	3	"	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	19	Male	Leipzig	Leipzig	Michigan	
Leop. Klein	25	"	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	23	Female	"	Leipzig	New-York	
Leop. Klein	22	"	"	"	Williamsburg	
Leop. Klein	30	Male	Leipzig	Leipzig	Michigan	
Leop. Klein	28	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	9	Male	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	18	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	31	Male	Leipzig	Leipzig	Philadelphia	
Leop. Klein	26	Female	"	"	"	
Leop. Klein	33	Male	Leipzig	Leipzig	Michigan	

4



Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Origin	Destination	Notes
Maria Theresia	30	female		Kranichfeld	Miscoussa	
Carl	2	Male				did
Johann Friedrich	61	male		Wistchen		did
Christian	50	Male	farmer	Haundorf		
Maria	49	female				
Julius	13	Male				
Carl	11	Male				
Luise	7	female				
Justina	Infant	Female				
John Grimm	21	Male	tailor	Silberberg	New York	
August	22	Male	Shoemaker	New Berlin	New York	
Wolfgang	21	Male	Printer	Altona	Milwaukee	
Ernst	25	Male	Printer	Grinstadt	New York	
Math. Walter	25	Male		Grinstadt		
Math. Krippendorff	28	Male		Egersberg		
Max Hoffmann	16	Male		Grinstadt		
Arnold	14	Male		Hegau		
Ernst	35	Male	Bookbinder	Leichsen		
Carl	31	Male	Shoemaker			
Ernst	25	female		Grinstadt		
Wolfgang	19	Male	farmer	Unterellen	Buffalo	
John	33	Male		Selzen		
Julius	24	female		Berlin		
John	22	Male	Barber	Selzen	New York	
Carl	25	Male	farmer	Silberberg	New York	
Maria	19	female				
John	26	Male	Butcher	Kröllin	New York	
Ernst	19	Male	tailor	Babl.		
Maria	28	female		Berlin		
John	27	Male	Bookbinder	Gertitz	Buffalo	
Ernst	43	Male	tailor	Tobran	Milwaukee	
Ernst	43	female		Grinstadt		
Maria	11	Male				
John	7	Male				did
Ernst	Infant	Female				did
Ernst	Infant	Female				
Ernst	4	Male				
Ernst	4	Male				
Ernst	18	Male	Cooper	Lippig	New York	
Ernst	40	Male				
Ernst	30	female				
Ernst	17	Male				
Ernst	16	female				
Ernst	16	Male				
Ernst	14	female				
Ernst	8	Male				
Ernst	5	female				
Maria	2	Male				Did
Ernst	2 1/4	Infant				
Ernst	24	Male	farmer	Ponn	New York	
Ernst	45	Male	tailor	Berlin	Milwaukee	
Ernst	32	Male	Bookbinder	Grinstadt	Baltimore	
Ernst	50	female	Domestic	Schulenburg	Milwaukee	
Ernst	35	Male		Altona	Grinstadt	



Johann Trass	31	Male	farmer	Hettelbach	Ohio	
Johann d.	24	female		d.	d.	
Johann d.	Infant					
Matth. Erdere	50	Male		d.	d.	
Wilm. Solenthoff	33	Male	farmer	Hiltshaus	d.	
Heinrich d.	24	female		Hertschendorf	d.	
Adelheit d.	7	Male		d.	d.	
Joh. Margaref	43	d.	farmer	Maell Glen	Pensylvania	
Johanna d.	41	female		d.	d.	
Leopold d.	14	Male		d.	d.	
Leopold d.	11	female		d.	d.	
Adelheit d.	8	Male		d.	d.	
Adelheit d.	6	female		d.	d.	
Leopold d.	4	d.		d.	d.	
Leopold d.	2	d.		d.	d.	
August d.	Infant					
Adelheit d.	23	9	Male	d.	d.	
Leopold d.	15	d.		d.	d.	
Carl Schumme	26	Male	farmer	Levensau	Missouri	
Carl. Kusse	31	Male	d.	d.	d.	
Carl. Sege	26	Male	bookkeeper	Berlin	New York	
Julius Meyer	31	Male	farmer	Hutgardt	Prussia	
Carl. Blumme	25	Male	brushmaker	Sandgermann	New York	
Adelwig Karsenwiel	24	d.	blacksmith	d.	d.	
Adelwig Karsenwiel	25	d.	tailor	d.	d.	
August Kiste	42	d.	Miller	Schlesien	Missouri	
August. Meinig	45	d.	d.	Wissau	d.	
Carl. Kiste	32	d.	carpenter	Kostenberg	Missouri	
Carl. Kiste	32	female		Meigen	Missouri	
Adelwig d.	24	Male	Tailor	Finkwitz	d.	
Carl. Kiste	23	d.		d.	d.	
Leopold d.	19	female		d.	d.	
Leopold d.	17	d.		d.	d.	
August d.	14	Male		d.	d.	
August d.	12	female		d.	d.	
August d.	9	Male		d.	d.	
August. Meyer	18	d.	farmer	Perwitz	Ohio	
Christian Kowitz	23	female		Finkwitz	d.	
Wilm. Kowitz	24	Male	carpenter	Sippen	Missouri	
Carl. Kiste	21	d.	blacksmith	Cutin	New York	
Wilm. Schmidt	28	d.	Tailor	Chinnowitz	Mecklenburg	
W. Hettand	28	d.	carpenter	Wahlburg	d.	
August. Sege	21	female		Ludwigshaus	d.	
August. Sege	20	Male	farmer	Wahlburg	New York	
August. Sege	18	female		Cutin	d.	
Carl. Kiste	15	Male		d.	d.	
Carl. Kiste	15	female		Hiltshaus	Hertshaus	
Carl. Kiste	16	Male	farmer	d.	d.	
Christoph	15	d.		d.	d.	
Christoph Kowitz	39	d.	farmer	Wahlburg	Ohio	died.
Christoph Kowitz	35	female		Wahlburg	d.	
Christoph Kowitz	18	d.		Wahlburg	d.	
Carl. Kiste	15	Male		Wahlburg	Missouri	died.







Math Simon	14	fm	fm	Fahren	New York
John Sarsloff	48	m	m	Cherchaut Rappenhagen	Boston
Christine No	40		fm	"	Do
Anna Lu	11		"	"	Do
John Lu	8		m	"	Do
Maria Diffeulach	24		fm		
M W Bunnard	28		fm	Capt. Groushing	San Francisco
Carl Kartmann	18		m	Cherchaut Kauling	St. Louis

Deckpassage 253 Passengers, 22 Infants  
 Cabin Passengers 63 " 4 Infants

Total 316 Passengers, 26 Infants  
 Price on passage 13 \$ 27 \$

303 Passengers, 19 Infants Land 25



Bark Juno  
Oct. 16/54

*Proserpinaca*

1418



DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *J. Banks* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true Account of all the Passengers received on board the *Sumner* when *sent* Master, from *London* before me, *So help me God.* to the *16th October* 18*54*.

LIST, or MANIFEST of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sumner* whereof *3* is Master, from *London* burthen *3* tons.

	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage
1	<i>B. Hamilton</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	
2	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>female</i>				
3	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>7</i>					
4	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>1 3/4</i>					
5	<i>H. Smith</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>			
6	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Apprentice</i>			
7	<i>L. A.</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Child</i>			
8	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>15</i>					
9	<i>M. A.</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Farmer</i>			
10	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>female</i>				
11	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>11</i>					
12	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>59</i>			<i>U. S. A.</i>		
13	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>		
14	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>female</i>				
15	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>54</i>					
16	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>Pilot</i>			
17	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Child</i>			
18	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Child</i>			
19	<i>W. A.</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>Child</i>			











No.	Name	Sex	Origin	U. Status
135	M. Bunn	male	Chonaka	Germany
136	M. Schwab	female		
137	J. Stamm	male	Faiton	
138	J. H. Schumann		Chiller.	
139	J. H. Bunn		"	
140	J. H. Nuttall		"	
141	J. H. Nuttall		"	
142	J. H. Nuttall		"	
143	J. H. Nuttall		"	
144	J. H. Nuttall		"	
145	J. H. Nuttall		"	
146	J. H. Nuttall		"	
147	J. H. Nuttall		"	
148	J. H. Nuttall		"	
149	J. H. Nuttall		"	
150	J. H. Nuttall		"	
151	J. H. Nuttall		"	
152	J. H. Nuttall		"	
153	J. H. Nuttall		"	
154	J. H. Nuttall		"	
155	J. H. Nuttall		"	
156	J. H. Nuttall		"	
157	J. H. Nuttall		"	
158	J. H. Nuttall		"	
159	J. H. Nuttall		"	
160	J. H. Nuttall		"	
161	J. H. Nuttall		"	
162	J. H. Nuttall		"	
163	J. H. Nuttall		"	
164	J. H. Nuttall		"	
165	J. H. Nuttall		"	
166	J. H. Nuttall		"	
167	J. H. Nuttall		"	
168	J. H. Nuttall		"	
169	J. H. Nuttall		"	
170	J. H. Nuttall		"	
171	J. H. Nuttall		"	
172	J. H. Nuttall		"	
173	J. H. Nuttall		"	
174	J. H. Nuttall		"	
175	J. H. Nuttall		"	
176	J. H. Nuttall		"	
177	J. H. Nuttall		"	
178	J. H. Nuttall		"	
179	J. H. Nuttall		"	
180	J. H. Nuttall		"	
181	J. H. Nuttall		"	
182	J. H. Nuttall		"	
183	J. H. Nuttall		"	
184	J. H. Nuttall		"	
185	J. H. Nuttall		"	
186	J. H. Nuttall		"	
187	J. H. Nuttall		"	
188	J. H. Nuttall		"	
189	J. H. Nuttall		"	
190	J. H. Nuttall		"	
191	J. H. Nuttall		"	
192	J. H. Nuttall		"	
193	J. H. Nuttall		"	
194	J. H. Nuttall		"	
195	J. H. Nuttall		"	
196	J. H. Nuttall		"	
197	J. H. Nuttall		"	
198	J. H. Nuttall		"	
199	J. H. Nuttall		"	
200	J. H. Nuttall		"	

171	J. Nuttall		"	
172	J. Nuttall		"	
173	J. Nuttall		"	
174	J. Nuttall		"	
175	J. Nuttall		"	
176	J. Nuttall		"	
177	J. Nuttall		"	
178	J. Nuttall		"	
179	J. Nuttall		"	
180	J. Nuttall		"	
181	J. Nuttall		"	
182	J. Nuttall		"	
183	J. Nuttall		"	
184	J. Nuttall		"	
185	J. Nuttall		"	
186	J. Nuttall		"	
187	J. Nuttall		"	
188	J. Nuttall		"	
189	J. Nuttall		"	
190	J. Nuttall		"	
191	J. Nuttall		"	
192	J. Nuttall		"	
193	J. Nuttall		"	
194	J. Nuttall		"	
195	J. Nuttall		"	
196	J. Nuttall		"	
197	J. Nuttall		"	
198	J. Nuttall		"	
199	J. Nuttall		"	
200	J. Nuttall		"	



118 W. Faber  
 119 J. H. Symonow  
 120 C. Hoffmann  
 1 W. A.  
 2 G. Mehl  
 3 G. A.  
 4 Capt. Schmidt  
 5 R. Calmbach  
 6 G. H. Müller  
 7 J. Wagner  
 8 G. Schiller  
 9 W. L. Schin  
 10 G. A.  
 11 G. A.  
 12 G. A.  
 13 G. A.  
 14 G. A.  
 15 G. A.  
 16 G. A.  
 17 G. A.  
 18 G. A.  
 19 G. A.  
 20 G. A.  
 21 G. A.  
 22 G. A.  
 23 G. A.  
 24 G. A.  
 25 G. A.  
 26 G. A.  
 27 G. A.  
 28 G. A.  
 29 G. A.  
 30 G. A.

11. mah. *Stamm*  
 12. " *Stamm*  
 13. " *Stamm*  
 14. " *Stamm*  
 15. " *Stamm*  
 16. " *Stamm*  
 17. " *Stamm*  
 18. " *Stamm*  
 19. " *Stamm*  
 20. " *Stamm*  
 21. " *Stamm*  
 22. " *Stamm*  
 23. " *Stamm*  
 24. " *Stamm*  
 25. " *Stamm*  
 26. " *Stamm*  
 27. " *Stamm*  
 28. " *Stamm*  
 29. " *Stamm*  
 30. " *Stamm*

P. H. H. H.

Art 11

2058  
149

108  
 11  
 197  
 149  
 6050

Fabric & Web  
 No. 57-



